HENRY DARGER -

"THE REALMS OF THE UNREAL"

Microsystems; Inc.

(PO SZIBLE)

VOLUME 9

UNBOUND

Microsystems; Inc.

1-2 volume Famuel d enlow

OCTER.

OVERWHELF IUGOF GENERAL MANLEYS ARMY AT THE BUTTLE OF GRETCHEN.

BY THE VICTORIOUS CHRISTIAN ANDLES.

ONE OF THE HOST TREMEMOUS AND PECULIAR HAPPENINGS IN THE WAR. ACTUAL NUMBERS OF DEATHS WILL MEVER BE KNOWN. ABOUT 25,000,000. BODIES FOUND.

KNEW MANLEYS CENTER WAS WEAK ...

FXPERT GENERALS SAID TANGUES AR'Y WAS NOT "STROUGLY SUPPORTED. FVERYTHING OVER IN HALF AT HOUR:

CRAZED BY THEIR AWFUL SUFFERINGS ..

THEATREAM WHEREHUNDREDS OF THUSANDS LOST THEIR LIVES THE GRETCHEN DISASTER. MANLEYS LAST RESERVES. THE FIRST RUSH OF THE ARBITANDIAN TIDAL WAVE. THE REAL O HORRORS OF THE DISASTER.

THE CLOCK THAT STOPPED AT 7:30.

THE SITUATION NINE DAYS AFTER ..

ON THE LAST DAYLOF THE FRIGHTFUL BATTLE AT GRETEHOGRETPHONE GRETCHEN: the clandelinian forces began to recoil because of their most frightful lo sees and at three oclock on that afternoon of May the last ISIA after starting on April the 23th the christian forces broke from their works li e the ocean breat breaking or fursting through the dikes at Holland and the monsterou monsterous lavander surges rushed most fiercely across the beautiful "ic-Whirthern nun and swept upon the whole rebel line like a roaring flood and probably within thirty minutes nearly 12,300,000 glandelician, soldiers, Orarians, Zimmermannians, and $_{\pi}umer$ annians and other kinds, (this many it can be said perished by the bayonet although it is probable the loss of life was greater) were lying dead over their longlines of works, embillions of Landelinians portally we ded and the whole glandelinian army totally routed in the wildest congloweration of con us confusion and even w cattered in all directions, and all because the many clandelinian generals in the chargeof the main supports a supports were as it was said were too penurious to some up to the sup ort of the flercely battling clandelinians at the proper time, or to repair the serious breaks, in general "anleys line. Therefore these overconfident generals were to be fully blaimed for the disaster.

Hundreds of the best glandelinian Regiments and scores of brigades were destroyed, ten e were forced to surrander and three divisions were captured and less than a score of Manleys finest divisions, composing the main army were shattered,, complete paralysis followed, and many said as in the case of general Federals d defeat at Evangeline St Clairs the rebel army would not recover, hundredsof thousands were fearfull insame beings from their awful psufferings and never regained their reason the millions 6 wounded of both sides were cared for untill they recovered enough to be x sent to near by cities cities and towns, relief was pouring in ever where for the christian army alone in the shape of scores of millions of dollars in cash, and many thousands of car lads of supplies of all sorts, the surviving christian officers plucked up more courage and went to their milia military work with a hearty good will, when the apathy succeeding the dreadful battle had worn off, and and the day after the battle the christian army was greater than ever and was in full p session of the enemy cames which stretched for miles, and had captired millions of amays and scores of thous nds of guns and heavy artilery.

Manleys camps now in possession of the victorious christian armies, were probably thirty three and one half iles miles in length and one quarter of a mile in width located along the southern shores of the lic-Whirther Run niver, its edge being three thousand yards away from the city of Meldon Gretchen these camps having been defended by the highest earthworks ever seen in any war yet nearly thirty miles long, mins w feet thick at the top and thirty feet high. These works had been manned by hundreds of the heaviest gannons and during the battle was a terrible menance to the attacking christian urmies.

The foolish glandelinian officers hef re mentioned, paid no attention to the fears of the other generals regarding the fier's christian at ack but merely quoted the opinions of other probable experts to the effect that nothing short of a most extraordinary convulsion of all the christ inn tide could cartythose protecting works, Resides Gretchen's geop geographical situation is one that could render any army peculiarly liable

to a terrible loss of life in the event of such a victort buttle as just .. proviously rapid. It is charge benutiful city bull on a plate in the form of a cross and gir t about by boautiful atremes, all of which finally find their way into the "lighty "le-Hollaster our , Ever. On the worth side of the dity flows the ernormous wic-Whirther Bi ver (not the "ic-Whirther Run) a stream bich on dry or cainy sensors can always be cross in cany places by either wading or se stemping from stone to stone, or by xn crossing by going over barefooted, but which in the spring time from the melting shows speedily becomes a racing torrent, and floods the land for alle: hat without doing any damage to one vil i co villiages. On the soj south side of the city is the Mynameline Seint Claire giver which gothers up its own share of samer rains, and malting shows and whirls then glong tward the & licator Pont Fast & the town is the Vic-Whirther pun crack a atream of water handreds of miles to a long but only five hundred feet bus broad seroes at its widest p sport. The awful enrush of the flood of soldiers in purple uniforms caused by the sudden outpouring of the la varier a uniformed Abbleautions tegether with the crash of ettacking Ampelinien soldiers that had already inofe increased the meanuit to triple its usual violence is supposed to be the cause of the midden dispersing of landage whole arry and the des truction of so many of his soldiers, but also the terrible and most beneasureable loss of soldiers on the christian side. The claudelinian loss was terrible in the extreme for Manley in killed and wounded, and his defeat most droudful but the christian victory was dearly boug t boug t hought. To That of the christians in stein an a and wounded the enemy loss was only a to mere half hand full. The c t The terrible loss of life, and as well as the number of prisoners taken by even so defeated an every was consed to atter reckloss dess on the part of the charging Mat ionals. This ernormous wave of christian soldiery poured against landers sarging line in overwhelming nasses, but were shot down by the whole brigade per volley or taken pri prieners by the scores of the usands per foot before the "atienals succeeded in carrying althefore them but nevertheless every remins of "anleys army that obstructed the onword rush of the Abbien lines was shattered and also lost hea y in prionsers. Gt Gretchen, the center of the great battle disaster is on the extreme main line of the Calverinia, pondimia, and Pandoria railroad, 374 miles northwest of Dorothy Gale city. It is the headquarters of the great Mo-He lens Munitions orks and its acres of powder and explosive works fill the nerrow strips of thecity's interior. T ese great works employ fifty thousand men. There are great stratches of woods consisting of every kind of tree abruptly on al sides all sides and the rellroad trac s which follows the course of the big & Whirther River is above the scene of the crazy battle and therefore was not injured by the war of shell fire. The highest generals of Manleys army had been warned of the impending christian onslaught as early in the afternoon or forenoun as eleven oc clock but not an officer knew or believed that the christian tidal wave had broken losse untill the assaulting columns swept Hanleys lines from their works, and toro their way through the main revel rebel line and capturing all the comps, and general Hanley got away only under the most greatest difficulties and was very dangerously wounded. Exc Escape from the overwhelming columns of Mationals was impossible. T e The generals at the very risk of their li ves lives hastily rallied some of the divisions as much as possible and thus saved Manleys army from total destruction and rewept out of exists existence all the christian waves that attacked at this point no matter whether there were a hundred co, columns or a thousand. Four miles below the city lay general Alcove micinells Glandelinian army of Whimsies and Scoodlers where the North Fork of the Evangeline Sainte Claire river empties into the Mic-Whirther River. This Gla delinian division contained about 22,200,000 soldiers of the fiercest fighting

type. It has not been heard from since the battle but it was conflictingly

that three quarters of it had been swept sway by the christian onslaught

and scattered untill it was no longer an army and the other quarter either

said by news paper en and war correspondents, and calenity howlers.

Four miles further down on the banks of the same river near numers

Great Farm and also Delight's farm along the river which runs parellal

parallel with the main line of the Whollester and Pandors Railroad

captured or destroyed ...

was general Heldonia _icknells army.

It had 52,800,000 men all ..ic-vollestinians, 90 per cent of this great division being in strong positions on a large flat and in the two big farms, and close to the river, and another portion stretched twar the Gretchen junction. At this point the roaring Nat ionals moved forward like the great Lisbo Lisbon midal wave and few of mickne'ls army escaped the awful results of the terrible disaster. Six miles further down was general Shosmannias grand army of Mic-Hollestinians and Omariens and hore alone there was a topographical possibility of the spreading and extending of the christian tidal wave of attack. Shoenannias army contained over 22,500,000 soldiers and was wholly devastated in attempting to break the force of the christian asseult, and general Shoesannia and hundreds of his generals and other officers were wounded. General Jesipino Je nains with the same number of men as Shosmannia's lay a mile below the 'ate latters also on the flat and one mile further down were Adele-De-Garbes Federals, and the other generals with a total force of 45,000,000. Here stretching along right at the rivers verge were the immense cladelinian batteries of Thomas Leo mostelices and nicksens which had IO.000 great cannons and nearly as many smaller guns and rifle cannon. This point was defended by the Omarians, Scootlers, and Gro Growleywogs and also the fierce Municipoos and therefore the great damage to this line of rebel columns was largely due to the pr peculiar rebound of the christian wave after it swept across the works. The wave of roaring Nationals hurled every rebel force before it and spread over the Evangeline Sainte glaire and passed over Adele De Garbex positions to a width of thirty men in some places. It was related Shosmannias right was broken at the vicinity of Evengeline Sainte claire stream and the rush of the christian attach coming in contact with the other spreading waves increased the extent of the disaster to Shoemannia's and the others in this section. In these places the opinion was expressed that so manylives of the rebels would not have been lost had not some of the over confident generals believed from their experiences with former war dieasters that there was positively no danger beyond the temporarly forcing of the works or the overthrow of a single division. After rushing over the works the pressure of the Abbieannian assault was so great that the Mationals forced their way against the remainder of the rebel line and carried not only Biko Bicknel a works and Jesipine Jonains but advanced all the way up to the Glandelinian comps and captured them and the strongly defended earthworks. By t the terr terrible battle communications by railroads and wire was near'y all cut off for the enemy. The exact nul r mun The exact number of the battle dead of the dreadful war disaster probably will never be known accurately. nodies asthickas moved grass were found far beyond Gretchen and also far beyond Gretna which in all probailites shows the battle extended that far the probably mist herrible holocaust of the war at or below the forest of trees where hundreds of thousands of wounded christian soldiers who were saved from being billed instantly in the battle were burned to death in forest fires caused by the firing during the battle, caused a most fearful loss of life. The loss in the the numbers of the clandelinian tents was about ten million IO.000.000 canvas coverings. On the day after,, the catestrin catestrophe there was brought to the christ ian general a Glandelinian prir prisoner who for a uniform had sourcely ore than a do e dozen rags to cover his nakedness. His name was Algu Grubben and he was before being to en prisoner a lie te lieutement. By a super hum human effort had he had during the battle in working his way through the shell swept woods and across a flood of dead bodies in order to ascertai ast eas ascertain for hi self the terrible results of the fierce christian charge which he saw start from the edge of the fatal Mic-Whirther Woods. Algo said he was a lieutenant and had been exployed in various scouting capacities for a considerably long time. He confessed that he had repeatedly recalled and called the attention of many Glandelinian generals during the height of the battle to the vario s breaks and suggings in the Insurgent lines but he had recieved the stereotyped reply that the situation of the fighting gray lines were all right, that it had been formed and reinforced to stand for centuries against the mightlest of all christian attacks without giving an inch of ground pround and that such a thing as it's giving way before the wild onelaught of th the 'Nationals was among the impossibilities.

But Algo did not hesitate , to continue his warnings when he saw the fury of the christian onslaught incresses winnly according to his own state ents he was instructed to shot his mouth or he would be shot le was given to understand fully that the officers and even all the generals of the rebel annies were tired of his 'infernal croakings' and that the less he said about the breaks in general Munleys lines from themes on, the better it would be for him. Algo then apprehensive over the situation inid his complaints before the highest generals not more than an hour before the overwhelming catastrophe. He told these generals that the main force of the christian assault was due, that the divisions under Shoemannia and Bicknell were destroyed already, and that if the main for e of the christian assnult would be extremely heavy along this portion of the line the who e re e rebel and would certainly give way and the cost disasterous defe defeat in the war would ens a ensue. Algo says that these generals pro i promished to send a swift messenger to general Manley to notify him of the danger then, or appeal to his staff. Sumehow the messenger was not sent, or if he was he did not reach Manley, the appeal was not made to his chief generals and the dreadful disasterous defeat ensued. For fifteen minutes preficus to the general r u rout, Algo said the christian attackers were forcing themselves over the portions of the last line of works so that vast portions of the rebelline was giving way in confusion. He sad said that the rebel troops in plesession of the other works however for a st short time had everything their own way on the christiancattackers and destroyed and annihilated every one of the christian waves that showed itself within ran a range and nowed down source of christian generals. He said at this point for that space of time the higgest christian waves could not make not even the slightest headway so great was the fire of this rebelling and talso the christian line would never had been able to go forward another step al all day if the rebelline had not exhausted its ammunition. The christian line was however reinforced just at this critical moment and the force of the assault then grew so great that one of these christian columns not meeting any resistance at al. all swept horizontally over the works in one perfect straight ,line the troops of ... imprementions having lost their ammunition trying in vain to resist them with the bayonet, even throwing stones, struggling with the Nationals in terrific wrestling conflicts, using fists and tearing hair and choosing

All this time touthe other sections of the christian line particularily three immense divisions of them could have really had the fury of a terrific mountian torrent than men. At just 7.30 in the afternoon of the 31th of May Algo said he was attending to a Glandelinian signal station a mile back from the firing line when he noticed that the whole insurgent line seemed to be rolling back and far in that distance there was a roaring and screeching noise that sounded to k him like the swift noisy approach of one of the well noted Sp r spirian Tearing typhoons. He doubted his eyes and booked at the scene through his field glasses and found that his suspicious were undoubyedly we'l founded-He ascended to the highrst oint of the signal station to get a better view of the scene and there he saw the whole gray line rolling back from the works and recoiling in the insanest confusion with a wide snake like surge of lavandar colored soldiers sweeping after them. Absolutely help less he was compelled to stand there and watch the gradual development of what was to be one of the most disasterous Glandelinian defeats probabl in the whole war. He had just as the surge swaved back however observed a lone long line of bee Costellioes artillery rolled forward a wall of snoke anid a salvoss of thunder and literally observed the while whole christian wave in front wither away to nothin gess but the other section came on, and though shattered to fragments by the artillery w fire swept up and were in possession before the guns could fire a third volley and Leo Costellio was captured and three of his officers slain in the desperate but successful attempt to rescue him from the war maddened demons

them and stil they pressed on.

According to his recook reckoning it was seven fourty five when the left section of the rebel surge began to part into many big gaps and within right minutes a gap of two miles in length was opened in Panleys swiftly recoiling lines through which a large portion of the rearing c ristian rid tice tide poured like torrents of water forced by machinery of most stupendous power. The Glandelinian analy did not retreat e force the soldiers were frightened or confused maturally but because it was impossible to withstand the assault, the pressure of the purple coated soldiers just literallyoushing the struggling glandelinian soldiers before them. By eight color oclock the retreating line giving way like toppling masonity masonry x ich before the force of the christin

assault had partaken nonewhat the form of an arch fell back, hending intwo directions, then the robel line curst asunder and swingcheck in two directions like a big gate opening outward and the great clandelinian army was fleeing with the Federal army roaring and orasin a orasing after it. Algo became so awe struck at the calcaity that he was unable to leave the spot untill the clandelinian army and the persuers had swept beyond his view-How long a li time elasped before he recovered sufficient ower of observation to notice this, he could not tell but he did not think more than five minutes passed.

Algo said, that had the breaks in the rebel line been repapred repaired by reinforcements the disasterous defeat would not, and could not have occured that the bettling relet line been given ordinary attention the probabilities are that so many illions of lives would not have been sa sacrified in vain To put Manleys line back i into excellent condition would not have taken one hundred thousand ren100,000 men.

General "eldonia Bic knell one of the most noted generals of all said of the Glandelinian army after the disaster;

'None of the generals o known and good standing could possibly have successfully been engaged in the reconstruction of our fiercely attacked amiles after its breaks had been neglected for twenty odd minutes without strong supports, and our first long line of troops was very inferior to that of the assaulting christians. Both the lines of Manley, and ine and the

that of the measulting christians. Both the lines of Manley, and the reconstructed ones under Headwick murner were not as strongly supported as they ought to have been with notthe sufficient number of cannon even to meet such a servicio christian assault with any semmount of success.

price the rebelline was surely of a concentrated position and in the best nositions for resisting a christian at ack and the outworks was of series of earthworks or walls of a sticky cl. clayey quality the best of earth for adhesiveness of sertworks, all this being well remed down. But the frontal lines of Charlan's ware probably not strongly supported at all and the cannon that defended these wors was a battery of long range guns and not the mathling and other small machine mans that were most needed. At the beginning of the disaster most of the Glan'slinian amy still stood while one portion was carried away.

It had been acknowledged or it was an acknowledged principal of rein forcing glandclinken annies in battle since the war started and the invariable protice of strengthen every portion of the rehell line but neither was dose here at this battle, for lanleys amy during the Gretchen Battle

was partily destroyed.

It is doubt-ful if there is another glandelinian army of general Manleys size which ever lacked supports at a great battle. Ignorance or carelessness is shown in the reconstruction of Manleys broken and half destroyed Glandelinian army for the center was weaker and gave way before the recess ion of the left and right wings ever started. The army should have been strengthered in the center by all the supports that could be brought to bear against the christian assailants. Had the swift withdrawl began only at the left and center the force of the christian drive would probably have been more gradual and little or no har harm would have resulted. And had the left and right wings been forced back atonce when the christian tidal waves began began to overrun the works on "anleys centre the suddeness of the disasterous break in "anleys line might have been checked, the line recoiling at least more slowly and gradually and possibly prolonged so that little harm would have been done.

There was a torrent of lavander coated soldiers like a rivers overflow near the left central divisions which proved that the charge of the christic christians was as resistless as a great tidal wave "assing over a leady shat tered breakwater already swood to pieces by angry seas. But owing to the weakening of the Glandelinian centre, and which still fought on without supports only five "minutes and a half elasped before the christian armies swept over the works, and this portion of the Glandelinian army thinned out at best, had been further thinned out by its great losses by its unnear lly close 'grating of men' to prevent the Nationals from grains over the works. There seased to have been no covardice of the

on ing over the works. There seemed to have been no covaridate of the Glandelinian anny, its destructive defeat resulting from the pressure of the christian attack.

The estimates for the original line of defense called for IO,000,000 reserves but there was no s ch indication of so many men ariving to an coor general Manleys broken anny. The whole line of Hamleys anny was so badly thinned that it was unable to withstand the pressure of the christman assault. All was over in half an houranthat an assault and an hours time. The flood of christian soldiers rushed

rushed in a highty surge like a terrifle flood released from the ocean sweeping everything before it and left as many fallon as a flood does in desposing vant windrows of debris hi which formed an impansible barrier to everything except the vast agent of destruction—the human flood which overflowed it ad rushed on to wreck frosh vengeance further shead. There was one terrible scene of the charge which mether the rebel generals or those of the christian line will never forget. General Haurice gostellioss amay was rushing forward through what is known as gummers plain these troops towing in a line or wave to ten men deep and about six miles long. This line was seen to go forward three million strong, but the general reported to Robert vivian thus after the battle!

"Said to said to say. I sent my anny forward during that great charge, and not a soul came hack to tell me where they went, the enemy's fire swept that line out of existance."

One of themost terrible sights after the frightful battle was the con flargrations following it, especially on the christian part of the battle fields-she battle field was overed with all kinds of debris from wrocked and shattered trees all covered with dry doad leaves and other follage and despite it being the Month of April and the beginning of May the past spring had been unusually hot and even dry. Un or most of this far after the battle were found the characteristic and burned and battle torn soldiers of both sides, whe fires at this point which lasted for two weeks after the battle and had stills one of its vitality left two days after was one of the incidents of the aftermath of the battle and disaster to the foe that will im never be forgotten by both sides.

The story here will not be and cannot be fully told. Not even the bre braves braves to f the survivors could look at this awful scene without a shock to their sensibilities. so entangled and unveilding was the sea of wreckinge at some points especially within the regions of Pio-Whirthers burned forests that even dynamite and other explosives had no effect upon it what

One deplorable effect however was the necessity at frequent intervals to dismember the few parts of the human bodies of wounded soldiers wedged in the mass that the ruthless shell fire left whole, to save them from the swiftly approaching walls of singing fires.

From the north end of the Mio-Hollester and Pandora Railrond bridge the view of the shall torn battlefield was but a prelude to the view which was to follow.Looking across the Hio-Whirther River the first object the eye would catch in the direction of a small farm was a ol little ruined Catholic country Church standing as a guardian over so many of the dead, a solitary sentinel left on the field after the battle.Still f rither further on were the spring crop if fields and grain and corn fields fields with their grain and corn u just starting out now ruined. Beyond and across these devastated fields were sand flats and oud flats which never had been there before.

This was the greatest and most extraordinary freak a attle had ever caused before, a freak more astonishing than if an earth q ake had done it-mut on the fields not even a vestige of the early spring crops remained when the great storming assalt of the obristians came, all of Manleys generals felt a sort of uneasiness, and during the last part - r or early part o of this lastchristian assault the overconfident Glandelinian generals had been warned that portions of general Manleys annies were weekening.

nuring the three recent days of the battle however when the struggline troops were having varying fortunes for both sides these same generals had heard the very same warnings a little too often to be even impressed and therefore those generals did not pay any attention to their informants.

Some of these officers who jeered were on the last day before might fall santtered along the hanks of the ...io-Whirther Run could in death, ror met a more horrible fate in the blazing wrookage of thesehattered forest trees.Only a few heeded the warning and these managed to save their division and brigades from sharing in the frightful disaster.Early in the very evening the flood of christian eldiers covered by the heuriest artillery fire swept rouring and screening over the fields and across the plains and .streamed over the rivers and ever rywhere in long surges miles in extent.Every small advanced column was shot to pieces by the rebel fire but were rapidly swellen by new forces, wedges of troops became long lines and lines were turned into advancing human rivers, and rivers into floods and tidal waves.The left wing moving in a wave advanced and appead

like a mighty river everflowing its banks and the damage to general Manloys right caused by this mighty human avalanch alone was large-put indeed there was more to come, and the results were to be so appalling that there lived not a surviving Glassellician coldier who was likely to anticipate them. At this hour the left wing of the christian marge though torn up itself by the Glandelinian fire tore away Manlays right situated on All good creek this was the real toginning of the end .. The ernomious mass of panic stricken clandelinians were harled back from their works. The lines of general Rectory's batteries, and those under generals Bataille, and Woodville Cambria and also their infantry were by this time completely ablig obliterated and now the christians advanced like the waves of the roring sea. The left wing of the attacking christian amy them awapt every going on unchocked untill the hig bronstworks at the edge of the hig Glandelinian camps were reached. Had the Mational essellat assailants failed to pass these works general "anleys amy would have been defeated just the same, but nevertheless: Ight have been spared much of its unaccountable

There were for this part of the battle already seas of dead and dying, and whole divisions had already been swept away, ten had surrondered, but the dead, and the members of prizeners taken so it is nouly be counted by the handreds of thousands, and not yet by millions.

Coming tward these works the retreating left wing wedged itself fast at these new trenches and trice tried to form a most hape impenetrable barrier against the advancing flational.

The wounded retired to the rearof the works and hoped the titanic asseult of the christian wave might be re repulsed. It was a repulse, a repulse that goes forward instead of backwards. There was no longer a chance for all those clandelinian wounded to got away, end he had the remove what was in store for them the very contemplation would have been enough to make the star star star wade.

Only twenty minutes had elasped from the time of the breaking of "anleys left wing when the na Nationals under general Headwick Herdrude, "a wolden dernace licknell, ,inie vivian, im Scanle n and others reshed madly and insurely upon "anloys centre. The christian waves were shot and torn topieces,, they rallied and came on anew, and were again obli terated, but the remainder nd reinforcing parts came on. It was a fearful slaughter a charmell hell tochorrible to be imagined, and still the christian came on with a devilish yell that was deafening. The clandelinian fire shattered the christian waves for every one hundred yards and strew the fields over the battle line with seas of dead but the christian could not be checked and surged up, to the works like a shattering tidal wave that not even allmature could withstand. The scoffing clandelinian generals realized now their folly but it was too late. 'anleys center had given way and the i mmense wave of christian soldiers though shattered now as it was, and which extended fifteenmiles in length was let loose to begin its work of destruction. The irrestible w.11 of Nationals swammed over the works and reshed on with a fury that carried the rehel center before it. Had the left of the assaulting corletian line been checked in its mad h headlong rush upon Manleys right, and had it not been able to pass around the vast camp a r large portion of Manleys army or probably all of it

might have been saved from such a devastating defeat.
Those remparts falled to check the christian tidal cwave however and immediately half of thisportion of the great plandelinian army were swept from the works and hurled back into the camps with all their columns and idivisions crushed and manyled and with hundreds of officers and scores of their best generals slain and Manley reported dangerously wounded......
Indeed the pressure of the christian asseult backed the shattered Glandelinian army into the vast extensive city of tents and as these camps were almost surrounded by the attacking christian forces, and as there had to be an outlet scnewhere the confused clandelinians tried to out their way through the heart of the rear portions of the camps, and the horro horror regedwith redoubled fury.

Again and again did the terrified flood of clandelinian soldiers hurled themselves fiercely madily, recklessly against the christians we were closing in on them, end sech wave of counter attack was fairly demolished. The surrounding christian forces remained firm, but the central purtions began to move forward the clandelinians give way retreating in another direction and some fifty thousandmore rebeles were carried totheir deaths and a quarter of this wing andfourty great generals whose masses are, Jimale Gannon, J. Jimale Gannon, James Gannon, Richardson John Gannon, Jose Rosenth Gannon, Gennon Normandy, Gennon Jennings, Gannon 700 Ree Neldon Neldonia, Judus Gannon, Aronburg Aronburg Federal, Meldon Aronburg, wancover Aronbur Aronburg, Aronburg Heser, Wickey Cansin, Galman Shoemen, Phelen Evans.

The spirit And the

Edward Zimmorum no vic-Whirther, . .. io-Whirther Mic-Hollester, MicHollester Henrycon, ..ic-Whirther Johnston, Shogman in Phelanson, Gedernine ..ic-Holloster, Walter Brown, Robert Co.p amask, "ic-Hollester Wallen Zimerann Francis, Rosvell Ruster Johnstinia, johnston-Federal,, Heller joinston, Hindernine tohneton, Abner pouble Day Henry Shoeman Ambrose, Hanson micknoll, mribune micknell, Zoe Ras Estrabrook, and general zimmermenn stanck surrendered .

whrough this new cap which was is mense enough the Abbieannian and Angelinian forces were diverted in the direction of general Shoemannias army and probably within fifteen minutes if not longer the great big Omerian divisions under thirteen generals whose names are Cost dostellio. Buford Costellio, Hinnie giumermann, Johnston mullaway, mancis Smith, Nk KnoxBicknell, Mic-Hollester Gannonia, Aldolph Johnston, Rudolph williman, Fritze Datrick chnstonin,, Arthur norten, Henry Prue, and Henry Cornece,, and 6,000,000 strong, were enguled and laid low and all these generals killed .Here also had gathered a number of divisions of murmerannians who felt confidently that they could check the christian tide, and almost before they realized their peril they were swept away dike drift wood in a senthing torrent . Meanwhile general Manleys left had been literally whoed from the face of face of the earth. Federals immense divisions was swept nway, and general Francis Cannonies was a thing of the past, and the general wounded. general micknell Tamerlines divisions with a full strength of one million men had nothing left of it but a fragment of a regiment and the general and a few officers themselves. General Hate Goods divisionx were gone, and general Francis "Setens wrecked or demolished Hundreds of thousands of soldiers on both sides were killed alone in this mad hell, hundreds of thousands hayonetted themselves to death, and the seas of wounded mot an awful death in the flaming debris that at frequent inter , intervals were hurled madly into the air by terrific explosions, that shook the earth like an earthquake, morehundreds of thousands as has been writeen were burned by the fires set by the firing, as hundreds of thousands of more of fleeing rebels who sought s softy in the burning woods were overwhelmed by the Nationals or hurned to death when trapped by fires in the forests. Onboth sides the instances of unusual heroism and self sacrifice were never excelled perhaps not even squalled on any known battlefield even in reality or fiction goldiers of both sides rather than a ve themselves alone, died nobly with their commanders and commades, and otherofficers and officer's will ingly gave up their very lives rather than abandon their wounded conrades. At the approach of night, darn darkness added to the terrors of the situation other came oceansof flame to make the calamity of the battle all the more a pa appalling. Countless trees had been shattere shattered to earth by the shell shell fire of both sides. any of the unfortung te wounced were caught and just how many of both sides were imprison od in those blazing masses of wreckage may never be known, but the number was estim ated at between one million and 23,456,789.At some places the wreckage of foliagexwas piled to the height of fifty feet and most of this was all soon afire and the scene that was then witnessed was beyond description.

Proyers and shricks, from so many unhappy wounded imprinoshed in the wrecker, wrekegae pierced the air, but little could be done by the rescuers. en and officers of both sides held down by the shattered forest wreck, watched with indescriable horror and agony, the fla es of the battle started forest fires creep swiftly, or slowly tward them untill the heat scorched their faces and then they were slowly roasted to death. Countless numbers of those held fast in the wreck by the arm or a leg begged piteously that the imprisoned limb be cut off. Many succeeded in getting loose with mangled limbs, and one rebel officer cut off his own arm that he might i ght get away.

The legions of the rescuers who were able wrokedlikedemons to save the unfortunate wounded from the flames but hundreds of thousands were burned

"At three thirty in the afternoon" said general poswell muster johnston of the christian gide, .. tennie munner operating a telegraph in The Herman Telegraph ignal Station was cheerfully ticking away the news of general all anleys a defeat she soon had to chandon that signal station on account of it catching aftre-she then notified ne she was wiring from another caignal station and that the christian success was progress ing steadily she claimed she was frightened because of the rapid advance of the ground and brush forest fires and said large stretches of fores around were burning like furnaces. This was evident before Manleys main line of defense was broken, for the officer who was enswering her said; something encours ing to her and she was talking back as only the bra e bravest of little girls can, when the recievers skilled ears caught a

strange sound,, of the telegraph wire that was not made by any human rand. The wires had either fallen or the station had been awent away by the flames, no one over knew which. At three thirty oclock the little girl heroine was there and at four thirty we might as well have asked the grave to answer us. Whether she escaped alive no one could tellbut lets hope she

noring the rescue work after the battle, a young Abbienmian officer saw a highly co iw sioned officer lying down heside a tall tree with agonized face and streaming gray hair. The flames caused by the terrible battle was rapidly approaching him, and yet the young officer at the very risk of his wn li life wetted his clothes or uniform and then plunged into the seething flames and brought the old wounded general sa ftly out of reach of the fire.

scarcely had he done so when scouting around he saw another officer and his two degreet friends in the same awful danger. The young lieutn lieutement plunged in again and while bree ing through a hedge of burning brush out an a rtery in his right wrist, and though wenkened with loss of blood and badly scourched about the face and hands, he succeeded in saving the three of them. Risewhere the same brave officer saved nineteen lives. at nineveh greek. At the same creek a wounded general and many mangled privates were seen lying hep helplessly on the ground anid basses of debris and a wall of approaching flames was sweeping swiftly tward them.

The roaring flames commenced to reach the debris and by desperate efforts the resource succeeded in getting the general and some privates out of reach of the flames. In the efforts to rescue the remaining wounded the flames were fought desperately and one of the rescuers threw out a rope soaked through with water. The end landed on the shoulders of one of the wounded men but as he saw that he could not save the rest he threw the means of safty to one side and gripped the human hands of those who were with him. A minute later the wreckage burst into flames and in a second thirteen help lessly wounded soldiers were engulfed in the seething flames. being all burned to death. T here were many thousands of the searchers and rescuers that distinguished themselves by their bravery. Many of the rescuers had to t rn back on account of the flames. As the a batch of rescuers passed a pol tpoint where the burning woods were full of wounded and dying struggling to gr get out of reach of the flames another desperate attempt to save the injured was commenced. The rescuers set to work, wetted their uniforms deshed into the very inferno and savecthem all though many of the rescuers

were scourched and injured. The special parties of rescuers reached the little Elsis's Creek at II.30 that night but they were notified by colored light signals that further progress in that direction was almost impossible. The greatest rexultement rev prevailed at this place and large parties of other rescuers were all the time e endeavoring to save the poor unfortunate wounded that were being sent into eternity by the approaching flames.

To mhe tidal wave of flames struck this section section of the hattle shattered woods just after dark, and in twenty minutes the flass from the wreckage below caught the foliage on the tree tops and rose high into t he mir and the conflargration soon spread over the whole territory. and in danger from these flames caught under the forest debris were wound ed soldiers of both sides shricking piteously for aid. A large number of rescuers at once gathered in this region and they were steadily reinforced by largenumbers of Abbie annians on the opposite side of the streng. They brought everything used by forest rangers to fight the flames. Others brought wire ropes and these were thrown into the parts where the wounded lay in the efforts to save as many of these poor beings as possible. For half an hour omnore all the efforts were of no avail untill at last when the rescuers were a out givingup all hopes a young soldier hald down by a smoking branch m maged to catch ald of one of the ropos. He caught it under his right and and being pulled from ... nder the branch

was thrown violently against a tree that was threatening to fall upon him, but annaged to clear himself from it as it crashed to the ground and keeping holdof thecwire rope was successf lly pulledout of reach of the flames amid the cheers of the rest. His name was Pen Pedro Vivian and his rescuer was a colonel named Angelone Robbins.....

The wounded soldier was taken to the town of Gretchen and cared for in the home of an aged couple. This young wounded soldier was about I8 years old. His story of the frightful calamity to "anleys army is as follows;

With my regiment I was cha sharing in that grand bonsterous charge making arginst Ma nlevs shattered anny. In my Regiment were 3.00 consense firting was as steady as roaring where Net as we rushed on we saw the Clandel linin soldders running before usefut soon I observed a part of the left wing of my regiment disolve before the enemy's fire-an officer told he not to mind as the enemy would not resist further-Br' soon I saw my hen drup by the score per minute, and the survivors halted behind trees, rocks and thick bushes and returned the fire-greever the enemy's fire three-keened to numbil late my whole reckment and we were forced to halt in our advance. In my fright I jumped behind a tree but the framment of a exploding shell shatters at shattered my leg.

My comrades kept on going and graduelly everything withinny i. sight was afleme. The flames kept mining and I was in peril. Gradually I god got away from the tree but a section of it gave way, fe fellon me and held me down. Then suddenly I found myself trapped there,, and the flames rapidly approaching. After a little the fignes seemed to be checked by the stream and I hoped they would be st opped but justthen a burning tree fell perosethe stream and it was at this cusent when I was rescued. After I was freed from the blozing debris I did not see the others of my conredes. One soldier was I was told was taken down from the branch of a tres whose top had been burned away but he must have been burned to de death as the flames had been coming fast. Oo onel Kintula and Major Grando I saw burn to death.General Heado was also burned.Colonel john Heidi was also found with his body half charred under the smoking debris. The scenes were terrible-Live wounded soldiers and corpses were burned by the flames. I would hear many of the wounded shriek as the flames engulf ed them. All a ong the stretch of fires were soldiers who were trying most desperately to save us but they could not do nothing and on'y a few of us were saved. If this is war, then the Infernal Regions must be a heaven. "

This youngeoldiers story is but one incident and shows what happened to officers even of the highest rank. God glone could have only known what had happened to the hundreds of thousands who were in the path of the our shing flames. It was impossible to get even anything in the way of news ages the most negree details.

An eye witness at Beldon Headwick alock Railroad Station tells a story of une unpara 'leled horror which occured at the north Bendof the great wid-whirther River man or at the lower Mic-Whirther Bridge which crossed the river at this point.

A young officer supporting two wounded soldlers, one on each side of him was seen by the rescuers coming down tward the bridge persued by a most tremendous wall of flames. The bridge was broken down having been shattered by shell fire, and to swin the stream at this point was impossible for the strongest swimmer. From the opposite side of this stream a rope of good length and great strength was thrown over to him. This the whole three failed to atch.

Then the young officer was noticed to ppint tward the elder of the two wounded soldiers who it was supposed was either his father or a relation. He was then seen to instruct the two soldiers what they should do when catching the rope which was being thrown from the opposite shore. On come the flames with a rogr.

The brave young colonel stood with his are around each of the two wounded soldiers. As the rope was thrown to then he seized it, but a falling tree tore the rope violently away from him. Weither of the three succeeded in rot getting a hold on the life line. Finally the rope was again east but seeing his companions would not be rescued headropped the rope and tried to figure how to get coross the bridge. The sea of flames was secthing tward the bank and the young officer seized hold of the good portion of the bridge and after difficult work ranged to aid the two wounded soldiers toget up onto the rickety bridge. He held on with his wan hands and rested his feet on a nile of driftwood suddenly brought down by the current of the river. A float ing tree then one down and struck the drift sweeping it away.

The young officer then hung with his body immersed in the water. A new pile of drift soon collected and he was enabled to got mother secure footing. Hear the bridge me big blazing tree suddenly fell striking the bridge with a mighty orash and the whole bridge orashed into the water all three being harled into the river and held under the water by the weight of the debris and wore drowned before the eyes of the horrified rescuers just on the op waits shore. Farly in the evening a general and two compade officers were also seen in the acts of the advancing flames. A whre rope was thrown to them, soldier soldiers deshed in going the flames and all three were rescued.

The sthis happened a few lies below the behind the scene of the horror at the bridge. A later report from another point from a other part of the forest sage that hundreds to were sayed soveral of which succeeded in getting out of reach of the flowes un ided. These were kindly taken care of by the people of 6° Grotchen......

When the great wave of christian soldlery swept through the main clandelinian encarpments the panic stricken rebels who had any chance to escape ran hither and thiter in every direction. They did not have any idea where they were running to, only that a great enrge of lavander contest soldiers as fierce as the demons themselves were rearing after them through the woods and that they must get out of the way of that Sume in their dare devil recklessness stuck to their works, though this was either certain death of capture.

Others ran through the company streets of their camps or got on top of the ramper's and can algabered over the adicining breastworks and resisted the christians muntill they could retreat in more safty. But the mac rejority made for the distant foot hill s which girt the small city like the waves of the ston, tossed ocean surrounds a ship. Even the clandelinians whose works the christians could not carry so quickly abandoned their positions suddenly and began to thick the whole army was as safe as some city buried beneath the water.

Yet when the Nationals were in possession of the Glandelinian works they had to put their own wounded and those of the enemy they had gathered boned to let after the battle they had to put them into tents and other portions of the camps which had not been ruined. Nost of the wounded of both sides had to sleep without any covering over their bodies or clothes and torn unifone and it took the liveliest kind of work to secure shelter of envikind.

Yet the wounded were housed as best as possible in all the tents still standing and some idea of the extent of the camps captured can be gathered from the effects that of the 300,000 most pr prominent tents there were mine million eight hundred and fifty thousand m smaller ones. Many scores of thousands of the wounded of both sides were crazed by their su fferings and for the first coday or so the rebel wounded were dazed by what had happened and for that matter they are dazed skill. Wost of those not too badly injured went about helplessly, waking vaguely inquiries for their friends and hardly feeling the desire to eat anything thry were so disheartened over the defeat of the Glandelinian army. winelly the needs of army comforts over powered them and th y woke up to the fact that they were faint and sink. It was surprising to the Clandelinian prisoners however the Angelinian soldiers shared their own rations with them, and took care of the suffering Glandelinian wounded when they did not expect any mercy from them at all. But they however were sullen soldiers, corose and desperate and they did not appreciate this at all and only hated the Nationals fo more than ever because of Manleys defeat .

"The "'Fatal Stream' as the "ic-Writther Run river is now called, and where the battle wrecked such awful destruction was described by one of the war correspondents in this way;;;;;;;;;; "The fiercest of the wicked _Landelinian amy the long wave of Omarian Scoodlier infantry whose resistance n ainst the tide of Concentinian cavarly and infantry forces was the matter of so much talk was a noble Turmerannian Army just concentrated behind a high breastworks thirteen feet in height and thirty two feet wide on top and manned by er o ernormous cannon in the apertures, and teemping with short range cannon on top. Despite the dreadful shell fire poured upon it from the christian batteries to cover the fierce Concentinian charge these works still remain wholly uninjured except that they are 'addy spelled on the upper

side by some shell explosions of immensureable force but that they remain so was due solely to the accident of their position and not to their very acres strength although they were the embodiment of solidity. Had the full force of the mighty overwhelming Con certinian charge struck the Charian Scoodlier army at once it would have swopt it away as if they had been a namey of paper men facing a tormade winstorm leaving no track of even a rogitent of men behind, but fortunately, or (unfortunately) a part of the O a Charien army was exactly parallel with the path of the advancing Nationals which here e struck the O arlan army full and compressed the whole of its line of charge gained in a fourteen mile line of devance into one inextricable mass with the fury of tens of millions of demons moving forward at nearly a railroad train speed.

The offence moving in person was a breastworks of very peculiar construction.

To every tree the clandelinians had chopped down with trifling except ions, including thousands of large trees, with all the limbs left on, but sharpened at the points.

2. All the wagons, and wagon wheels gathered frum raided fames, and those of u no use for further rea retainment of wagon trains in the army all these besides abatis and bob wireand all other sharp i plements being intermingled with the trees.

3. All the various furniture and farming implements and every thing of dam.orous character that were taken from the bouses, many hundreds of miles of farm barbed wire atclen or taken from stores, and farm fields, and many times ore than this that was in stock in the miles.

4. Perhaps fifty miles of track and track materials, and rails and all.

5.daptured louotoves, pig from, boilers, steam engines, heavy machinery, and all other sp cils of a large manuf acturing town.All this was accumulated in one long i extricable mass which however failed to stop the christian advance.

The fol ings along a good portion of the Mic-Whirther Run caught fire during the evening of the last day of the battle Hundreds of thousands of wounded soldiers where held under forest wreckage many by their legs only. The rescueing parties were tortured by thr growns and cries which cane from that vast holocaust for nearly fourty eight hours it being almost unbearable tolisten to, yet it could not be escaped. Thousands undoubtedly suffered a slow death by fire. Yet who doubt could doubt that the vast numbers of the fallen in that fearful inferno which covered nearly a thousand acres in two days were burned to death.

The Clandelinian positions held by the Charlens was in the shape of a long serpent when viewed from on high and addedby the junction of general micknells works and the clanest equally large Shosmannian works extending along tward Henristia's pan just a little above Gretchen

Adelade Garbes trenches formed near Dam No/I which was about sixty feet Adelade Garbes trenches formed near Dam No/I which was about sixty feet high its lake eing large enough to hold twenty these the contents of the Johnstown Reservior itself. One offshoot of the enemy was the purpose to deflect the christian torren: of to whe it out by the bursting of these two dams and h N this happened two floud disasters would have drowned the whole charge and destroyed alleities and villinges within the region for a hundred miles all around with the loss of every life in all these blass rights.

But as the me in christian line of charge went tearing through the heart of the enemys main camps one section split from the mainwave further down and the direct force of this column carried the works between the two dams thus saving the reserviors and emashing the rebelline

About half of the loss of life was in this section for the whole region between the two deams, 'scenes speddily a charmel hell and stayed so untill night fall and it was here andnot in the direct path of the advancing flames that all the rescueing of the wounded from the forest debris and ground fires occured.

Nothing of the kind was possible in the path of the advancing forcet fire itself. The existance of the works held by the Ouarians broke the continuity of the headlong christian adfance headlong advance and gave this portion of the rebel line a chance to get away. Showmannias army was badly shattered with the loss of 'andreds of thousands of lives but in the main from those of the O arians down, the christian attack was not quite so destructive. General Francis G Cannonia in charge of a portion of Shoc annias Carian amy in the first section of the works which was carried by the christian attackers wrote a thrilling story of his own exhericate the details which remnis managed to obtain possession of three days after the battle itself, she having easily emescaped from the forest fire-His story states thus;[ii]

'To mis Excellency general point Manley, glands, lni Elandelinian amny.

"y division with two others on Showmanias night had been thrown into osition by the high works at Henristta Dem No.I opposite Henristta Dem No.2. I saw the ''christian dogs'' coming like a rearing flood from a million bursted dems, and my officers described their head long approach as the appearance of the whole amy of demons from hell moving teard us in layender and purple uniforms. I banediately rade back and forth behind my men, and shouted to my gammers to fire away for all they were worth, 'while to every officer I gave hasty urgent instructions." y gammers opened up wiping out the first line of Abblesmains and shattering the others, but the charge was irrestible and the works were captured. I was seriously wounded and two soldiers were engaged in getting me out of the zune of danger the soldiers supporting me under each arm and rushed tward the rear with the rearing purple coats right at or heels. They carried me a dist distance of two hundred feet and then fell mortally wounded, I

nthers came to my rescue however, and were shot down. Three others came also a flag bearor and were killed just as they lifted me off my feet. Alone soldier however by some some managed to drag me to a sefe spot though he was hit five times and I was then taken care of by a cavarly force of Gav Gargoyllans who hore so to a sefe spot before the christian dors could reach us.

I cannot tell how many of my soldiers lost their lifes lives or were wounded in this awful Gretchen misster. The one division of Scoudliers on my right, under general Hennie Shoemannia, which was carried away lost every one of its for llen wounded to the christian dome, how many no one knows. At least only 20,000 of the five million dead were recovered. A line of machine mans served to in a measure to protect Jesipine Jensins ary from a disasterous defeat.

Sume idea of the terrible "ational charge may be gained when I saw that the Angelinian and Abbleanmian troops swept upon the works with the speed and fury of a tro-endous stemmede of horses riding ridden by wild savage men all our cannon and strong lines of infantry not being sufficient with even the help ofour queerly made abatis to stop their wild insame oppush. Our fire realled the whole line of ohris christian charge and toro it all to pieces but we were swept back and our guns captured before they could be fired again. Sheemannias army was forced from the works and half of it destroyed.

My assistant general Hairbreadth Harry had a most wonderful escape. He was on ght in the mad much of opposing men and in the turnoil all his uniform was torn from him and he was horne by the desperately fighting soldiers of our hol/ cause clear of the onrushing christian dogs, who had tried so desperately to capture him. The general told me that while he struggled to get out of the raying mob, once thirty bayonets surrounded him on allsides, and he saw the fierce eyed Winkie Abverinkilians strive to de draw his horse away from his rescuers, but fortunately they were driven off by some of his Whimsies and Municahous, . He then started to urge his horse with the purpose to reach the main column but fearing to venture to o too much out into the o e open wounded as he was, returned to his body of rescuers who brought him saftly out of danger. He had recieved only slight injury and displayed a rare amount of forethought in the face of all this danger, having subjed ten of his assailants, and ridden down a number of them, and made two of them his prisoners. He had fully expected he would be captured and therefore had tied securely ground a comrades horses neck his valuable coat with a note in a pocket and this in order that the note if found might explain the cause of his being missed.

ceneral Camponia".

The last reserves of "anleys army of which general Federal permitted the arrival to the sup ort of "anleys center had come up between Gretchen and Gretne and rolled into position at mic-Whirther Run at about 3:35 P.N. a that late afternoon.

The reserves consisted of abusen-contens and by "sole/ was called a Mondescript train of troons. The test part of this reserve column was a troop of fierce wis-Mollestinians which had never been stopped in a charge in any battle before but which had in this battle been out from the main oudy. The rest of the column had started forward from gretne at 3:40 and later from its drendful losses had been on 'a called "The Beath

No name ever fitted it hetter. This division had charged and then contested seven wiles of ground during Its relations to the attacking christian christian wave and left for all that distance fields of fallen s o soldiers. Seventeen miles of bodies covered the ground between gretchen and Gretna. Then the news paper men and war correspondents touched with the A welling Agathin Belly rimes and to some extent with the men who make them deshed excitedly into the christian lines at 7:30. in the evening, they were too excited to tell all about wint they had witnessed. For Manley Fanley no reports of the great increase o in the christian onshaught bad reached him during the fullfury of the battle and being ordered to do so the two last columns of reserves started out with two machine min hatteries havings feir chance of reaching Manleys center on time to check if possible the terrific on 1 onelought of the whole christian line. The original three quarters of a mile of rebelline of defeat that is of Adelede Garbes division was temporarily rallied without incident. whe christians had by this the carried the first line of rebel trenches and the officers in charge of the rest of the reserves threw upon the left of the fiercely attacking Nat ion ls a fine gray billow of soldiers sending them forward like a swell in the already among the alreasy captured encompments checking the c ristian attack for a few minutes and bringing cheers from countless numbers or insurgents who were trying to rally and who watched the advance of the reserves from their last line of defense and forgot the disaster to their anny in the excp excitement of watching the amphibicus prowess of these last reserves.

"We have seen the worst of this christian attack" said one of the elderly officers of the reserves to a couple of excited non commissioned officers as the last of the shattered christian column was driven to the edge of the camp.'' we have seen the worst of it but the fresh troops will have to await here for a short time for the Nationals are ra 'lying egain to resume the asseult. "

So Manleys last reserves stood waiting for a while on the higher rise of ground when it should have gone forward at once, while the artillery along general Manleys front rolled in their thunderous uproor and the enraged christian forces rushed anew to the storming. Then when the rebel line was being broken to pieces the reserves were ordered to move to the su support of wanleys center. The open ground was just open enough to allow the reserves to move i with an impetuous for a counter attack,

upon the Abbiennni n line of advence.

It was to the very opptured works that the reserves seem to roll tward this time. It was no longer a question of resisting the attacking christians. Yet the hillows of advanci ng Nationals from "ivianannas army swept on anew among the clandelinian encampments and swept over the brond topped breastworks only to be broken up like a swell reduced into a thousand thop waves by the severe fire of the landelinian reserves. whe landelinian soldiers behind their last line of works now format to cheer. The officers commanding the reserves format to idea about the "christian dogs" and the privates began to fret. The situation was curious and it was very ticklish. The reserves were moving

slowly .A part of the column engalfed in sacke from musketry discharges was out of sight. The fiercely charming Abbienmines were again in possession and also swar i swamming through the encomposents and setting numerous tents on fire.

The advancing reserves looked like a long broad gray seepent wriggling on it. its helly tword the seried purple waves. Gradually there was a simultaneous though not concerted mevement among the Glandelinian generals and officers togetyer. They heren coming together in batches and looking tward the hattleline. Suddenly the highret general broke the queer silence mong the others in a "cice which hadjust the le not crescendo of excite e excitement in it.

"If you officers do not keep to your comends we won't be able to check the advance of the christian dogs." he shouted.

The demand was a little chaurd like the direction give live by a land coxsemin to "trim ship" still it had its uses. It relieved the tonsion which every officer felt and which be none of the acknowledged. These

officers went back to their out ands, toking again began among the officers and fratting a ong the privates. There had not been much fun in looking two tward the attacking christi a waves any way. What had appeared to be a recession of the christian attackers when looked at from that location was merely a forward movement of the Angelinians upon Adele-De-Garbes works like the swelling of a stream from flood waters.

All at once these columns of reserves which had been moving more slowly, for each of a good ten a inutes stopped short. Then the officers were seen hy the others to dash back and forth trying to rally large patches of soldiers coming tward them, and even 'egin dashing at the nearest of the soldiers.

""anley is being driven back' said the same general who had commanded the officers to go back to their troops. So it was. "anleys line was being driven back by the christian attackers. It was observed that the Mationals were carrying the works at every section of the line and forces of Angelinians were moving around the other way threatening to i p impede the retreat of the Glandelinians altogether.

A line of troops in purple were seen lenning fence rails along the edges of country farms ever w everywhere they were coming and nothing now could stop their advance.

The wounded of the rebels who appeared to take the situation in easily. though no such a war disaster had been known to then since the war began had been in large numbers keeping company of their fighting ou comedes for the last two hours. There had been some hope for the christian tide to be checked hist beyord Shoeman is s works, but as sure as buns were iron, and christians were christians, the hope to withstand the "etional assault was fast disappearing. The success of the Nationals was steady-rinally the reserves had to recoil and the Angelinian purple wave shrinked fury and trumph. The Mationals began to carry all before them like the tornado and swarmed over the last line of works like the tidal wave engufe the week breakwater. As they did so the unroar of the christian yell was heard from elsewhere mingled with a loud hurricane of chearing. A long wave of Abbiennainns led by two monsterous columns of Concentinian Caverly appeared around the bend of the other works and rushed forward with ta fury that nothing could withstand.

They'll never get through the encampments' was the unanthous co event of other over confident Glandelinian officers, and their virdic vere verdict seemed to be confinied officially by others nut they did carry the encampments puring the beginning of the retreat one of the officers sno shouted:

These reserves must be held together to cover Manleys retreat. "There wil be no retrewting of the reserves untill night fall." A wounded Calverinian officer who managed to get above and beyond the danger line on misies Bluff and who says the first tremendous rush of the Abbienming midel wave had been proceeded r or preceded by a terrific and es lier cannonade which he thinks was one of the worst cannonades of the whole war. He declared that a few moments before the surge of flerce Abbiennains had reached general Manleys works there was a tremendous rolling explusions of shells all about the battle field and upon general Manleye lines and the christian positions were walled in great clouds of stoke. He said he saw as it were of many hig sruptions rise in the air and the next minutes saw two lines of undulating shetts of fleres sheets of flame along the christian nositions and the rebel lines were being torn to pieces by this shell fire and wrecked. The next minute the christian charge came and as a moke hid everything out & sight he could not se see anything more. There was really a tremendous duel of cannons that wrecked Manleys lines and and therefore the cause of Manleys defeat may be ex lained. The experience of many of the wounded is most terrible. Many saw hundreds of their comrades facing the roaring flames and meeting a harrible death, some praying, while others had become actually raving maniacs. Yet no one will ever, can ever know the real horrors of the results of the battle, uless he saw the sens of burning wounded, and forest debris along that fatel M c wic-Hollester gun Streen. "

'It was dreadful' said general Dargar. 'The h rrible nature of this awful affair cannont be realized by any person who did not witness the scene. As soon as possible after the last great crash of the battle had ended and terrible fires broke out I with a large party of rescuers hastened to that portion of the battle field. Countless thousands of the wounded of both sides were struggling soid the battle debirs to get out of reach of those scorching flowes and imploring the rescuers for God's sake to rescue or releas e them.

Frontic renduces, thousands of them, stood at the edge of that extensive and advencing furnece that was alowly benting to a hell bent and incinerating so many human victims. Every one of the rescuers were extre ely anxious to save every one possible, and while working desperately, raved, cursed and blaspice ed, untill the air appeared to tremble. No system, no organized effort to release the sen of pent up soldiers of both sides was made by those working to subdue the conflargration. Shrisking they would command''go to that place, go get him out for god's sake. Get him out of reach of those flemes . '' refeering to some officer they wanted to have saved. Under the circumstances it was necessary to secure more organization and by this means more were rescued than before. Some of the Glandelinian prisoners at work also even under guard thinking I was trying to thwart their efforts when I ordered equither point attacked by the resouers advanced puon eme, and threatened to heat my head off or dash me intothe bloody river. One soldier who was trying by weams of a rope to draw a wounded courade out of reach of the flames p 1 pulled too hard, the rope broke and the wounded soldier was soon enculfed by the flames. The agnoies of that re somer was simply heartreneing. He raised his arms to heaven and screamed in his mental anguish, and only to cease that and tear his hair and Soan like one distracted gvery effort was made to save every wounded soldier possible and we had the satisfaction of knowing that fully 200,000 were saved from cremation. One young officer was found under the de body of nother. Aforde of searchers attem ted to extricate him from under a big tree and succeeded in releaseing every limb but his right orm-For four hours they labored with the forest fire coming nearer and nearer. I was on the point several tirs times of ordering the soldier to chop his and off. It would have been much better to save his life even at that loss than to have him hurn to death. Fortunately it was not necessary but the yo o young officers narrow escape from deay death or mutilation he will never realize. The fire claimed a o emong its victims not only the living woulded soldiers but also all the dead which were in some ways purposely abandoned to the flames for the purposeof disposal. meny abandoned gun carriages and cassions were found half burned in the charred wrenkage of the battle field. One f the queerest at sights of the battle field especially near Gretchen which I observed was general rivians demolished headquarters standing with one wall the other having been blown down entirely leaving the floors supported by n only the upper partitions. In the upper rooms generally used by general , ivian could be seen a antl mantel with a lambrequin on it and a large wall clock stopped at half post seven. Not far from the clock was a large sized Holy mible though from the marks on the wall plaster the shell framments of some exploding humb had hit these things. In the upper marts of this building where the shock from these expliciting shells was felt: ore more intensely, there were many strange scenes. whe furbiture in one of the rooms, was toppled over one after the other

in a row and left where they lays one large table was turned completely eve over and stood with its legs in the air out of this building the general and his staff seconed softly and were but little burit, although five of the generals declared they had been stood on their very heads by the concuesion of some very violent explosion every row of general invians head-quarters or I mean general vivians man headquarters had its own story which I had observed from one an officer entumbed by wrecking in the base e has sent by wrecking eacaped by chopping a hole through eyery floor, and then the roof. From another a forleaguer who was said to be a Hungarian but who joined the Angelinians but for adventure loaved into the street and fell thirty two feet into the water and escaped with a broken leg. ''...'

A war correspondent described the situation near Gretchen nine days after the disester to Menleye defeated ary in this way;
"So wast is the field of destruction that to get an adequate idea from any moint level with the scene of battle is simply impossible whether you believe it or not. The must be viewed from a great highly impossible whether you of "amorems countion just at the east of gretchen _own the whole panorams and he seem-looking down from the heit heights samp things about the armomeous bettle, that appears image icable from below are perfectly plainings as much deventation as even enues by the grule shell fire as if torage as well as the same and the same as a seem of the form of Gross with the long st longest portion extending super squarely thand the am in riverant Beautraction streams. In our of this gross points direct direct and Resurrection streams.

.

twent the commonstance of the victorious victorious when christine ary, we also tone half of this creas(for only) densely covered with be indiced is crowled to its utwest with wounded christian moldars except for four large brick buildings that stand near Evangeline St Claire miver and those house the sedical numbies.

The course of the the victorious christian armies from the exact point where they issued from their trenches to where they disappeared into the woods after Manleys fleeling annies the rest spranding in seried clusms over the flet dit districts of fifteen to sixteen miles isclearly defined by officors whom I interviewed the whole advancing christian ghay issued straight from its lung line of works in an extensive solid wave of screeching rearing soldiery and exect across the fields and so on to the woods corrying all before its

Here at the woods a series of strong clands inian batteries consisting of sums capable of burling game and canister by the torrent volume were captured at one ewesp. The woods however secred to divide the lavendar wave-The greater part reared on to the south awest upon Manleys camps and carried these positionalise a sweeping windstorm and then closed with the rebell line in the rear driving it down to alleabye wods capturing the whole force at this section. The other wave spread across the .ic-whitther mun coving southeastward and went over Manleys strong works at the center.

The Inndelinions positions here in the meantime were defended by the very glandelinian reserves and therefore hurled back the christian onslaught for a few moments, but a portion of the christian wave turning eastward came puon the clandelinian rear and capturedoneportion of this section of the rebel amy . The strem. of soldiers that passed over the rebel works on the left was burled back by the man clandelinian olumns under general Raymond ,ichardson Fedeeral and others, but were reinforced by the winkie Abyssinkilians n and rushed forward an in, when it drove the energy back for miles in hopeless confusion and sepat the force of the attack puon the last line of works. The incre incessant progress of this christian advance forced upon the retreating clandelinians and over the works on caused the Nationals to have an irrestible pressure that nothing could withstand, the groatest force being from thr right and left and made q a storming ascault whose fury ap alled every one who witnessed it. This accounts for the apparently or comparatively extensive path of the charging purple columns through the Glande inian camps where its course of advance through the thickly clustere d canvas tented company streets could have been easily seen the force of the crushing onslaught increased gradually as it went enward for at the point where the waves of christian troops seperated at each edge of the small wods, every Glandelinian column was shettered to pieces or driven away, and at the end the rebel lines were destroyed. In the middle of the battle line the disaster to the foe line was still o more greater. Further to the right the attacking columns overlapped the enemy line, split it into sections,

surrounded each section, and captured them all. To the southwestward the work of the christian armies was of a different sort. They drove off every la e landelinian column as if they were not resisting then at all, and hurled backthe main line tearing it into small framents or swept it over the last line of works and so on down over the fields for miles. This left the great christian armies so often written off of under the two vivian generals in possession of the ernormous clandelinian camps, the city of pretchen and Gretna, scores of thousands of carrons, immeis immense stores of ammunition and provisions ten willion big and small tents and : illions of anns, and scores of thousands of provision wagons and others, and countless horses and mules. In this region there runs there runs the Mic-Mollester and Pandors Railroad. These comps now in possession of the christians do not relieve the shocking shocking picture of ruin spread out all over the battlefield but by contrast makes it all the more striking. That part of the re el captured trabel encar prients to the south whe re the christian forces won the first success of the battle there used to be a seperate villin e of bigger tents which was called Comp Manley. It will now be called Com Comp wivian. Some of the queerest kinds of tents are here. Many of the addition of the tents that are beingplaced there helter and skelter in that neighborhood were never in that region nor any where near it before. They are being erected by the victorious christians and are extend ing from the rebel camps as far up as the city of Gretchen. T got into the building once occupied by Manley as his headquarters. The lower story had been set on fire by the fleeing rebelannd everything in it had been burned to a total loss. Heaps of blackened wreckage could be seen. There was no

naigns of any furniture. The calling of the first flour was sured through the windows were out and the cold early way rain blow in and the colly thing that ecoped the flaves, and remained instant intactwas the stall picut picture of some child appearing to look straight at you, he was ling on a bed with with once large dolls in herpossessions, give she seemed to look grimly and endly sarcestica, melanchely wreck of a former home that child in the picture seemed to look upon. I saw baggage wagen of large size in the middle of a company street sticking tongue and all straigh straightup into the air resting on its tail board with the hind wheels should completely buried in the gravel. sowe robel officers libry had been strewn over the full length of the same company street for there was a long trail of all kinds of books good expensive ones too left half covered by gravel and dust and reaching for over a block and half.

nown at the lower end of the course of the vic-Whirther nun Stream there was a house uniformally made by general Showannia as his headquarters. Through its side the trunk of a large popular tree had been driven by some explosion like a lance and there it stayed sticking out straight into the air-From the concussion of the same explosion mother farm house used by Adele de gar e as his headquarters had been lifted over two big barns in some mysterious way and then had sattled down between them a d and there it stuck high up in the air so its former occupants highther might have gotten in it again with high ladders.

I saw general Fadurals head part there with its side stove in as if it had crashed against another house and in the hole the budy of a dead house

love. In the gravel was the case and key board of a large and expensive piano and far down the river near the wreck of a long line of army erovisuon wagons were its logs. The en e upright plane with all its inside apparatus gone stood straight up a little was way off what was once a set of most costly furniture! and even a beautiful doll of some little cirl and some school books was strewn all about it, and the farmhouse that contained it was no where in sight. The remarkable stories that have been told about officers being wounded and carried a nile over the battlefield and the resource y ing back two or three times more are easily oredible. After seeing the evidence of the strange course the christian wave of attack took in its advance upon the encay. Those who lay wounded near Beldon Bridge saw four wounded officers being carried by privates under a severe cross fire to safty. Then regardless of e peril, and though it seemed sucide they came back to go past again and once more return with a wounded general. Then they were seen to go far down to the lower woods and were seen rescueing other comrades. A gunner was imprisonedunder his piece and these same soldiers though expected to the enemys fire rescued him after three were killed and four

ceneral Remember who was severely wounded and carried right past his own headquarters cooly told his men to fight hard to revenge his fallage annulved however fine; in the large would have died however the ge eral had carried on a conversation with his efficers while I ing lying on the stretcher, and giving directions for his hurfal.

whe third or fourth time the searchers made the wide and lengthy rounds in their efforts to find the wounded soldiers not touched by the flames, it he present to be that fourteen officers had been caught under the branches of an ernormous pine tree, and had to romain there for three days and nights before they could make any of the rescuers unlerstand where they were confined. At one time scores of ernormous trees prostrated by the explosions of big shells were wedged in together near the rules of the great "io-Wairther Bridge. zourty brave sear hers went out across the river and working their way through or from one brach to and her and worming their way in and out brought to safty thirty five men and twelve officers. some of the wounded managed tocrawl from under the fallen snoking trees and in their struggles with the flames and hindering briars and foliage most of their clothes had been turn for from them and rather than appear in the company streets they took the chances of remain ing where they were untill the heat of the approaching flames forced the to shout for help.At this stage of the forest fire more of the wounded were lost by being burned to death then by the effects of the wounds recieved in the battle itself. As they were held under the wreckage of trees and other debris the roaring flames reached them and oremated them

The rescuers began on the wreckage of Forest glendwood just opposite the town of Gret he Gretchen one of the most hot contested portions of the

the battlefield. The largest numbers of the wounded soldiers of both sides were said to have loss loss here, the flames having wiped out everything on this section of the river and yet not touching the wreakens on the on this essential of the reservable thing considering the termific fory of the sea opposite shore a reservable thing considering the termific fory of the sea of flares and the arrow widthof the river at this portion. Twenty one bundred thousand bodies were taken out of this region within two days all horribly crena ned and taken to be buriedhastily in long trenches. In nany instances dead hodies of soldiers were found weiged between the trunks and branches of large trees, or under wrock he of fams houses or other and branches of large trees, or under wrock he of fams houses or other dbris and they were allfound to be terribly ore ated all out to ashes. In this section of the devastat ad battlefield exampleation was sure to result in the reco ery of h dies in every little spot and all cream and too. Thirteen hundred hodies were taken from the burning rubbleh at Ellene pridge at one time on the afterno n of May the 4th Mone of these boiles were recognizable and they were hurled into hastily day trenches and buried immediately. They were so badly cremated that it was impossible to keep then untill, they could be identified. Muring a series of blasts at one of the other bridges in the afternoon all the bodies thousands of them were manufled or blown topieces.

were hauried or blown topiaces.
Yet the blosting had the better effects of opening one of the channels under the central portions of the bridges and to convert acase of the bodies to better reach so that more rescuere could get at these should be and the order that was usaded was that all oreanted bodies should be buried heatily in trenches or oreanted over amin right away, whis was beaff ropally corried at toutten of the generals who was in charge of the work of recovering the wounded and the created bodies declared that scores of thomsends of soldiers and also go and buring transpers had been already but to work digging graves, and burling the bodies into them and at the close of the afternoonthe remains of many others were being laid away as rapidly as possible.....

Golonol nders had also taken charge of a regiment of eleven h ndred landelinium prisoners who were already doing a nost wonderful amount of work. In an interview with me he told me of the work that has to be done and he declared that it probably willtake one hundred to three hundred thousand men to clear the battle field of all the oremeter hooises and to find the rest of the wounded and also to try n and stop the fire long clouds in its approach to enable the others to regain the rest of the

sounded wounded loss of how all this work can be done he said to me. This 'Yet I an at a loss of how all this work can be done he said to me. This enthusias among the prisoners will soun die out and we will either have nother in a contain more volunteers or force the prisoners to do the work at the point of the bayo wet Just now the prionsers are willing and hope they

we posse to the engage of the work is done. "
Then he would go on to say to me' It will take all the coming sum or
for all the on to do all the work in this recion that is necessary
for all the on to do all the work in this recion that is necessary
for all the dead hodies there are so many willions of them. Steps
to obt in all the dead hodies there are so many willions of them. Steps
must be to a taken at once to furnish more arage of prisoners and I have
repentedly sent a co numberion asking an ather amise to lend their
resoners if necessary or turnish relief in Anadelhalan worksen prisoners.
I have asked for a musber of mer to be here to work for a week or two
at a time and soud all hards and prisoners in charge of guards and
officers. We willbund and care for these workers here in a manner as if
they were o not prisoners sould come for a week at a time or more as no
organisation of any kins can be effected if rebel prisoners arive and leave

when they prenew. All officers had declared that they proposed to clear the whole battlefield of all dead bodies and to send all wounded to all near town by towns as ui quickly as possible. I was here when gamp of prisoners capes across one of the biggest fallen oak trees I have ever seen in my life. It was still sacking, end a faint oder of burned flash prevailed at this very

spot.
''Dig kere''sgid the officer to his men. There is at least one body under
this spouldering tree.''

this shouldering tree. The remaindering the shouldering tree in with a will First a large pile of underclothes and a half burned uniform of gray colorwas brought up first. It was of fine quality and evidency such which belonged to some clandelinian officer of very high rank Presently one of the prisoners exposed a charred lump of flesh and lifteditup i on the edge of a pitch fork. It was all that remained of somepoor clandelinian officer who had met an awful death between the furly of battle and fire, whe trunk was put on a piece of cloth, the ends were looped in raking a bag of it and the thing was taken to the river bank. It weighed probably fifty pounds. Some was attached attacks attac attached to it and it was thrown into the water. This is done in many

There actual number of landelinian or christian soldiers who lost their lives at the battle of Greichen will never be known onn never be known, but over 4,556,73 9 bodies of the victime of the frightful battle catest rophe were id identified, and these together with the landreds upon hundreds of thousands of und it unidentified corpes which were recremeted, or buried in the river and in long trench graves and in the sandealong the edge of the streem, or disposed of in quick sands and other hore, or buried in the very comme theselves, or those bodies which have been ff found in the 'uri burned areas of the battlefield those there also created anew, the lundreds of thousands burned to death while lying helplessly wounded and those taken from the very waters of the streams all these served to swell the horrible lo list as far as known to possibly seventeen million Angelinians alone and 7,000,000 clandelinians which was the figure maned by general pobert "lyian the fifth day after the ernomance conflictible had every upper proportunity for obtain

ing information on this point.

Untill the recremation and recovery of so many bodies began the officers in charge of the various burial gange of prisoners tried to make lists of all the bodies disposed of my their e men and prisoners but when it become necess ary to hurry the burial of the corps or ther the reburning the danger of palgues being so great as well as pestilences that they had to be put out of the way at the earliest possible moment the compilation of these lists was abandoned n' and only a mere estimate made. And the work of recovering all these bodies proceeded but very slowly on account of the heat of the smouldering flames and the tangled conditions of the foliage wreckage the prisoners in the gange assigned to this being enervated by the intense heat of the May Sun, sickened by the effluvi vfrom the already decomposing bodies and the sie lls from those cremated by the forest fires and depressed by the gloomy character of their awful surroundings and also by the defeat of general Hanleys and ar y. "ost of the prisoners thus amployed many of whom were on ci confortable circumstances before the battleddisaster broke were now without any thing who tever. In the ma majority of casesthese Glandelinians risoners had not only lost their own earthly possessions from the captured encampaents but where of all relations as well who had been in the amy fighting for the cause and were heart sore and crushed in spirit and also revenue all.

In the main many of these prisoners engaged to no in this work because they wanted to help those of their own wounded carnies, to help each other out in their desperate strate and for the further reason t batis not buisted in mind and body they mighty might possibly go mad-

Despite the fact that general Manl Manley was winking losing the battle and most of the prisoners taken by the christians c were being put to ork as written before there could have been some great hope of recoverin g and driving the christians from the battle field. Izner Myletze had r in the meantime as written before crushed all other portions of the christian forces on the morning of the eighth of March but a large portion of the christien force had retreated with all haste to the steep sloped Glorinianna heights shout ten miles heyond Gretchen which too is on the Conser Conservatory Rum . As this move was for the time being in entire ignorance of Myletze or ony of his own generals the retreating christian troops under general Warbucks Stanley and others had a good opportunity to form in strong hattle lines on the top, and also many of the retreating betteries on the top had been trought to the summit under cover. It would take too much writt writing here to really tell what had occured in detail, but Myletze had decided to take possession of Glorin Glorianna heights also ad ad and n of knowing it that the christians of the defeated right wing had taken up their position there within three hours time had sent up a large section of his force to go up and take possession. Tany of the prople of the world may have read of the Volcanic disaster at St Pirre at Martinque. This disaster was something on

that line but of course of the christian fire, but no cit; to destroy. The unsuspecting Glandelinian army had got to about half way up the alopes when the whole ridge seemed to open like a million volconors of artillery and big guns added by maketry and within half an hour only ten out of a column of many hund hundreds of thousands care back to tell the horrible tale.

Wyletse them with great numbers hurled sessuit after assault ngoinst the ridge, and as often hundreds of thousands were killed and willions wounded and the survivors either rusted or captured.

11 - 2

While Myletze was still unsuccessful, and Manley was being shattered at gretchen, the other Gland-linion armics were stillimacusuresbly successful at the other sections specially stated, like Conservatory Run, Perobeck and Tracion Lones, but neverthelesshed gine so for in their headlong rush that even while carrying all before them they had become so widly sat widely scattered that they finelly could not push on further, and the routed christians were having a chance to relly.

Here was the opportunity for general N oro Vivienna, and Generalinian Aronhurg, who alone had been too strong to be hurled from their positions. The game from the ridges in possession of the chicking age accounting the Heists of GloriniGlorienna and other spots opened a dreadful curtain fire of shells, shypen chrephell, bink explosives and splates whells which tore to pieces all the works of nature in a hellich cruption of horror evept many a column of Glandelinians to pieces, and annihilating all and averything exposed to it. The roar of this fire was heard two hundred miless which an advantage of this the remainder of the inners christian several equations then like a tearing cyclone swept forward with investible speed industry outh their dreadful tattle ory*Remember Abbienn to Hell with Glandelinian*, and soon within half on hour column after column of Glandelinians become penic sixtein-Niney were borne before the charge like a splintered town is for the tornado. Those who could not escape three down their arms and held up their arms in token of surrender, and the others tried totale but were transled analysis to the head and the second of the

surrender, and the others tried to the but were troughed under the horass houfs,

The disaster now to the Glandelinian any bearm immendiable beyond
descriptions where at nearly all points before, the enemy had been as investibly
victorious and had swept the christian anales before then like a read before
the wind, the change had been so sudden that the sudden retreat of the enemy
was worse...Indeed the disaster was far greater.

It took a party of fifty Glandelinians to fight like saving demons to save wounded Manhey from capture and though they were successful and not saftly away only five of them reads eds.

By late of troom the tidal wave broke losse, and the Glandel inion army was like a ship grounded on a rock during a wild ascens at arms. Nothing save a miracle could save the Glandelinian army frow distinction, and apparently the miracle cust have occured through the coming of night which put on and finally to the dreadful horror. Indeed the rout of Nepoleons army ht water loo was a victory compared to this. That evening the kinn increase christian armies had not only rataken all the lost around, but they were in possession of all of the enemys works, had captured three questers of the mushaus of their estillary and mi munitions, too many prisoners to mention here, there lines of expose full of stores, (10,000 wagons in one line) more markets and other wagons full of stores, (10,000 wagons in one line) have markets and other wagons then the army could take care off, nearly thiry thirty thousand battle flags, had succeeded in capturing many cancels of the fee bedien.

had succeeded in capturing many generals of the for breiden.

What had at first for the filest two days threatened to be the worst christian defeat of the whole war, and a most disnatured to be the worst to be the greatest christian vistory on all record.

For som un unknown reasons however the outcome of this tremendous four days most frightful battles had ming on the Arthur Marthur better the services of the

most frightful battles beginning on the Aronburge Run and ending near glorianne Haiphts and Gratchen was uncommu uncommonly unusal. The Glandlinian army as feat as it was possible for such a high force to move was continuing the retreateTo aggravate matters the retreating Glandlinian had to leave many once high camons and wagons behind because they were all cout in two feat deep quegaries of mud and we team and they had no time to go through the labor of drawing and pulling them outlit seemed as if a "Jonnie numer" affair had broken cut again but on a far more immener scale. The Glandshinton army by the results of the lattle had been hadly and dengenously broken up, and were p far ap epur from one another and some of the armise of divisions of the armise were literally lost and cut off frumany communications with each others.

Even general Manleys ambuca most again in which he was lying wounded they could not draw it out, and the wagon had to be abandoned and though the men and horses labored for hours general removed to a covered wagon. The wheals had sunk to about two feet in the logs and the horses aven though twenty of the them ploughted and pulled the wagonwould not budge and again Manley had to be removed and carried six miles on a stretcher untill that portion of the retreating men had to plow through these bogs and muddy marshes with the dreadful feer all the time that the christians were still on the persuit and close to thems

Indeed the dire results of the battle had general Inner Myletze greatly discouraged. Mostly all other battles he had fought ognist the Abbicountums he had either managed to hold his own or to literally win battles. But he well

and the second

knew that during this conflict by bad angainst him christian leaders that were either his equal or who could agarmetch him, they knew more of the lay of the land then he did, and were able to place their amies into the strongest posit ions. Yet if Myletze had not been coucht a appine, when the christians had retreated tward the Heichts of Gloriannia and secured it he might have had a better showing. It too had been the canical route too to send great numbers of troops to aid the other Manley who was being worsted at the Gretchen section of the hattle and his failure to corry it, and the christian artillery opening enew from all other points and from unexpected positions spoiled everything for him-

He lost more men in his assault upon Carnat Gloriannia Heights than numbers of both sides that fell upon the slops of Carnation, White Rose and the Mic-Hollester Ridges combined in that short hours of the fatal morning. The chris tian artillery fire had moved to an Myletzes assailing troops in great wayes for every charge. The slopes of the ridges were too open for shelter of any kind, and the Gland-linian troops therefore moving up had been so exposed that they were annihilated as fa at as they rushed on even one quarter the way up.Myletze tried the cover these attacks by artillery, and though his fire was effective it did not stop the christian fire and only made things worse for the Glandelin inn artiller; nen-

Myletze however had been and always was a wise and well learned man-He did not want to engage the christian armies here in the first place because for one ratison ha knew from the reports of scouts, which told him the truth too that the opposing christian armira were order the most expert and greatest Abbicannian leaders, that the great and more dangerous armies under the two Rulers were not far away, and that too the christian amains were vastly superior to his own, had the most connon, the hest wespons, and the greatest positions

Myletze too always since his first meeting with him, and of his kn owledge feared Concentinion Aronhurge the most. And now he knew that he too could lick him. All of the Manleys were down wounded, two of them seriously and of the Gladelinian side the greatest less of generals on all record breaking measures occured. The numbers of wounded was few beyon d alo all measure and he had to place wherein he could bring then too, and as he had been forced to leave the majority of the budly wounded behind on the field in the retreat there was no telling what their fate would be. He and the Manleys too had lost all their comp equipage, tents and other means for sheltering the wounded, nearly all the wagons were wither taken by the christians or stuck in the bogs, sand even the loss in stretchers and all other medical provisions had been supremely heaten heavy.

Thus ended the greatest ad conflict of the war to always b make the Aronburg Stream and its adjoining cro-ks ever famous throughout the times. The way the battle terminated it would be very hard to say which christian general could reallly claim the victory as his own however. Empror vivian had been worsted and forced to retreat, and never had rallied tillbthe battle was over. and waspror Hansons army though it had stood had been al o almost annihilated. Throughout the four days actions Concentinian Aronburg had failed to give way, before the emay and so had the two great Vivianannas especially Angeline Richees father, and all of the hammering of the Glandelinian armies against them had been of so avail.

I t could seem probable that the victory could be claimed by any of these generals equally but which ever way it goes, nevertheless it was a great christian success, and the enemys hops of ever securing the city of Angelinia Agathia at that time was out of the question. If it could be spoken of that way this could have been for the whole Glandico Abbiennian war and for both sides, the Gettysburg. It seemed absolutely to be the main turning point of the war for the greatest Glandelinian generals were shamefully beate beaten and forced to give up all hop s of ever again fo f for months of regathering what was once four days before the mightest ermy on record. Now it was broken and scattered for over three hundred miles, and many sections with all means of any kinds of communications cut off, and the dire peril of the christian armies moving forward on the morrow and taking more time to capture the lot of those cut off.

On the following morning the great danger that was so dreaded was greatly realized. The persuit was hastily orgin organized and the christian armies that were the first to go sw swept onward, and the Glandelinian armies which had very little rest had to go to it again on the fastest retreat on all record. During this time too there were many more captured prisoners, and a greater number slain or had surrendered. One general gave himself up when he saw there was no escape, and many other officers were taken. So closes for a time the results of the Gloriannia Horror.

The storm of exploding shells flashed in tremendous dispaly, and the crashing rear of the tatle seemed supernatural. In the coming darkness of the night the magnificient flashesof the exhloding shalss increased their vivid and scourching glare They even rivaled the varing and prodigious dies of the most teautiful rainflow rainton. Sometimes while bursting in thesky the flash was in the shapeof a gigantic star or light to lightning but being of a bright blue as the most asure depth of the bluest sky.... When the shells bursted on the ground the flashes shaping like an arch wh would sometimes be of a livid and snake lie green or changing to a livid and intolerable crimson....

2155.

Then the many masses of the contending forces would come together in titan through time and again, they se med to assuje real quaint mimicries of monster shapes al ways surging toe and fro and then vanishing into theseful turbulent alyanes of destut descructio oand bloody slaughter The excloding shells bore such sickening and pisonous Bar smells as to take sway breath and make a many go into senselessness... The men on both sides indeed t seemed ot tl to literally fall as blok as snow in a blizzard. Despite the catastrophisto the Concentinians general vivianies lines for a time could not beforced and finally the enemy had to give it up..... So despite all the deformities that threatened northern Angelind

ingelinia by wars terriblest desolation and deva station which was worse than any hurricansor typhoon could do so to them , Musbaums lines seemed to be crumbling. Hehad indeed suffered a crushing defeat at t e hat'le of lo-Whirther pun and indeed t the su situation of the war up to this pointhad not

now brought cut v some very disconcerting facts before the eyes of the christian armies in scuttern Angelinia the state of Angelinia wine. It was that Angelinia des ite her greatest of victories aldreay won was not yet on the point of winning t war at ny any poi point though general . Vivienia had made his fighting forces serious iems in worlds worlds affairs. Twice in the most serious conflicts since the tatt le of Big dirls Knoll had the trained forces of Glandelinia been seriously repulsed by the valiant Angelinians officered by mostly all Abbieannin gnerals.

At the tatle of Mo-Whirther Run the Olandelinians and At the tatle of Mc-Whirther Mun'the Ulandelinians received the most serious reverse in the war because the received the most serious could not disloge the received the most serious could not disloge the received the serious could not disloge the serious could not disloge the serious could not disloge the serious could not be serious could not disloge the serious could not be serious could not be serious could not be serious could not be serious could not disloge the serious could not be serious could not theur their undcutted, bravery frenzy and resources could not dislodge the intrenched christian armies. Always a hardy and desperate soldier the Ange, inian had learned how to shoot as thepituful caus casul casualtiesin all the tattles testify, in which in many more landelinians fe i! in killed or wouned than the christians.

Huetaum Manley had recieved such a serious revs reverse at the lattle of Mu-Whirther oun that his dwindled armies had to make a general retreatentirely abandoning the invastion of Eastern Calverinia and moving northwestward. Manley bowever showed territle revenge for his defeat however, and so territlewere the desolutions he caused that many believed that the grass never grew no more where his horses books trod, and whole regions were made by him wide a dreamy wastes.

In his retreat this armies sweet northwestward like a Cherce t ornado like at rm leaving ruin and despair hebind them. The poor owner and of little war, consister with famous, they thought that the entered of the wold was near and fult as helpless in the bonds of their for as a bank would be in the clutches of a source of impose. Manleys army literally swept everything before im like a great army of locusts. It was not untill the end of of marchafter an excess of territle orgies that Manleys armies reached the vic vinicity of Julo Callio where they concentrated to make a stubiorn stand should gen eral Viviania and Hansonia advence to make a drive against worms. Thus ended the redond year of the terrible and cruellest of wareand Calverinia was still in possession

of the cruel relo relegiouschristian savages. So cruel and ferocicus had born the christian harbarians under Tamerline and Federal, and so great their numbers that the very sight of them hahd had caused alarm and terror causing fear which n knew no bounds. These two were known by the world as the sccurages of Satan, and these clandelinians general indeed did believe that they were accountee accountees in the hands of his in Infernal Majesty. Federal along was believed to be worse than any of the generals and was known by all the Angelinians as a human ORNADO as a '"HUMAN TORNADO" indeed no tornado has ever done the damage he did not even the mightiest earthquake.

drads of Concentinians within a few manutes and spatiering the rig ian estol manyProvision wagons were destoyed
by the frenzy stricken Concentinians and hundreds of cannons were blown up by
the Clandlinians with the purpose of checking their a maddened adversaries who were
slaughtering and being slaughtered for lesgues of miles. Whole columns of the Concen
tinians were shattered into fra gments piles of their men and horses fairly obstructing
the way of the others. A moneterous stone bridge on which ten thousand Concent inians

were crossing to flank their emenies was | lown up by the _landelinians and the ten thousand were hurled into en we eterninty, hundreds of the horses and men being stripned

of every limb by the termific basht.

One point of the gray line was carried away by the pressure of the Concentinan host, other lines also recollingshile they poured in such a fire which made such a shocking crash as to shake every trae in Mo-Whirther

Num: "YON TO VICTORY IN THE NAME OF GOD THE AIMIGHTY: "Shrinked Aronturg Evans amid the din and confusion of the latile. A hig burly nim ndelinian soldier harely missathin with his sabre butta last he was surrounded by a score of y elling infantry men one of which to his sorrow appeared to be his son. By sheer fource of courageand desperation he managed to tear free of them but was again almost hit by the sabre of the same Glandelinian then he found himself surrounded amid a masletrome of whirling sabres, stones of u clids of bysomets, end weapons of every description and he was comples compelle! to draw out of the sorm as he saw that his force was hing but beston. He tried frami frantically to make for saify saffy but alsond lance from somewhere somewhere was burled at his had striking him a stunning tlow. Then a shell exploded and a tushel of bullets seemed to scatter about him his horse falling down on top of him his kene cap healing broken.

His face and head was also badly cut and his body was covered with brusis and mangled cuts which resulted in hemorrhage which showed that he was suffering from mortal agony. He also had on eye gouged out while close to him was thetody of a Glandelinian soldier who had his head so badly crehed that it was an unrecognizable mass of flesh and blood which issued from the eyes nose and sers. As the counter attack of the Omeriansincreased in violence the whole surviving column of Concentinians c slowly yave way-The counter attack was particularly violentmong the on center of the Concentinian columns and the damage here terribly severe— wanty five mounted brigades of Concentinians were tota

here terribly severe. Anty five mounted brigades of Concentiniens were total totally deshowed, by the entraged omarianeum one whole corne was cut to oisces and cut to pieces and the survivors forced to surrender. Another Concentains general by the mamo of Floosy was huried in wreckage and bodies and was hadly hurt and near him two geother general penny Axel, and parrible were tilled and a coporal general

m two geother general penny Axal, end Aparthers were mind and and probably crippled for life.
by the name of Mc-Mutt was severely wounded and probably crippled for life.
and hundreds of other officers were in used buts

the main come ander with a few others got of out of the blo ody maze of morless his name being slanigans. Fourty five horses were rescued from the daze of bodies with much difficulty. For first the first time in the war the furicus Concentinians had been beaten, being utterly threshed. They had met a much

Concentinians had been besten, being utterly threshed. They had met a much fiercer foe the Omarians who had once teen freinds. Other sections of flan delinians no matter what kind generally could be as asily beaten but not the plain Omarians...

Furfous with their success the against the gonoenthinans the vastedumes of Omariane presend on over the bloody fields of Mc-WhirtherBun far and wide and amid

Omerians presend on over the bloody fields of Mc-Weiltersun is an example an examplifying creats of musketry which sounded itse the roar of a million cannon/ the omerians created madly among general Simeons purple wadge rending and tering their lines savagely in the fur of their atack. The Angelinians were ut down in every direction, amid cathe grouns prayers and sudden stricks. Ernormous volumes for the omerians vomited themselves averywhere upon the christian trenches like furious tu human avelanches despitethe showers and tot torrents of shells and canise

furious by human avalanches despitethe showers and to torrents of another and center can ster and fiercerand mightier spread the horrid bett les Streams of canister poured dear thingly among the surging gray columns and full into their most extensive wedges poured a curtain of destruction upon their graycosts, t their creies being of death their silence of eternity.

The horrid storm of shells roared fown among the woodland the splintering wrackage am almost concepting the quivering corpses of the many collection it was frightful tream trammdour, tremendour britishment of the full min. It was frightful tream trammdour, tremendour britishment of shells literally pouring upon the assainlntshundreds of which were thrown hither and thither by the explosion. The heaps of the dad and wounded rose high and terrifying, and many of the wounded gasring in sufficient suffocationodied in agony.

2153. A 13

246

While this was on general Raymond Richardson Federal had thrown forward one of his main wings across the Mc-Hollester Bun in three long lines of battle and these advancing like a great line of smoke from an advancing forest fire and these advancing like a great lines of smoke from an advancing to the struck against the christian lines under general Aromburg and for three hours these struck against the chiral three armies in titan throes, there being a regular warmfare two bitter enemies kept their armies in titan throes, there being a regular warmfare of itlans but finally one of the lines of assailants was wiped out and the two remaining of itlans but finally one of the lines of assailants was wiped out and the two remaining strucked and mangled and back they went in a disorderly retreat with general Smallnthe head, Break-in-the-head, and Accountantine wounded.

THE FURIOUS CHARGE OF THE CONCENTINIAN CAVARLY.

Simultaneously while this was going on the enri entire force of Concentinians made a tramendous charge crusheding the assaucting columns to discesselong their own front and carrying all before these In their furfous dash upon the landelinians the Concentinians in charging acrose the Mo-Whirther Run found at times their way so effet effectively blocked with the dead and wounded that thousands could not get over quickly and went down horses and all-before the terrible run fire of the Clandelinian chian of cannons stratching for thirteen, miles One of their clandelinian chian of cannons stratching for thirteen, miles One of their clandelinian chian of cannons stratching for thirteen, miles one of the incommend universal urcar of the exploding shells, and the storm of hullets, which screamed universal urcar of the exploding shells, and the storm of hullets, which screamed in the volume of the ears plitting crashes from the bombshells and hi-h explosives and the ey survivors trying to less the breastworks of the dead and dying bodies fared no better than the others for they were beyonetted and hurled to the ground by the notestire than the others for they were beyonetted and hurled to the ground by the resized Omarians who yelled like legions of demons in a deafening uproar.

Chundelinian cannons hidden w by a wall of smoke had redoubled that of before and as the Concentinians striving with all their fury tried to press on there seemed to ensue a world of roaring devastation and carnage, the deafening crashes of shells the roar of mulitudes of bayonets against lances sabres and pikes, and the crashing of musketry and the yelling cries of the combatannts was terrible and the everything was hidden in a sea of smoke. The Concentiniansfairly stormed with fury the battle being like a vertible crash of hell. Everything seemed to be in the greatet uprour ever heard, big volleys of hunreds of thousands of bayon ets mesting the frenzied Concentinians semmingly as thick as snow, hayonets, sabres and pikes striking against each other like battering rame and no e end seemed to come to the bloody clash at close quarters. The clandelinians being Omarians were bound to hold the morgue of Mc-Whirther Run at all hazardous. And never before did the Concentinians who always fought like the fiercest beharians meet such desperate foes and where ever they assailaned with fiercer fury they met madiened shricking , and who gave serious resistance and hundreds upon thousands of men and horses together were shallered and mangle d together by the explosions of guns which in their despieration the landelinians blew up purposely to make greater losses aming their assailants. ! Mangle!d flesh was scattered in all direction s and if the victims shriekd the noise of the tattle drowned their order. Furious and ter file however as w.s. the continual assault of the Continual Goncentians the routing of the musketry being as desfening as the haviest connocding and like the shells themselves....

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE WAR THE CONCENT INIAN ARRIES ARE SHAMEFULLY FRATEN BY THEFURY OF THEIR FORMER FRIENDS BE

The very explosions of shells seemed to scourch theskies the din heing tremendous. Many thousandsof the horses had their todie broken or curheed, crumpled cut or bri true bruised and h w many of themen were cfalling it could not be counted. The breastworks of dead and wounled gray and purple coats were being almost unindated by masses of falling horses and Concentinians. As more andmore of the Concentinians arived falling horses and Concentinians arived as if all the demons of hell the attack broke with all its force and it seemed as if all the demons of hell had ben let loces andwere fighting among one unother so dreadful was the dining had in the demons of hell which the columns were being rent and torn by shells whose explosions seemed to sings the skies, the detonationsfairly shaking the grounds are successful to the strength of this themselves also gray the thundering shells "s shalls that semed to split the mark, the acrosming roar of shells that semed to split the mark, the acrosming roar of

and the second s

Reaching little Greta general Viviania was joined by Hansonia and thus redoubled in stength the christian ford forces awaited the a approache of the enemy, determined to give give batte in full force on the grounds of Mc-Whirther Run. On thehillsides of Gretche. in sight of Mc-Whirther oun slipping ans andserene and shining through the most sickening horrors of one of the blocdiest fields, and the grim silenceof ruined cities, were the cannons of the alandelinians numbered by the thousands r taring whole christ ian armies to pieces. Itwas one of the awfullest fruits of tothe terriblest battles g had gathered but on the Mc-Whitrther Run there was only a little part of its vast dreadful harvest, and so desclated was Mc-Whirther Run by this battlethat naught remains of it save lonely desolation and loving memories of faithful hearts. General Weinstij e had also begin in the f fearful action, woro Vivian and Nero included but these four now lay dying on the wet ground wet with blood with silent soldiers around them. No scent of beautiful flowers werehere now, the smell of incase, nor the drowsy hum of peaceul bees nor singing birds, nor the musicof rustling of green lesves.

In stead the very abomination of desolation, a rent and blackened hattlefield. N o nunlight now nor stillness or caressing brenze, inst ead the dowpour of the rain of wreckage from the shell smitten woods the maddening shriek of bullets chocking clouds of stothering smoke and such a steady deafening roar of heavy guns as to make the earth tremble.

THE CONTINUAL DESOLATION OF MC) WHIRTHER BUN

AND THE FRIGHTFUL CARNAGE THRE! THE APPAULING LOSS OF CHRISTIAN GENERALS..

In all the din of horrid noise and battles confusion these generals however had not been mortally wounded as at first thought but were too severely wounded to be moved and their lives were threatened every momoent b from the horrible storm of batle ragingall around. The armies of thesethree generals each nun numbering five million had been cur crushed to pieces. Many of thevoci voices of the christian general who had fallen on that bloody hattle fields were stilled forever and the heavy u guns thundered as they lay in their mudstained, bloedstained uniform on the blood soaked ground. Their splijdid bodieshad been shattered by shells their faces covered with sweat and blood their heads now held on a roughsoldiers dirty knes; the smooth brow earthstained and wet with bloodand the dew of death, the strong delicate hands, the innocat hands motionless and limp, killed in Mc-Whirther Run the heroies of Angelinia. There they buied his then where the others had been slainin sight of weeping officers and generals and so -----they ave their hodies to that pleased countrys earth and their pure souls in their captian Christ, under whose colors they had followed so long to sudden death, yea even this our .little lives in is indeed great victory. And really among them were buried Nero and Weinstine who died from exposed, exposure it being a sadder sight of all and who could have told of the grief of Violet and her sisters when they learned of the deaths of their brave friends.

For fourty two eight hours the two contending a rmies had been in titan throes, and three times the victory had ben in the hands of the Glandelinians amid a sea of b/ blood, fire and hells damanating horror. Weinstine one of the best friends of the Vivian girls had been killed, in leading a storm ing counter attack across the Mc-Whirther Runin which his army of about nine million had been reduced to four million within four hours in a mighty tide of run ruin

and fiery carga carnage. oro had ben killed when his army of about thirty million had failed to withstand be heavy thunderous onl onslaughts of Hoenama and Micknell and these two Clandelinian generals had been wounded and suffered terably. Noros army confronted all day long by the armies under Tamerline and Richardsom Federal had suffered unhearable losses during an almost preternatural carngaeand gave way n Noro having been killed in tryk trying to rally them. Molans army itself in action on the same day had stirved for long bitter hours to recover the Mc-Whirther Run ground, but amid a sea of piles of dead and wounded he had failed and as he himself had ben hornefrom the fields

dangrously wounded his army tward three oclock was cut to pieces and hurled back even from their main line of works and only the most deperate efforts of the surviving officers and geneals averters rout of the most disasterous form.

Despite all the fury of the batle and the general success of the enemy on the Mc-Whirther Run they had yet to contend with the christian armies under general Viviania and Hansonia whose lines were entrenched at Amenen oria Run-A large horde of nearly ten million seven hundred thousand

Concentinians all on horses and yet having batteries of arillery had reinforced general viviania, while the battle withNolans army had ben prgressing. Not lon g did this happen but large forces of Abyssinkilians had laso arived and every effort of did this mappen out args lorded of hyperaltant of his position on ly resulted in general Manley to oust general distant out of his position on ly resulted in general der greater carrage than on the other two days. Every assault of Manley was unsuccessful far greater carrage than on the other two days. unsc unsuccessful and he fell severely wounded as well well as general Con cerinia and general noemannia.

2151. A - 1-1

the Vivian Girls tratthey did not wish them to die a death so easyas shooting. What they desired was to take them prisoners, when they intended to turet ure torture them to death in order to be revige upon them for causing so many of the recent battles to he lost. The fugitives knew this and made up their minds to d a d die rather than be taken prisoner s by such a blood thirsty warrior as general michard Tamerline who was raising cain with the rest of theofficers for not aiming with accuracy as he wanted them to be shot down on sight saving in a rage;

"What in the tanation kind of officers are you anyway. Can't you shoot straight, or is your eye sight going to the bad. If you can't shoot better than that you are not fit for my army.

However there seemed no hope for the little girls at all or neither for the bo s boys with them. Thy had reached Bernardine Mc-Hollester ridgeand before them was a precipitious slope of about three hundred and for fifty feet, at the bottm of which ran a treacherious quick sand bed the Glandelinianshaving hemmed them in on

every other side. To dash down the precipics would be almost certin death but the fugitives saw that it was their only means of escape, and frenzied withthe fear of what would come if caught by Tamerline, they forgot the peril of the precipice and the there fore gathered up the reigns and dug supra into their horses, who leaped forward with their riders a ter ible yell of confusion and astonishment arising from the Glandelinian officers who saw this per performance. Strangely enough, the children and eve even the horses were not killed or engulfedin the quicksand, for the astonished Glandelinins saw the horses and ridersmake the perilious decent in safty, and plunging into very deep water of the stream below, and thenquickly swimming out they dashed into a woods succeeding in making their escape, and taunting their enemies who were seen far up on top.

* CHAPTER SIDEN FIVE

THE BATTLE OF CRETCHEN

(But me Whither Pur.

Tamerlines army having recovered from the shock of the fall of tuebaums army after many days hard marfhing had advanced in grand array cas causing Hansonias army amid frightful carnage to fall back across the Mo-Whirther and Mo-Holle Bun. Hansonias main wing on the left grand divison made a desperate stand f of thirten hours on the grounds of Me-Hollester Pun, but the condition of the ground was ung unfavorable and so of collector his greatermy already smitt en he retreated northward to make a sta nd the next day. It was the largest army that he had ever brought together since the as action at Big Girl Knollall free men figt fighting for thechildress liberty, and their families while the Glandelinian armies were mostly made up of men who were forced to leave their homesto fight for this devilishtr tyrant. Thenumbers of soldiers was so great among Hansonias army that it had taken se e seventeen days and nights before the whole army after giving opposition to the enemy at Gretchen for four days, could finally xon centrate itself

across theoutskirts of Mc-Whirther Run, near Greta. On the first of March at half past eight, one one million hundred thousand landelinian omariansonme poring ac across the McpWhirther Run and long raged the bloodiest conflict wer seen since the battle of Cedernine. The despiaring Omarians fought with the fu fury of millions of tigers. They advanced, they fell back, they advanced again though their columns were wiped out by scores, and fell back again while the thunder of cannons though an avalananch of damanating storm of shells and canister among the charging columns. Again and again, an again the Owarian columns fresh in numbers rushed madiyto the onsimught in a sea of fire from the christian guns but the Angelinians drove them back with dreadful slaughter. Such wasthe destruction of his finest troops that poor Tamerline

was filled with rage. He was determined to win the batle however even if it cost him his own life. Again the clandelinians reu returned to the onslaught with redoubled fury, the braving Angelinians scathing the enemys columns as they savanced.

Then a cavarly force of three million Angelinians and a separate force

of dragoons rushed on ther foews like a roaring thundering avalanh avalanch over throwing them as they advanced. The turmoil and slaughter was errific and thousands of the Glandelinians crowded together were trampled under the horses hoofs. Yet still more were driven up to the combat by the lashes of their officers.

The brave cavarly leader was killed and a desperate fight to ok place over his body but there were only two hundred thousand of the cavaray cavarly and dragoons left alive. Their lances and makes were brokenz and yet they fought as bravely as if they felt confidence of victory. They were overwhelmed by the surf ing columns in gray however and surrounded, and being overwhelmed by bristling walls of bayonets they were all slain not one curple coat having given up the figt

fight. To Hansonia the battle waswon however but not without bad results. T amerline again made a juncture with Manley and attempts of general Vivianias part to advance was bared. Being overwhelmed he retreated northward being rejoined by Noro Viviania, V Weinstine and general Nero.

The battle of Chumberlane had lasted fourty eighthourshaving been terrific and very ferocious ending with the losse of the christiansalone as mean as and very rerocious ending with the losse of the christians lose an area at three hundred officers killed and wounder, and over8,000,000 in killed and wounded to that of the enem y with was six to seven millionin killed and wounded and 5,000,000 in prisoners the total of the enemy probably heing 12,000,000. A few days after the battle of Ummaherlane general Hansonia got a note from general wivian which read;

"Your excellency general Hansonia;

''I have heard that six of my daughters are dead. To whoever caused this report to spread, I wish you would do him a favor. Tell the book to hang a piece of crepe on his nose for his brains are dead, and not my daughters. Anibesides the poor fish ought to have lookedinto mattershefore giving such reports. In your advance upon nuchaum which started in the last of March or Febuary I mean Violet alone had went with you her sisters having started too late and were recalled being in general anderdanes armies. They are on their wa now to cher their sister and if I hear any more impu ent reports from that wan with the dead briane, I ll either bring about his dismissal or his death. His n Onsensense has caused Violet more misery tha any other occurance occurance and if done purposely as I'm suspecting he is guilty of a great Sacrelage and the curse of nod will come down upon him.

Yours truely; His excellency / General Angelic Vivian.

"'Oreat God.''He gaspel; 'And Violet mining her life away over the untrusreport. I'll show her this note right a way.' Hansonia was inderd surprised by this note.

It took some time before he could locate where she had been left, but before

he could start on his way, a soldier come riding up to him;

"The Vivian girls, are with Violat." He said; "And Violat is recovering fre

from the shock. The varived the day before yesterday.

Hansonia was glad over the news, and finding them an hour afterward rejoin oed over their return..... Two days later Violet and her sisters were again inside the pictured room of Snieders barn, with Starring, two officers and see several boscout generals all trying th to solve themysteries of the dictures....

orals all trying tr to solve themyseeries of the indecedent of the wall and it "There is box in this room against the lower part of the wall and it "There is box in this room against the lower trying and the paddors." Said Starring; "Shall I brek it contains!" is firstend with a paddors. "Said Violet besides him; "I wonder what it contains!"

'Starring had some time in prying the box open but at last the look was broken off and the door pulled open.
"Books or something. Said Starring; Q ''A nd a Phon egraph with a number of

of records. Some style. 'Ans and helaughed. He pulled out one of the thickest books and glancing through it gave an exclam

anation ofastonishment....

of Gedernine, written in ledger book sheats, 1811 eat my hat. "

At once they were all around him glanding eagerly at the contents

of the writing.
"It sure is. "Said Violet earneslty;" I het the other bookshas stories of this war also l also. I wonder who wrote them; 'And she pulled one out and looked at it carefully.

"They are written by a mame w man by the name of Henry Joseph

"They are written by a mame w man by the name of Henry Joseph

"Obarger. 'Said Violet; 'I wonder if it is that geneal Darger in Noro Vivians

army.' It must be 'Said Staring glanding at the name; But do how could be manage to

write out all the accounts of the batt le and of the terrible war and cores correctly as it is raging. Nothing is missing. "! Suddenly one of the soldiers came in all excited;

Tamerline and nearly two hundred of his officersare approaching. 'J He

shouted. Hurry seay at his army is fighting Hamsonia at Grachen.

All even J ack Me-Hollester Starringand the hoys darted ut of the barn andounting their horses darted off in the direction of the words where they heard the anguanting their norses curved out in the directions who would where they desired of the clandelinian generals say them and leveled their nistols sent a shower of bullets at the funitives.

Two of the Angelinian soldiers weers killedend five of the boyscouts, but as they and leveled their

again fired all their shots flew wild, the bullets whistling to the right again tired at their shots the wild, the different wristing to the right and left but not striking any one. Suddenly a shall burst close to them but the fugitives reached the woods tust at a storm of buillets buried themselves in the trees behind them. The Clandellmines missed on purpose as they could have easily killed the fugitives if they wished, but they hated them so bitterly especially

which succeeded in smashing general Weinstine's main line to pieces, but Paldwin came to the rescuesith more men and Tamerline's columns miclions stong were deciminate deciminiated right and left by a terrible cannon fire and the survivors had to shandon the assault. General Hennies army of about ten millioman made tremendous counter charges in seried masses upon general Pancenias center which broke the line at once but new divisions quivkly closed the gap and general Aroniurg by a desperate and victorious concentration was the only means that prevented the clandelians under Hamsonia v from pressing Hennias lines back though Hennia was severely wounded at d Husbaum Manely killed. Husbaums main army being overlacted by Hen nies surging columns h gave way but another force counter charged with the fury of a avalanho of hell upon the Angelinians under Aroniurg, putling Aronburgs army out of huisness and severely wounded the general, besides Weinstine. At nine oclock the main repeat began the hosp tals in which w there were about fourty thousand wounded, an' six hundred sick were abandoned, s were a good number of wagon trains, laden with baggage, and a part of their provisions and two hundred and fifty guns, these all hein being taken by the prisones christians Huebaum Hansonia e flendelinian general and brotler of the christian general mansonia had been wounded and was a prisoner

among the christian lines. It was a dismal retreat in the pouring rain of debris and wreckage dug up by exploding shells, telling heavly on the wearied alandelinians and their half starved horses, who had to pull heirloads through the dep and half sunken roads. In the meantime Hansonias eyes fell on

the distressed evidence of the recent hatle and said to Weinstine whose arm was in a sling with a shuuder:

'How glad I am that dear little Violet was out of this. ' 'Indeed you have good cuase for thankfulness, for this sight would have cast a shadow o on her young lifethat imight never be removed. 'Responded Wanstine

General Grossby Aronburg had also been quite severely wounded during the colosing moments of the terrible battle and Hansonia went to see him. After visiting the generaland finding that he was comfortable, telling ha him the results of the fight so far as then known, and speaking warmly of the valour he had shown, Hansonia had started to walk away, when his eyes fell on another familiar face, although not so well known of or liked as that of Aronlurg. The face that Hansonia had seen was the of general suebuum Ha asonis his own brother-It was wan and white and showed

signs of great suffering. His limbs were swo thed in han dages and alothough his our eyes were closed, Hansonia knew he was not mistaken in his identification of the Clandelinin general. Involuntarily he paused as he looked into the mans face and what he saw there convinced him that Huebaum was no enemy of God as some of his actions had show a during the raids. In some ways Ha asonias heart though he and his brother had been bitter enemies, was touched, and obeying a sudden impulse he went tward the wounded and suffering geneal and said/;
"General is there anything I can do for you!"

The wounded man opened his eyes and looked indifferently up into Hansonias face and then he recognized him, and showed signs of some slight degree of interest. "It got the worse of it in the batte with you." He whispered.

Hansonia nodded, and then said gently; ''I'm sorry to ser you in this plight in spite of our being enemies. We

are comrades in calling, though fighting on opposite sides.

'That is so.' Replied Huebuan faintly: 'You have the face of a christian general. 'Said Hansonia; 'Why did s you cause the massacre of so many inhibatants in the cities your leaders

Federal and quetoum Man'ey desy destroyed! " "I did not help in it. Answered Huebaum; "It was smainly Tamer lines and Federals work and do what I may I could not give advice advise to the

focia."
"'I wish I could do something to make you more comforta le. ''Said Hansonia.
''The only thin g I ask of you is to forgive me. ''Said Huebaum;''That

only on : can makeme con comfortable.'
'I will forgive though I ser nothing to forgive you for 'Hansonia answered'

"It's no sin to fight for alandelinie o if you are strong in your love for your country.''

"I know . "Said Buehaum; "But then I did not try with all my might to r prevent Federal from larging waste to your country and so have something to beg pardom for. "
"On it is all right, you are not to himse for it." Said Hansonis;
"We are friends now. Let's skee and forget a "about it."

And they did with hearty congrat ulations.

As soon as the retreat of the army under general Tamerline and Fuebuam Manleywas hearlds heralded, Angelinian nurses and Nuns came to look after the dead and wounded of both sidesuni all that evening and night the sorrowful task was undert aken by the devoted women and sisters, as brave angelinians, as thoughthe manned theguns, threw up breastworks and excessed themselves to the enemy.

CHAPTER SIXTY FOUR

THE GLORIANNA HORROR SHIFTS TO GRETCHEN TOWN SLIGHT REVERSES FOR THE CHRISTIANS.

 Great and mighty conflicts, and terrible bloodcurldling horros of war.

But their sorrow can never be compared with Violet's grief which had rendered her helplessalmost like a cripple. Many would after a long while forget the death of their loved ones, but Violet didn't and though she did not show it, Staring could notice in her face that she was still pining for her sisters and brothers. It even seemed to him as if she would never be he p hap pappy again, endby her misery he was drawn nearer to her than beforeand never allowed her out of his sight a moment and was deas nated by her fatures. She was still helpless on the whellchair that to him her heautyhad become more daraling and morestartling than ever. I To him it seemed as if all the misery would have to ad as it is as nothing could be done in reperat ion for the damage done. And only little more can besaidbefore the tatt le of Chambelanes breaks. Hansonia had sworn that he would get Federal and Tamerline at any cost and many times when he accidenally hard Violet moan in tone of bitter o wee;

o wee;
''Good bye, dear mothe, trothers, and sisters; Farewell to all I love. May
I never see thee again. Oh please dear God take me also.''
Hefumed with rage and emotion. Violets seemingly last forewell
was piteous indeed and the whole nation soon would mourn her. Her sorrow and what the happenedmay have been believed to have caused the violence of the hat le

that soon raged/

THE SMASHING BLOW AT HURBAUM MANYLEY, And the reverse/ fright ful carn age/

''Oh if my sisters had not died or disappearedl; ''Was Violet's pistious cry; 'How ha-ppy I would be then.''

At the approach of the coming battle Hansonia moved Violetto a safer place though she protest saying that death would be the only means to end her miss; and that she wanted to die to go back to her sisters.'

On March the eight general Viviania advanced several of his wings under general Hal Harley, Buren and Bullian against the Glandelinian columns under Adele-de-garde and though these columns fairly raised hell with the christ ians as to say and would not yel yeild even an inch of ground, their leader was finally mortally wounded and the rest because they would not surrender completely annihilated.

It had been a terrible surprise for the enemy at Chambelane but one of Huebaum main wings afte see seventeem hours of fighting which was beyond descru descrutesoription reversed the tide of battle and rolled up the attacking line with terrible slaughter.

The Glandelinians on the morrow the minteenth were the ones now to advance and during very severe fighting they captured the garrision at the town of Rosaannihilating the inhibatants in the most cruellest manner. At the same ime amid fearful losses the Glandelinians assaulted the apparently weakest portions of the christian lines at Chamber/lane but fortunately as the christian lines there were about to be crushed to fragments one of Hansonias main wings after five to i six hours fighting rolled up the attacking line at all poi points smashed and cour crushed to fragments. So vigoriously that Hansonia the third day of the battle press forward sweening attacks hismelf that the much greate force of the Glandelinians samid terrific slaughter abandoned their works to Puebaums cone consternation. Two of his main wings were fresh however, an d these he hurled upon the christians but now they were overwhelmed and the whole christian line adf advanced like a tidal wave sweeping all before it and crushing Huebaums entire center to fragments. Huebuam saw that he must throw his supreme army into action and this he did the batt le becoming terrible. The christian advance was

temporiarly checked by a territleglandelinian fire, but now as they themselves were the assulance the Glandelinians suffered worful losses.

One assault was made by the main columns under general Tamerline

sisters I know but they have their own grief. What would I give if this had never

"It's God's will. 'Si ad Starring; 'He wanted to give your friends their reward so te

But why should it e that we are left almost alone. Why was not we sken also? with them?''

This is something no Typhoon ever did. 'Said general Hansoniato one of his staff five days later after his defeat in a severe and long battle which had raged at a place of called Poo-moonia; 'It would take many years to get all this wrackage cloared away and years to rebuilt be cities. In the time of the great Clandeco-Abbieannian war of 1841 1841 it took almost fourty years to repar all the greckage in this country where thesame war raged. This catasthrophe may make it longer than that though.'

"Probably so. 'Said Weinstine wistfully;'' There is one thing that cannot be repared for and that it of the sorrows f t be seven daughters of the great general vivian. And he will never get over treeffects when a learns of this terrible devast attion s. It is strange that this bloody long war and all they suffered during and before the war has not killed them. If they survive all thismart of the warand the other horrors, I wonder if they will survive the rest. They always sem to have charmed livesand the fu 'l protection of God.''

"It ispretty hard to say who could survive tacks of these terrible characters." Said general Zimmermann bitterly; "Such attacks of the enemy sem so fierce, as to defy God himself, raging si with such preternstural fury. It is a miricals that I or You and Weinstine or general viviania and Hindernine and that the Vivian girls are spared. Many times during some of these fierce batles I was sore afraid that the little girls would be slain, and probably it is God's will that be should survive. But how did they come to be wounded n the batle of mondainia Andencia?"

'They wee signialling with someof their boys when our livline were flagging and a terrific she ll explosion laid them low. They may be in that condition for a month now.'

On the first of march after a long lu'll along these portionsin the terrible war thousands of officers wee assembledto hear a speech from Hansonia;

'My good friends.' Said general Hansonia; 'You all remember the darlings of the nation whe whom many of the Glandeldian general have been brutal to. All of them except Violet had has been reported missing and whether they are killedor captured no one knows. The whole nation of Angeliniam including the state of Calverinia will soon know the who e story and lend the greatest symphom sympathy to their grief stricken general ruler. Hansonia then gave a long marrative of the sufforing of the little girls, at the hands of the foe, and declared that Manley was thecause of it all.

"It was on the grave of c e of my generals that I had sworn before God that I would do all in my power to avenge their murder of disappearance, by geting relife to for this stricken nation of Galvainia, to do what I can for Violt, to over come any child labor evil for her sake, and I want you all to do what you can to strike a terrible blow against Huebaum Manley when I shall attack against him to morrow."

As he finished there came shouts and chars from the throngs of generals who hard him ,mingled with sobs tears and congratuclations and brandishing of wearons. Indeed the fury of the we and its terrible effect had many times caused poor Violet and her sisters indecribable teror heaides unnescessary sorrow, and the whole christian army was willing to avenue it if it cost the last drop of blood.

En sorrows and terroros of war had really deprived Violet of her dearest friends and loved ones and sparing her and her sisters hardly nothing, though what happened to her sisters will soon be seen further on in the chapter eight. Violet a dher sisters had lost heavily however. How would it feel if some litte boy or girl had six kind loving sisters two brothers and thy should all die 'n mearly all at oncoor disappear, or reclave such a report, besides getting an indecent burial and even no funeral because there could not be any n means. Would not it break his or heart hea her heart, and wouls they not be prostreated with grief likepoor little Violet.

''In Angeline.''Said Violet; ''Is that city d ds des destroyed to !''
''Yes .''Said Angeline rennie Jenninge; 'The city cannot be even approached by boat as the surrounding vinicity by the enemy having bursted a dam has ten flooded to a terrific extent.'
''Ood heavens.' 'Gasned Yiolet hi he eyes dilated with horrorand every drop of blood driven from he lips and cheaks:' 'Where theye manykilled!'
''Tso quarters of the city's inhibatants had particled.' 'Said Starring and the city's inhibatants had said the city's i

soterly; 'The flood is as I have heard, something frightful, and a goodly so section of the Angelinian volcance MtVivian had been torn away during the enemys attempt to blow her up and many of her caverns are swamped.

'The bursting od of the dams completed it. 'Said Mildred; 'Resc uers fird find it almost impossible to reach those marconed by the flood which is ter ibly wild bots of drift wood and wooden houses haveflacted out to seawith people cling ing to the tops.'

'Did you see the flood!' Asked Violet.

'Yes .' Said Mildren; 'Wehad ben gone but a short distance whe tent rumbling rushing sound that seemed to waken smillion whispering echoes wi which sent a creeply feling and shiver down our spines. What it was we at first could notimagine but one of the soldiers sauid that it was a fo flood, and that Angeline was flooded. But I did not see the reason why it should roar like that. The roaring sound was growing momentarily louder as we drew nearer to it. Then al! at once we knew that we were within hearing of the flood t the roar magnifying the sound into a bellowing medlay of echoes. We then began to mount a high rise and soon came within night of the flood. It had receded considerably since the dams had been tursted but was still of hormible dapth and rushing swiftly tward the west in seethan seething torrents and spray. In traveling in a different direction we were soon near enough to get a view of the scathed city.

It was indeed a sad sight. All the wooden buildings were gone into thousand thousands of tons of floating wreckage. The big volcano lo ming up in the distance was in eruption. The floods semed to be very extensive and was full of wreckage of every description. We could not bear the terrifying sight long and left it.

Poor Violet and her sisters realized that the floods had swept away the their own homes, the war having caused the loss of theit two brothers and many of their best friends. These thoughts filled their hearts with rending sorrow but they did not say anything as they did not care t share their sorrows with others. However the hid their faces in their hands n and

sobbed and Starring noticing it said;

'Never mind my dear little fr friends, your brothers and friends have some to heaven in that h b beautiful world where Josus is. I will always pray for you little girls and I know that Jesus will help you. I always se t at you try to be o good pray, every day and read the bible when ever you can and you will go to heaven and see them some dau day.

A week had come and passed and wiclet and her sisters were no more than before. Everywhere sor cwwas sen n and no wail of de despair, no words ofinitassioned prayer could a have had such a depth of wos. Hansonias army had been continually advancing and encountering a partof Huebaums army by acciden t; had come into a collision. We battle had been terrific while it lasted and hundreds

thousands had fallen in which it was predoc predicted that through an accident that Jennie Joice and Angeline were killed, when they were in Hansonias head quarters all the time and long after the battle he had been trying to fing cut the false recorters. The clandelinians howeve bud hen victorios in the bat le wh i which had raged four days in duration and which had beenknown as the batt le of Bondinia Andencia. Both sides lost onemillion four hundred thousand.

A wek had come and passed and Violet a nd her sisters were no more than before. They were on the veranda of a pac parcially wrecked building Hansoniax used as his headqy quarters and th Staring was with them the little girls being confined to a whell chair having been wounded every one of them during the battle just passed. Starring was ritting on the steps watching the Angelinian soldiers pass to to a and fro with melencholic eyes. Many times Starring had heard the ewert singing of the Vivian girls and now he had orders from general to leave the armies and come to him as he was sending Evans to heme.
"Violet" Said Starring; "Last night I dreamed I saw you and your beautiful

sisters who raised their deep eyes and fixed them lovelingly on me while rays and we warmph seemed to go from them f to m my heaft.'

warmpn secmed to go from them two m my neart.

Idramed that the snoke to me, gradually their words secmed to ment and fade as in a devime nu mule, then I saw them come hounding tward me as bushd to come with a rewwreath of flowers in their hands hair, their che ks bright, ther ai eyes radient with delight, but as I looked their cheks became of a palor hue, their eyes had a deep devine raidence, a golden halo seemed arond their heads, they seemed to rise on shi shining wings, from which flakes and spang's spangles of gold, and spangles of all brillant color fel off like start stars and they were gone.'

Viole laid her head against his breast and sobbed.

"The world is cruel to me and my sisters; "She sighed; Starring I have only got you as one f my mein consolers. General Hansonia and paps and others loves me and m 41.2 2145.

probably you will as the advance will soon be resumed. An gelin e Jennings and Mildren Maxwell had found their way to the christian armies and being with Violet and her sisters just then Violet as asked them to tell of their marvelious escape. 'lease tell us of your marvelious escape won't you!' A sked Violet; not far so good ourselves during the war. This is one our boy guardians Jac k Mo-Hollester Starring. My name is Violet Vivian and these are my sisters Jennie

Jocis, Hettie, Dasty Angeline and Catherine. " "My name is Mildren Maxwell. "Said one of the little girlsand my companion on Angeline Jan i Jennings: We had another little wirl by the name of Madge Evas with us who alone failed to eacape. We lived in Jennie michen butour homes are ruined

andour parents dead."

'We lost no parents, but our brothers and best friends are gone. Said Jennie; 'We are unqual in lo our losse s. You are pretty dearsand remind me of a little lost girl called Gerbude Angeline who is a prisoner among the enemy or dead by now. Tell us of your eexperience won't you?''

''In; d Ine Indeed I will. 'Said Mildred wiping away a ttear; " We were caught in it unexpectedly."

The first greatest havor was at Marcuacian Runwhere the advancing fue within three days wiped out the great city of St +oheph. Here theapproach of the clandelinians under Huebaum Manley was inded specular as predicted by these two brave dre dear little girls who escaped so marveliously during the batte of Jennie Richer of or Glorinia which checked his sweeping advance upon Bepco where he was driving for and where Zimmermann coming up with reinforcements just in the nick of time gave him the most crushing defeat he ever suffered yet in the war up to this i time. Angeline Jennin gs statement is thus;

'We were on our way to church when we noticed the sties in the south growing hazy with i smoke and familiar as we are with the smoke of roaring bat les wi which us two had experienced mo more than once we wereignorant of thenearest of this greatbattle and at first paid no head. We had come within sih sight o of a ditte ditch in a thickly worded region when we were surprised by seing in the es east a wall of smoke all in errific colvolutions, and a terrific sound of firing worse than any we had ever heard be before contun continually broke upon

the nir.''
''Did you realize the danger then?''Asked Violet;''If you did, what did you do to

No we did noynot even rel realize the danger then. 'Answered wildred herself ; 'I and Alingeline did not know that the battle was approaching near, but just the same we heard a savage snarling, and roaring sound far in the distance. We had a strange da dread of ime impending danger but bewildered, we were at 1 a loss of what to do. We watched the advancing g gray columns in terror and atthe sametime noticed an intense lurid glare that lit up the southast as if it was a great go

forest fire----'It was like that here.' 'Interrupted Joice;; 'We saw throgh our glases the blackest clouds of smoke overspreading the hoizem above theglow far from the scene

"That is true. 'Said Angeline Vivian; 'But at first we believed that it was . s we were. thecoloring of some volcanic eruption on its own clouds. My sister Violet herealf sid she heard an ominious roar and snarling sound that awed her. To her as she raid it sounded likemany frieght trai s cross a crossing a bridge and of thousands of trains of cars going through z a tunnel at the same time in all their speed, ming

ling with a strange enupping and snorling sound like the charging of a caged lioness or a frenzied trapmed animal defiance.

"It may have ben the noise of the battle of Jennie michee."

Said Joice; 'I henr from reports that he conflict war the most terrificevar raged.'

Wid We were in the very heart of the Mroucian nun which was crowned with glens of beau beautiful trees some who f which were nearly one hun died hundred and eighty feethigh. The terrific glow was getting worse and two broad fullel funnel convoluted cloudeof smoke was arising in that direction and wevrealized that it was a hig fire. We also then realized our extrem danger and rushed for an old distern and jumped in and just in time; as a sea od or purple coats came rushing through the glan and as we touched the hottom and rolled over and over on our backs in the dep soft clay by i bruised and scratched a terrific and fri ghtful arsplitting uproar that deafaned us broke loose and in the blaze of themusketry and the distant glas of the fire we could observe all the men within sight fall whl while bursting sha's shivered trees to splinters. Aw we looked cauticusly over the edge as thecistr cistern deep was it was had a long ladder running down up which we climbed we saw thousands of men falling every minute and it semed to us as if the clamor of the batt le woul! never We wereconfined there as long as the battle rages untill rescued by the christ iane who happened to se us. We were injured by our fall into the cisern and laid up for several days. Where doc you little girls live!

As the storm of shells increased in violence the whole building suddenly gave way and all were hif buried. The shelling was particualryviolent among the metropels. Of the cityand the 'damage terribly severs. Twenty five i hig banking firms were totally deboyed by the explosions, then consumed with most of their coment by fire. Many children were buried in the wreckage of the orphan asylumn and killed outright an and hundreds injured more or less, but the Sister Superior w and a few others were taken from the ma mass of wreckage unhart. The shells had razed many houses from beir foundationsall being a mass of tangled wreckage. Two lage chimneys on St Michels school were topoled over an d crashing through the roof of the structire. In the meantime horrible things a had occurred to three me more children. S A blasting explosion of a shell fairly reaped them from the wreckage and were thrown into an ava lanch of wreckage only to be literally caught by a great shower shower of foundation stone which pinioned them against a sagging wall; their necks being caught between two projecting beams and they died. Other children thrown about by the on me explosi n had escaped sudden death but her injuries were mortal and caused her themost intense suffering and she was also annoyed by the sulphurious etenchprevading he atmosphere and at times she gaped for air.

For a whole night she lay exposed to the h wenteher but early in the morning several soldiers came ampearing to be claudelinians searching among he rubusdragging one body after another out of the way then went over towhere the poor mortally woulded child lay children lay end seeing that she w they were not mangled or cut up like the rest of theslainthe soldiers put their sabre through their abdomens and opened them up and left them the way to dis-During the n ight time', after the battle of anna Aronburg was over general Hansonia aw the clouds of smoke from be turning cities and townsand not taking any notice of it he did not know what its poculind charater was untill the wall of freakish clouds became full of convolutions resembling two immense secthing erupti usin the far distance. The blacker portions undulated in greater colvultions wh while a terific glare anseared that would have brought any ones suspetation in a moment.

''It inded was an eveil omen. 'Said Hansonia; to one of his staff officers;; "It was about twenty minutes after nine when I saw a black wall of cloud as dark as ink spreading over the skyin the most annalling manner, and as union as ann spreading over one sayan one most anostring manner, and everything in that direction seemed to be involved; in a dreadful unearthly indescriabingsoriabing sackoloth like backness, and every thing would have ben blotted from viaw if an ungry sheen of flickering red light, as if it were the terrible eye of odd had not appeared.

From the horizon Colvoltuted masses of blood red cloudssemed to rise slowly and sometimes swiftly and when ignzed in that direction with my field glasses Loculd secangly signifing tongues of flame spreading from semingly every direction. Despite all this semingly supernatural darkness that was unaccountable and frightful there was a dead sepulcharl suffooting silence, and the angry red light at times become so intense that I could read by it. At the first apparance of he clouds Ihad not taken any noticed, or did I know i of it its treacherious charcter untill it overshadowed everything in that direction. Then I believed hat it was some great fire but sh where I coulf could not tell.

Makly , softly , and bautifully sammned at last the light over he still trembling land, the winds were sinking into rest and thefoam died from the glowing asure of the delicious sea. In the southesat the yellow mistsgradually caught the rosyebustihatdhekrdaedmabeiweraanghe-Lightswahmbeatepoemesahmebusaehefragignts of thedestroying clouds, where red flickering lights still appeared. Above the black clouds theskies were of a sulphurious vellowand a thin mist of it was along the eastern horison and the rising sun shone very dimly. The distant hills were hidden in dense yellowish vaporeand there was still a strong smell of hurning substance in

The atmosphere was oppresively silent, there being not even the slightest breaze and theday was suitry. Starring was elated from the scenes of wreckage and the first question that he put to Violet was how far was Ange Angelinia St clare from Anna Aronburg.

''Of the correct answey I do not know. 'Said Violet;' Though it must be fifty

miles away.""
"Whew. 'Uried Starring; 'Then the Glandelinians under cuemaum Manley is not far from Federal and to his right. Is Husbaum as bad an as any of theother leaders!

I so not know him enough to decide. Said iolet! Though I know that there are generally five Claudelinian leaders who are exceedingly violent.
And I knowthem to be worse than demons. At this Violet wiped her eyes.

'Itmay take five or six years befores ' this damage is repared.' Said Starring 'You ought to have sen the sights in Evangeline St clareand Vivian Wickey. But

Sections of worden houses we were s a shattered into piles of timbers and wreckage of all description was thrown many fe tinto the air Nothing of any kind was left intact and a monsterous brigg-bridge spanning the Lansin River was completely intact and a monsterous brigg-bridge spanning the Lansin River was completely blown down by high explosives. One , little little girl could not manage to scane out of a certain orphan asylumand as theshells high hit the house she was caught in a maelstrome of wreckage. The roof of the building was blown away by the force of a shel shell burst and the wa walls of the westward side fell inward with a so shocking crash that shook the immense buolding to its foundation.

''Oh God i' they the wilt enve me.'''

A big beam 1 nealry missed her but as another shell burst within the stu structure she was buried under fallen timbers. She managed to work herself free of the timbers but was again almost hit by a narrow beam, then she found herself amid avalanches of brickes, mora morter pls plaster, clouds of timbers, laths and dustand untensils of every description. She tried frantically to escape but an explosi explosion hurled a chair at her head which struck her a stunning blow. At the same these a hig table was turned over on top of her and she was soon buried under timhers.

'Oh this is awful . 'Moaned the poor childr child struggling to get

free. Bushels of glass werescattered all about her, her knes cap being broken her eye face and head cutand had bruises on the body which resultedin hemorrhages showing bat shewas suffering internal injuries. Desipite all her injury the poor child had a cost trying experience. Just in front of her and close to a raging furnace of fire, a five gallion can of Benezine was turned over and the child pinneddown as she was any with fan fasandated gaze through one eye the benezine run slowly from be can and in a small stree, meander meander tward the furnace of fire. My how she did scremm. A deflectionin the sagging floor mear the blazing fice was all that prevented an ed exclosion. A man lying near the child had an eye gougedout and was brusied about the face and body. Also close to he was the body of another child whose head had ben grushed into an unrecognizable mass of fleh hone and lood blood issueing from the eyes, ears nose an' nouth. Three other little girls were caught in a swi-ling shower offoundation stones which pinned them against a eagging wall and as they gave a plending farewell look to their frightened Sisiter Stater atendant Catherine they were hurled back and forth and then their throats were caught between projecting from beams, and chocking hor ibly they swing limp swingling slowly while their to -tongues stuk stuck out so far that they could

Their rescue semedi utterly impossible unless by the beams breaking which they would not draw it in. no not being very stout and as no shells burst here, stool firm with the easter wall Kicking flarcely, while the blood came from their nose and ears they vainly tried to reach up to lossen that crushing gripon their tender nacks which were also blanding but it was utterly useless. A large curved knife sent whirling through the air by an explosion made apass at one of the litt legirls a str. stricking her on the left arm cutting it badly. Another implement swirled too high struck another little girl simultaneously on the dist and then falling with a craft far below. In ther mad fury the shells tore the very intestines out

of other children and flung them at the strangling children. A large piece of meat from a childe abdomen struck one of the little girls fairly in themouth and injur ing her protruding tonge Maelstrome of wreckage now made a rush at the chooking ing her protruding tonge-masistroms of wreakage now made a rush at the chooking childrenc outting their bodies badly, a blast of exclosions tearing their colothen klothes from them and even from their legs causing them sudden mortal agony.

For a few minutes now the fla flying fragments of

debris and shells was checked by the easten wall which did not as yet give way but it soon continued agoi; the poor children already half dead getting a furious to bombardment of flesh. The little girls were leading from man cuts on the sandomens and legs. It was glass in general that caused these wounds.

ts and omens and legs. It was glass in general trat named close would be the storm of shells came uterly reckless in theur fury and one upshooting maelstrome of wreckage made a furious rush upon the children fairly lifting them up and pres ing their chest against the wall of thewresked house. ing them up and pres ing their chest against the wall of thewresked house.

It was the worse chocking that any children could get, that these not and they had accusely tried frantically 6 lossen that awall grip which they

and energy and accounting an arrand transcript of the house of the housing descripted finished to do cheaven if they had tried with both hands. The howling descripted for the house of the destruction sermed to laugh at their hulging eyes and protruing tom miss.

The poor children could not have the awful chocking no longer and in their The poor chiliren could not have the awful chocking no longer and in their last furious struggle to lossen the awful grip they had realized that they ust the think of their prayers for the were surely going to do die. At this moment a whirl think of their prayers for the were surely going to do die. At this moment a whirl think of their prayers for the grit dying allockly gritch of the heart, the little girl dying quickly chest and to the heart, the little girl dying quickly.

The other two children were almost dead from strangulation that the children were almost dead from strangulation that the children were almost dead from strangulation.

already. Their heads were thrown back their eyes bulge as if they would fall already. Their heads were thrown back their eyes bulge as if they would fall out of their sockets and their suffering for air was indescriable. This results faces sere indeed curple and they organized all the symptoms of suffocation had no sufficient a data at the second lattleful plunging ainto the side of her ablower intestines, there was one pant, of mortal agony inside the results and the suffering at the state of the suffering at the state of the suffering at the suffering and then also too was dead.

All this while the forement of Izner Myletze's army was approaching like a rearing tidal w we and storm, and imporer ivian was new becoming fairly frantice General ivian himself who had rallied his shattered command had decided to make a sort of stand but so had was the situation of the ground everywhere and so many had perished under quickeand and other logs that a safe position could not be had, and therefore behad to continue the retreat with age position some not one and, and emergence means of contents the set of the mail number of men he had a left to himst was apparent to even one onto intent and the match, and so sortously hundrapped was him or match, and so sortously hundrapped was him own army that he left almost repontant that he had over dared to engage this great Clandelinian chieftian in so great a intilect was or in probably one of the longest retreats of any christian or landelinian army over heard of, and was probably one of the most swiftest. Apportion of generalizing Army army probably one of the most awaitement, portion of observation attended to the filled that the region of in Sirkhood but also could not relly and there was found to retreat twind Japaica where a great partial of the norifity advancing quadrilata army under located was overlapping, and blist force of Gomenstatus Aronierge was satisfactured, he conveyly assuming being taken prisoner, but with his handful of mon and officers he fled

to the woods more by and took shelter had raying a fundational fundation of the description of the plands in the p went through worse miseries. and in such a condition as imperor vanquished army now was it was evident that if not succored soon it would

really be captured.

wever once during this long retreat did the unfortunate Angelinians ever have a respite not even in the night, and countiless numbers of men dropped from fatigue and exposures Complications of troubles followed, such being scaething worse than the other, and worse of all the persueing Glandelinians would ruthlessly open fire upon any portion of the army they came to close quarters with, and shot down or captured as many of the soldiers as they possibly could. In this case it seemed the Clandelinians were getting more I lucky than even the Angelinians had ever been a yet ophey were able to rescue for their own use a/1 the baggage wagons caught in and or left behind in thehasty flight, and also even all the big camons left behind, and also

a most splendid collection of prisoners. General goncentinian Aronburg had in the first place an opinion that general Trans Myletse was the best abled leader of all the landelinian armies, as good and as abled bodied a general as himself and he had never had dared to make the attempt to drive his mighty Hobbonite host from the region of qualifie gloksen if Angelinia Agathia had not been in dire danger. And now both he and mperor ... ivian had found out to their sorrow that general Izner Myletse was one of the best and most ablied leaders of all glandelinia who was also very high in rank and a good deal better than any of the fierce Manleys, and a also he had already proved it-gimes the retreat had now been on its full third days duration general gomeenthian grouburg and gaperor 'trian had a beter opinion of general Myletse yet and for this simple reason. Isner Myletse had since the beginning of the retreat had captured fifty five million soldiers as prisoners, and also scattered paperor Vivians whole army over a most wide territory in endless total rout, and maid a great conglomeration of confusion and pando. and Tamer Myletze had captured one hundred thousand six hundred and fifty five big cannons, two hundred humense trains of beggage wagons, millions of rounds of samunition, and about fourty thousand big gun cassions. None of these had been abandoged by the christians on account of mud but had been taken by the victorious alandelinians during raids and forays and charges upon the panio stricken Abbisannian troups. he clandelinians captured also during the h third day thirty three thousand cannon which had been hastily abandoned by the christians besides all ammunition and ammunition cassions, and this indeed made a most good collection-and Izner Myletze from all points pressed the advance and persuit with the most unwonted energy and speed, and during this long retreat and advance general Isner MyLetse had kept his army almost within touch of the shattered chridtian army, he clandelinian army pushed on through the worse quagmires of mud without a halt, pushed on unchecked by the worse of the storms, and not even the wild floods of the gio-Wairther pun aver checked for a single moment the swift cyclonic advance of general Isms Myletse's menthe clandelinian armies were advancing through llobstacles as if they never had been there and during the retreat when ever occasion presented itself the Abbienmians threw obstacles in the way such as setting forests afire in their rear, our outing down trees, mining the ground, or making flood condition worse and blowing up bridges, and roadways and the like but all this did not in the least check the victorious landelinian advance one hours

About mourly fifteen thousand procious commons had been captured by the claritally two bouldes three thousand five hindred provision wagons and twice as many amount tion wagons, and a whole train of gun cassions which would have extende ten miles in a 1 ine and nearly twenty million rounds of ammunition had been

lost this way.

Over this second terrible disaster Maneror Vivian and his generals felt sure that his man main army could never reach the shelter of the works at porothy cale and that he would soon be captured. This disaster and ashush caused unecessary delay and the mear approach of the west clemidintan army dro e drove all of the christian generals into consternation and despite all their down their arms a and surrendered to the victorious for as well as their precious and sacred battleflage. More and more cannon were left behind in the second day of this wild retreat, the retreat since it started having probably covered fifty miles buring this day of the retrent a cost terrific hurricage of Insans wind and th terrific thunder and lightning and blinding marriagn of rain followed the other troubles, and threatening to turn into the most frightful avolume over known. This causing great loss of life and insense destruction added to the consternation of the defeated armies, and the men were killed by scores by falling trees. Emperor Vivians own personal baggage wagon during the conclusion of the storm got stuck in quick sand near a little stream and though the men and horses made the most france efforts to drag it out it was impossible, and then when it had sunk too dea deep it was abandoned and ust at that moment a blinding flash of lightning struck and killed all the horses blew up an amount then wigon and also the drivers, denolishing a true near by at the same their and alnomatical mapping Vivian out who was at that time in just mounting another horse.

uring many other battles and retreat it had aleways enomed that nature had been the main enemy of the rebels but now it seemed to be a worse foe of the retreating christians. Tomorne windrows of fallen trees barred their progress, and this delay almost gaused general viv ans army itself to be surrounded by the foe for i the clandelinians we re so close during the persuit to that the claudelinions could should shake hands with the Angelinions had they been friends.

goared and anxious as he was purerer Vivien was also assaud at these dreadful courances. He had falled to crush Izaar Mylatic on account of the wrockage caused by the battle barring his swift advance, and now the same scenes was obstructing his retreat also great ero storms and the enemy. If it was notva rain and thunderstorm 1t was a cyclone, if it was not a cyclone it was a fierce forest fire, and if it was not a forest fire it was a flood, and the danger of all of his army getting raught in torvents of the flood Only by great efforts and by using his brains did general ivian himself manage to encape Izner Mylete Myla Myletzes trap alson almost enciroled as they were, and now so swift was the dreadful retreat of Emperor vivians main army now that the Swift was in the dradition for the same of main army and had to keep on going without a pause, while even the baggage wagons, advancing artillery, and cavarly were kept following the ;ersuw persueing army at such a speed that horses had to be changed every half hour to keep them from being overworked. It was a worse retreat and persuit of

already now since the bloody three days battle at Mucillis ioksen or alorianna the retreat of gaperor ivians army had probably continued for about seventy miles and had lasted for about fourty eight hours or even less, and all this trouble coming to the army. Just think of it, and yet more and more was

coming to them.

General wivian the rough most desperate efforts had succeeded in rallying a part of his own shattered army and had succeeded in getting a good portion of his troops together, and was slowly retreating tward the direction of Randall on the "io-Whirther RuniThere had curing his own part of the retreat been a long continuous period of rainy and windy weather mingled with great thunder storms and hurricanes, and the soft rich earth beyond the great and mighty rind river which was also like the Stanck iver near Jennie urmer admirably suited to the greatest and most excellent manufacture of mud and here then mid was of unusual depth, and here his army was caught, many perishing in bogs and quick sand. Thousands of baggage wagons struggled across these bogs or got at uck and sank, and only one eight their number ever succeeded in getting across, the remainder being stuck so fast and so deep that they could never be released.

The main christian commanders especially property lyian and his brother gapeor ganon, twinn fort the diamsterous defet at lorienns more than any of the landshindan generals had felt theirs, and cursed the lack that hadebefallen them and their most right righteous cause. This defeat without the slightest doubt gave evidence that he glandelinians were totally winning the war and there was no disputing it at all.

pho christing defeat at Incremma was weree than Manleys defeat at Jennie Turmer, is Arlknool and closwhere. In that three days battle general general than Archiburg and all his generals had tried their level beat to crush general Incre Myletze, but had seen his own armies crushdeand manhid themselves, had een their brat leaders go down deed or wounded and the main army term up and routed werse than any ever seen before. All of the army except that which had stood its ground to the last on lorianna Heights had been most seriously handlerpped, and Emperor ivian who had come up too late had all he could do to provent his whole remaining army from being scattered beyond rally and referred to provent his whole remaining army from being scattered beyond rally and referred to papers yit in had sent all his geerals and other officers everywhere all a c a along the line to keep order samps the section armies, to try and rally the clustered corps and divisions. We exacted all his power but at the start the retreat of his leaten armice had been most remerbelly ser it and punisher more like the light of a hord of terrified t steers, and to had taken meanly two days before the whole of the army could be drawn eaftly out of the trap and got the swift retreat on full progress.

and then with the approach of morning strange and terrible things began to happen-morrents of rain like that of a cloudburst, accompended by the most terrificed thunder and lighthing and wind, and made such doep mud and begs that the ar iss were hendisopped by it.On account of this and beg because of the swift progress of the enemy's victori ous advance general Concentinian Archange army had to leave about fourteen hundred big camens behind, these having became stuck in the mud and begs even up to the very hub of their wheels and all the desperate efforts to save them proved of no avail. Thousands of baggage wagens filled with the army's supplies and provisions were also caught in the deep begs and all the horses available could not pull or drag one out, even though added by men who worked with rails and the like.

His trouble was complicated by the hundreds of thousands of coldiers floud f floundering in the deep and three to five feet deep in places, and then to still make it worse the enemy cannons were placed on high ridge near by and opened with destructive effect upon the struggling macros and in their haste to escape the persuaing plandelinian infantry the men had to swim scross the near by streams or across the Aronburgs run at the risk of being dromador owe correlated in the wift current or being picked off by the enemy's fire of rifles and cumper.

It could have been stated that the width and line of this terrible retreat covered about a hundred miles of ground and so terrifle was their lesses even during the retreat that they appeared like a severe melting state of snow under a better appearance.

By all this trouble paperor vivians beaton army was alsost completely dispersed and threatened with total destruction, and by the time that the whole christian army had accosed in crossing the whole region of _id-whirther_hun three quarters of his army was far apart from the rest of the main body, one third had been captured with all their bettle dispe, generals and represents and all their artillery and ammunition, the _landelinians had forced the surrender of another division and the rest of the army was even beyond the near result of reperty distanct took a very long time after the army left the region of Arcohurgs _num and _lorianna that the broken frageonts of the crucined army could be brought toget her, and this surely required a twenty hours delay, and yet all the while since the retreat began his whole army was seriously a headleapped and bully hereased and term by the swiftly advancing clandelinian victorio armines@mporor wivian and his generals were terribly enxious, worried and full glagorow, for none of them could do a thing, general divisions proved of no avail. The precipitate retreat never cossed since it startedev rat with the defented christian ratios it had been terriffe thunderstorm, a began and

and also too much water and terrific heat-we came double were-A large party part of the defeated christian army under general of the Archivers under the plain being so wide that the other adde of the woods could not hardly be seen at all with the naked eye, and here a big force of the victorious landslinians lay hidden in ambushe. In their wild flight too many of the panic stricken troops were going over the plain at once and thus the gradual result was that nearly eighteen thousand were killed ly the enemy's subden fire while the remainder of the soldiers were for at te three down their arms and surrender, baggage wagens and other arms property being captured by the foe-

So swift was the retreat that access of thousands of mon dropped from exhaustion and were captured by the enemy. The answers of the artillery battallone lashed their hereas unsaveifully in he their efforts to get them to ge faster. Across be the Aromburg man hereast agreed, and nost of the moldiers who failedet o cream the camp pontoon bridges awas in the deep water, and the scene was indeed more lively than ever can be conceived. It indeed accessed to be the turning of the wore, as the defeat and retreat of the christianswas stallar to that of the enemy at Jennie number, only more & terrifle yet. Fundreds of big gan a were stuck in the mad, and

those who tried hard to get them out were suddenly surprised by the enemy and aptured with the gens. The landelialma gave cries of tru trimsph as they surged after the retreating christian forces v overteking the rear many times, and always capturing many pre prisoners.

If the same number of "insideliniums were all mad dogs they could not have see created the confusion and retreat which they accomplished Clandelinian cavarity incessantly overtook and tore through where price or the confusion of the christian columns capturing prisoners by the wholesals every time they made a dash, cutting through like cissors through paper and scattering overything before them.

when daylight approached thick woods, and undergrownth, and bogs and mud, and fires and mud, hubindered portions of the obrighting nesses at their still precipitated retreat . Countless mashers a got anught and smothered in the bogs as they tried to get across, either sinking or being shot as they were stuck in the quickands shocenemy covarily and artillarly strove with many amenevar to obstro obstruck obstruct the christian retreat and soon the confusion because a thousand fold worss. Some very column of christians even surrendered, but with the rest it was even surrendered.

No one can really con ecaprohend how the retreat of the christian armies really was. Most of the christian forces in the front of the retreating hordes had outdistanced the troops in the rear, and guarded by cavarly had soon swarzed many hill hills and plates not far from the recently beabarded city of Aronburg on the day before at the beginning of the battle, and their artillery non also managing to get up hundreds of pieces of guns decided to form a desparate rally and stop the rout of the rout if possible, and also stop the precipitate advance of the foo. It took nearly four hours for all this to be done despite the factset work at it, and despite cosmands, and about the table to a very strong force crommed over fourteen high and steep hills, and managed in front by strong batteries of calibre and

machine guns.. Finall, the other big forces had come up and seeing what their comrades in t he other divisions had done started the same work themselves. Over half of the retroating forces tward the coming of night was intrenched in extra f fords and on high ridges, and supported by artillery awaited the coming of the enemy. Soon the rest of the christian forces came up and persued close in the rear by the victirious enemy. Seeing that half of the main christian force so terribly defeated had managed by overexertions to rully on the heights, the enemy checked his furious advance, and soon by late night concentrated near the christian forces but did not persuit persue any further though the bembardmentof Aronburg was recontinued again that following morning, and shells were again dropping into the damaged city. The christian artillery men seeing what was going on were horrified but nevertheless general viviania who took personal command of the beaten army did not allow the artillery men to waste their meanunition by responding and so nothing happened along the opposing lines that day. Violet and her sisters were very grieved when they heard their father was so dangerously wounded but nevertheles nevert heless they felt better when all dectors who had examined him anew and attended him declared that he was not in danger of death but nevertheless would not be in condition for several months. Overcome with the excitement of the past days, and wishing to forget their sorrows and disappointments Violet and her sisters decided to go to their friend general Walter Starring and go with him if possible to see what the results of the bombardment of the city of Aronburg was resulting. As they went to several pi points of the christian lines and reached a higher ledge of ground on the hill top they could see that at a far distance thousands of small fires were burning, all in the country side, on hill sides, in valleys, and in glens, and that in the vinicity of the city of Aronburg the sky was clound clouded with the s smoke of bursting shells and houses

Indeed. Indeed the horrible shells were creating awful havon in the city of Annis Archburg and it is probable that the fee was awfully enraged because despite all their efforts in trying to prevent it the christian forces had rallied, and not daring to attack such heights in their disordered conditions the fee had again turned their fury o upon the city of Annis Arohung and such havon as desoribed described here in the next page exceeds all inignation. It was simply terrible.

In this terrible battle the christian 1 s losses was considered as 413,487,770 in killed wounded and disabled he number of prisoners is not estimated at allediandelinian loss in ki killed and wounded 435,644,697.

"It may be a long time before trains can run here again. Said

"I don't think so. 'Declared Joice.' They will have to be cleared as soon as possible, so supply tr ains can run. You know the wounded soldiers in the ruined cities cannot be removed to any part of Abysainkile without trains, end there is no more wounded in any part of Calverinia or Angelinia herself that we could crewd in on them.'

"Joice you are too terribly right." Shid Evans. War is indeed hell, and no mistake at that."

'The enemy isono of the main things to be tackled with now when we get to Marqueian Run.' Said violet.' And the main danger to be avoided is that they do not come upon our flank while we are on this march.''

Evans indeed feared the approach of the Glandelinian columns which may be able to rouch general Hanson Visians rear, before he or Robert vivian could ever reach Haroucuan nun nun, and he fancied he could see Clouds of smoke in the sky tward the south, for they could not be thunderheads of rain clouds. Fut of course he was not absolutely sure, so he did not say anything to the little girls, though he kept his eyes in that direction.

It was generally well on in the evening now nd all the christian soldiers noticed that the heavy clouds covered the wh 1 whole s sky especially over the ridges, and as they vatched, the smoke grew in density, . Violet and her sistors also watched the approaching change, and became restless, all the soldiers fairly racing along, but it seemed as if the fast a pproaching clouds would catch up with them before they could reach any shelter from it. The wind was not blowing furiously the sun was gone, and presently a sudden increase in the shaking of the ground almost threw the mighty la leaders off their hofvhorees. Where the christian armies were now passing trees lay almost as thick as straws. Evans had almost an idea now the that it may the prostrated trees that were burning in the distance, but how fast the conflargration was advancing, he knew not. Yet his fears were wheedless. What happened to be smoke of a forest fire, or from a cannonade was only the smoke haze of a new battleline near the ridge, and the smoke of camons in the lower grounds were rising upward in clouds. In truth there were the most terrific forest fires the world ever seeb seen far east of them, so far that they could not be seen. The wind was abating considerably now, and the strong smell ofpowder was still in the airThere was a strange thundering sound in the direction of the raging battle, and Hanson knowing the direction to burl his forces with comparative safty and with evident success headed that way. The battle was equite a distance at yet, which made the vivian Cirls safe for the time being. The distant roar was incessant and could have drowned out the ro roar of a cruption, the distant roar of musketry resembling the mightiest roar of the se a along a rocky shore during a hurricane of the most violent fury. And many of the officers did not believe there was any possibility of battling with the Clandelinians now with any success, and felt that the strongest line could not meet the enemy without disaster, or without being crushed to pieces. The christian lines were now nearing the region of the distant battle being only five iles off now amon or his brother were not daunted and decided to pitch in the fray as soon as resultle. While his lines were being prepared the roar of the distant lattle grow wilder and wilder.
''I see that this expedition is in vain as no one can attack the clandelinians

"'I see that this expedition is in vain as no one can attack the clandolinians and survive it. "Saidone of the officers." I have a mind to turn back and wait untill it recedes."

Unko Unko n to him the su e super superior generals had the same idea and not only that but was determined to abandon the interprise entirely. It was seen they were barred by overwhelmingou b numbers of rebols.

''yo are checked in out interprise.''Said Robert vivi n.''I have a mind to abandon the interprise entirely.Marcucian is unapproachable.''

"But then how about poor Concentinian Aronburg! 'Asked Violet representably.' The enemy aust be swept back for if they break the line here a islest and aur country also.ks you are the main leader of all the cirist in armice it is your duty as you said a before to crush the enemy at all costs. And you could pray. We would join the prayer.'

in the prayer.''
''I have prayed''SAid Hanson' But he seems not to hear.''

"And where can we strike the blow?" Asked Baldwin.

'Tward the region of Accordia Park Tayorn which would be a good place.'Declared Evans.''That is if we can got there.''

"If fear we can't said Jennie gravely. "Nearly the entire region is flooded. We will have to look some where else to strike the blow."

''Thore''Said Hanson''There don't seem to be no place to move a cross saftly. We are barred by the enemy.''

grans drew the little girls closer to Mm for fear they would go too near and be swept away to destruction. As they continued on, Evans drew Angeline and Jennie to his side and said;

"!Keep away now.A dangerous kattle is raging.Do not go too near this region or you are liable to do for At.You ere liable to do anything since you lost so heavily and I must be watch you."

A-21

The heat of the atmosphere was terrific. Violet and h r her sisters noticing the strange grayness of the ridges, began to have strange foars themselves especially as the gray color was quite w word, and freakish, even seeming to effect the far distant landscape, and the atmosphere They could not at first convince Evans of the threatening appearan e of appearance of those ridges, as he declared it was only stocke free burning trees or other rubish. But after a time he became suspicious also, as he smelt sulphur of powder in the air-Saldwin smelling it also became suspicious, believing that the cloud may have come from Mt Catherine saying that the volcano may be in eruption.

"But why don't a blizzard of ashes fall then! "Asked Hanson." And Mt Catherine is too far to be seen anyway, and we can not suffer the effects of her eruption from here-So can only destroy to the distance of sixty miles. We are two hundred miles from her now."

"But she can throw her sulphurious clouds this far. "Insisted Baldwin." "Maybe that is so too, but I noticed when these clouds first appeared they rescribed snoke from shells bursting, or from cannon volleys, and not from any cruption as and they blued and spread cut with travelle swiftens.

as and they bluged and spread out with terrible swiftness."

"Well it may be from those distant hills then. "Said Baldwin exhibiting some alarm." If those gams are trainedupon us we wil have some great time saving our armids from the relentless fury of the explosions, and then how about the little goils! Hanson I fear something is wrong. I hope I'm nistaken!"."

Evans had the little girls closer to him than ever now, gu rding their every footstep,

Avains and the little girls closer to him than ever now, go rding their every footstep though it seemed to him at thuse as if they were celestial beings being over him. They had traveled for half an hour or more, when they suddenly began to see the country again and a good portion of a house near by, which seemed whole and entire. "Let's take a look and see what's in here." Said Hanson.

Hanson was the first to enter and gave a cry of dismay. At his shout Baldwin, Robert Vivian and Evans followed quickly. They were horrified at what they saw. The whole ceiling was down and mingled with the wreckage on the floor, were thirty dead soldiers, s and several horribly mangled bodies of little cil children. Hanson stopped inside, and lifting a large beam drew out the armless and legloss body of a little girl. Near her lay a boy. Her body was rent and torn and smeared with blood. Her head had been crushed and her eyes which were bl. ody also were half out of their sockets. Her neck was lacerated as if with a butcher knife, and her windpipe was protunding.

"Gracious this is no place for us." Exclaimed Baldwin. Those bodies of the two children and the soldier also looked as if they had gone through a meat chopper. Gone better, to beout in the open here. The shell that hit this buil building did some work."

As Violet and her sisters had not gone in they of course did not know what was up. As they saw their father, Hanson, and the general em er ermerge from the place with pale faces they realized some horror was in the place, and they co could not supress a shudder. Evans who had been with the men, refused to reveal what he saw, as he did not want to distress or horrify them still further. They begged and pleade ed pleaded, but he would not yelld, so they gave tup, but nevertheless he know that they suspected something awful as he s aw saw the look of horror in their faces. Hanson and the rest proceeded onward into the open country. Evans had Violet and Jennie by such hand such being on each side of him, and he could not re-restrain from drawing the to him. He liked all of the little girls equally alike, but he did not have seven arms. He had become more like a brother to them, than a more guardian or friend, and the little girls seemed to realize it. They loved him as such as their tender hearts could feel and show, and though they acted like dear little sisters to him, he nevertheless always had that strange feeling of awe, which frequently made himwonder. He thought to himself 11 the time t with that strange feeling of awe; 'Are they really flesh and blood, or celestial beings, disguised aschildren the avowedly swore that he would protect them in any way, would be as kind to them as his heart would permit, and satisfy then in any way that was not injurious. During the whole march, Evans stayed with the little girls talking to them now and then on one or other subject. Hanson and all of them were tornenied by the din of the distant battle, which was only growing worse, and by the concussion couldiardly keep their feet-Fields, once filled with corn and wheat

were exposed to view, and now they were dull and bare, with hig shell craters in them-flot a corn stalk reared itself above the body stream fields, and the ground had the appearance of having been plowed by some immense comb with thrillions of teeth. The wheatfields had also been stripped but nevertheless was stream with pieces of tamber, and other pieces of wreeling from f farm houses and barns. Violet and her sixters from their markings remembered these farms, because they had passed here sametime during the christian advance before the great battle os Roseanna Hogan. It was indeed a scene, compared to what it looked them.

The shell storm had swept these fields with cruel fury, as the shells had spared nothing whatever ar in the distance through the driving rain of splintered debris raised by shell explesionsness and them, Evans could see something blue, mingled with long white clouds, and with his field glasses discovered wa what it was.

"We are only smile away from the battle field now." He said to general Hanson."

I can see h it here with my glasses."

"I know" Said Hanson. "For my boy, don't you hear that terrible noise like millions of trains of c rs going through a large hellow cavern at one time? We are more t than a mile from it for we could not get too men it so soom."

"'I'll take good care of them all right 'Said Evans. "Ill do anothing for them." a few minutes after they all started out for the region of Marcucian the leaders on horseback, and taking with their their provision trains. The army soon found that the traveling was hard. for fo fields and rouds were covere! with debris. To make traveling easier, the army choose the reilroad line, traveling on the half stattered ties. At places no tracks tracks were even seen so thick was the debris that covered the ground. The railroad itself seemed to be the hardest to travel for they were cumbered with the wreckage of broken fences, and trees. Evans surveyed the scene with evident dismay and then said to violet;

'Violet door, is it very aftr to Haren ian!'
''Quite some ten miles.'', he answered.''It may take an hour or more to even reach there on foot in all this wreckage.'

''I wonder if we will succeed in crashingour way through or not!' Asked Evans.' "Taybe the energy is too strong already.'

'Oh I hope not. 'peclared Jennie.' It wil be bad for us all.'

"I thoughtrost of the energy assult had receded already by this time." Said Joice.''I was surprised when I heard that the region of Marcucian was stil in the grasp of the terrible enemy. Oh Dear god help the poor victims. I fear they are

"And I also hope not. "Exclaimed Evans as they reached a long viaduact where the trucks were clear, and firm without.. 'It willadd to the toll of lives.' The army had now traveled some distance, and now the they a againcame within sight of the ruined town of lorianna whose terrible ruins barred their way in that direction, the city being swept by a conflargration. The christian army was impatient and as the hear heat of the smouldering ruins was intolerable, they headed slowly in another direction making a clean brach breach of the city. Soon afterwards they re ched another portion of the ruined city . Though here the ruins were passable, they were yet indeed too harrowing a sig ht to describe. Such scenes are really shocking to view what battles no man he has nerves to visit, what the poor victims su f suffer cumnot be told us, even in our ut, outermost chambers of secrecy it so h rrows up the soul. This was the ruins of lorianna. Violet and her sisters could not look upon it. Yet for some short cut the leaders decided to try and make a passage through, and there was no backing out now. This section of the city was entered readily enough, and as they passed through the wreckage strewn setreets streets they saw wholelines of massive buildings in total ruins. Tons of debris lay beside the buildings on in the stro streets, many boards and sticks protruding from it. The leaders hastened their horses onward climbing the wreckage in the streets at intervals and plowing through wide gaps checked with dust and debris. The atmosphere was haxy with the smoke from the distant battle, and the generals fearing a s new shell storm hastened to get out of the ruined city.

'Goodsness if the ofci officers of the Glandelinia batteries on those far distant Lucillie Ricksen and other ridges see is, us they wil order their gunners to hurl their hurricane of shells upon us, and if we are still in this ruined city yet, and they do, it wil be good day with us. 'Muttered general Hanson to himself.' Whew.''

He at this moment now that it was drawing near evening noticed a strange redness in the sky tward the direction of the far distant thun dering christian ridges of

the Glorianna megi Heights.

.. ''A fire of great force and strength is going on sure enough there. 'He cried .. ge was then astonished and almost frightened, for at this moment the glow suddenly disappeared, reappeared three times and was gone. Indeed Hanson feared they would not get out of the ruined city, and now wished that he and his army had not halted . or gone in this direction at all. However he did not mention his fears to the others. Evans and himself did not have any fears, and the little girls did not even think of those threatening hills to their right. The one to be most dreaded for this section would be the Mic-Hollester Ridge, the worse one of all-Indeed to Hanson it seemed as if there was no end to the city of Glorianna as they seemed to never leave it. Baldwin chanced to notice the worried lok on Hansons face and said;

'What is the matter your Excellency.''!You look as if you were worried about something. Are you fearing that after all our undertaking will be a failure

or something worse?''
''No not that.''' xclaimed Hanson as he noticed the sky above the other ridges become gray with snoke co clouds. 'I fear we are in for it. Suppose the enemy gunners on any of those ridges yonder see us. It may be going bad for us if we are still in this rulned city, and they shell us.'

'Those ridges are suspicious.' Said Baldwin. 'But probably some christian forces may be again assculting those ridges now, and the Glandelinians cannot fire upon us. " ''I wonder what those gray clouds mean?' Said Hanson.''I believe their

guns are already in actio .. action. I'm afraid we may get it yet. " "Well what of it. 'Said Baldwin . 'We will have to face a worse gun fire at the Marcucian grounds. Besides we a ourselves are safer here, for we could dodge into some of the deep cellars of some of the ruined houses here. ** However Hanson had no faith in Baldwins words. He was bound to get out of Glorianna before the storm of shells would start. The whole line of ridges had become as gray as the skies before the outbreak of a severe storm. More like the Kansas gra yness, especially like the gray hues of the grass, and house mentioned before the outbreak of the cyclone in the story of 'The Wizard of Oz' even the far distant ruins seemed to be of a strange gray color which made them look all the more desolate and terrible.

"We curselves know the danger, and don't care much about going, but you better not go or we will too. It's like sucide. We know of the vow you have made, but it is not ne cessary to run such dare devil risks for it. We a bsolutely know, we will it in our heart s, that if you attempt it without us, you will never return. To army of any si o size cavarly or infantry supported by parks of artillery, could pass through that rowring inferno and live.Oh for Gods sake don't go without us. Wait untill the battle inthat location recedes. If you two are killed our hearts will be broken for ever. You have time to fullfil the vow.Pray to God first, and ask him to withdraw the energy assault in that quarter."

The three great christi n generals, and the two rulers stood aghast, and looked at the little girls, and there was such a cilence, that the tick of someold clock in the wreckage could be heard. Yet general Hanson and the rost were determined to go immediately for to delay would only probably bring sad results. There was no signs of the energy receding in that location, and there was danger every minute of

Concentinian Aronburgs army being swept away. "

"No" necla red Robert ivian. "We are going at any cost-maty calls first. I and my brother Hanson have a big army here to crush our way, and if we waitytoolong the raging glandelinian asscult upon Com on inian Aronburgs army will sweep away all opposition away before we arive to the scene, and then what good will it do for us if we are cut off from retrout. We will not risk unecessary dangers, and will not attempt to meet the heart of the enemys asscult. All we are going to do is to march round Opli Op. Ophelda by the safest way. We are to go eastward, then south, then tward larcu i Marcucian Run wherevthe flood of raddened Clandelinian mobs are not so much in the way. We could start that way from here." "But the enemys line of asseult is extremely extensive. "Fut in Baldwin." I had tried that, and met only fau failure and terrible slaughter. We will have to battle the foe in general fury that is all, or give up the undertaking." ''I'm not going to give up the undertaking.''Said Hanson. ''We can go straight for Glorianna first then, no matter what the risk."

"If you are going for real, then we are going too. Said Violet firmly and almost seriously. 'Pa a you and Uncle made us a promish that if we asked for anything

we would recieve it. Either stay or let us go. ' '

"But it is too risky to go. "Protested Baldwin." there is nothing but a seething storm of carrage so you see, girls, you fair Princess's are facing dire danger, when you accompany our armies, for there wil be no safty anywhere."

'I know' Said violet. But I don't care. Anyhow we have escaped many dangers before, and may do so again. We trust in cod, and Evans and he also can accompany

us. He will watch us."

"We did make a promish. "Said Robert , ivian. But in that case we wil have to escuse ourselves. We absolutely I refuse to let you daughterscof mine accompany us. We are not going to let you run the same dangers after we have made promishes to see to your protection. There is no use to argue either as argueing will be in vain-If you accome accompany us you will do so at your own risk-So you are not going to accompany us and that is all there is to it.Do you think we are fools to let such beautiful children as you run into such hopeless peril. No. Maybe I cannot prevent you if you will use your will, but if you acca accompany us I:11 aba d abandon the battle altogether. And Robert Vivians eyes flashed as he said

Yet Violet and her sisters were undaunted. They knew full well that their beloved ones and only friends were facing unknown dangers and they were bound to follow if they had to go alone. They knew their presence would be more safe for the three

mighty leaders so violat said;

'Papa be angry if you wish but we are not going to let you run into unknown dangers and us not around to help. If you do not let us accompany you, we will go alone or you may refuse to fight the battle altogether. We are cool headed and can see the 'a danger 'efore any of you can and you know it. Taking all your Geminian soldiers would not help you any. It is also a very foolish undertaking you are after, and to keep you out of danger , we will follow even if we have to do it on the sly-Stay and wait untill the battle line of the foe receds, and we will stay, go and we willgo. It is our duty to.''

''I'm afraid we wil have to yeild.' Muttered Hanson.' There is no holding them back. It is better to let them accompany us, than if they go alone. Robert vivian was silent for a moment and then he said in a manner as if he did not like to give in;

'It is not my doing anyhow. I will not force them to decide. Violet bring Evans hara.

Violet obeyed and in a moment Evans was standing before the great ruler. 'Evans my boy.' He said' we are all going on a dangerous mission. We are to advance against the enemy, but we will run many risks in the region we are going into as that region there is overwhelmed by victorious clandelinians. My daughters insist on going along, and yet though I can hardly give them the permission, my refusal is in vain, and they firmly mean to go anyhow. So you wil have to accompany them. Evans my bog boy guard them well. I leave their very lives into your hands into your safe keeping. If one of them is even hurt you will pay for it by losing your guardianship. So remember. Ivalue my daughters greatly, more than any riches. Hore than success. So I'll leave them in your care and if they are all right even on our return, I'll reward you handsomely. I hardly can permit them to go, but then I cannot restrain them. Better to let them go with us than to go alone.

"'It is' Said Nobert wivien. 'May Many generals T have met declared that they never before had observed more denote to scenes among the strips of forestshordering the Conservatory Run regions. Pothing is within sight in the plains except melonchely wrockego and dead bodies. There is hardly not a strip of green foliage anywhere on the outer limits, and leaps of tangled wreckage probably from the vill a villiages and towns lad been seen north of where we are, and on the Catherine Hills more strange wreckenge has been found. I have also heard that on those ridges the loss of

life among the Glandelinians was appalling. '
''now is that?'', shed Evano.'', he clandelinians are not assaulting those hi lls now are they. ' !

''No indeed, but they did.''Said Robert ..ivisn.''They are now in possession. Some said there were eight hundred thousand clandelinians killed and one million wounded and one hundred the s thousand nortally wounded within six mimites. Trees had been shattered to fragments here by shells of every description, or even scattered into windrows of wreckage. The town of ophelia yonder is in wreckage beyond redemption, every house beyond been leveled to the ground.

''Opholis was a beautiful city.''Said violet sadly.''Tt is harrowing that the worse of the battle raged at Lucillie Ricksen, and that both that city and Glorianna were wiped out by the storm of shells learly every soldier were killed in the wreckage there.''

'Yes it is true.' 'said Evans.' 'I don't see how the energy could have been so strong. Not a single street can be distinguished in the city of ophelia, Glorianna, or Lucillie picksen and probably myriads of men are still working in vain to extra t the bodies. These scenes would make you two little girls feel and if you were to witness them. 'He added placing an arm around wielet and gennie. 'but think of it, allthose fallen trees will make it handy probably to repair or rebuild new homes, and young trees may start from the roots left in the ground." As they drew near to Aronburgs street Hanson and the others saw a large image of Our . ord Jesus christ, with his arms outstrutched and his wis head bowed. The cross was missing. Hanson at once understood the mystery. It had been a large crufix like shrine used by isters of a Convent near by to pray before. The cross had been torn away by some explosion. The crown of throns was also missing and the bricks from the huge pedestial suporting the immense image had been wrenched away. This was a freak that surprised him, and the rest indeed. At his very feet lay the crown of thr thorns. The crucifix itself had stood about fourty feet high. For fifteen minutes they continued on their way, and the more further they went the more horrible was the scene of wreckage. At many places half burned debris was exposed and they saw in the far distance that many big fires were burning. Ophelis itself was being consumed by fire, burning in smudges, that made many big clouds of smoke, and the following night after the battle, the glare could probably be seen for a hundred miles.

''It is terrible that relief cannot come.''Thought Ham on.''The only help I see is that Manloy is stryed.''
Indeed general Hanson Vivian had set on his retreat to get to Gretchen as soon as possible to strike Manley some blow so as to cover the retreat of the main army at night, or make another effort to win the battle itself, but he had been told that the whole region was was unapproachable on account of so strong a line of the enemy. Robert ivien and Hanson was indeed at a loss of what to do. General Baldwin had made an attempt to force his way but half an hour later came back with the report report that no one could approach the region under any conditions.

'This disasterious battle has caused more damage and greater loss of life that probably the entire clandelinian war itself. 'Declared Faldwin.' I and my force of men had tried by various means to reach ophelia but could not succeed. Even the general who declared that the loss of his picture caused the storm of disaster did all in his power to help me with his forces, but the attempt seemed just as dangerous as a wicked attempt to frustrate God in his purpose Ophelia is utterly unapproachable by the battle line itself. The poor fellow got badly wounded in his effort to aid me.''

Robert ivian was affected by this story, but told Baldwin not to let the vivian girls hear of the results, as they would only be the more distressed.' "I won'er what we are going to do? 'Asked Hanson.

"I have a mind to risk it any how." I nawered Robert ivian. "But if we wish to succeed in the interprise we must not be reckless."

''I'm with you.''Declared Hanson.''But If I were you, I would not permit the vivian cirls to go with you, if you can restrain them, for there is no telling what may happen to them . '

them. We wil start immediately, and not let them catch us. 8 nut it was easier said than done. Their preparations for ad vance was discovered, and Robert "ivian had to confess. 'But' he said.' "e don't like to have you accompany us, as it is going to be a terribly risky undertaking. You little girls may as well stay with Evans. He will take good care of you untill wecreturn of course you need not fear forus, for we are not going to be reckless, and if we find the undertaking too dangerous we will retrace out steps. " Violet and her sisters knew of the risk these generals and their father and uncle were running into, and violet said with tearful eyes;

an witho , apporent loss of their brothers and dearest friends. This again filled their hearts with ronding sorrow but they did not say anything more as they did not care to slare their serrow with others. However they did hide their faces in their hands, and sobbed, and Evans noticing this, asked;

"what is the matter now dears!"

They raised their heads, and Evans suddenly realizing said again; "Meyor mind my dear friends, if they do die your brothers will be going to a better place, where Jesus is. I will always pray for you little girls, and I know Jesus will keep you and help you. I always see that you are always trying to do your best to be good, pray every day, and read the blble, and you will also go to heaven some day and see them again ---'

Here Evens was interrupted by a burst of groans and sighs and lamontations which broke from the cutside and died away instantly. Evans was struck with sudden emotion. The spiritual faces of thelittle girls, the long locks of hair, and their sobs struck at once a upon his feeling, and he locked long and earnestly upon them qu and shook his head. Angeline Jennings and Mildred Maxwell who was also with them shook their own heads, as yield and her sisters sobbed and wort, with a violence which alarmed Evans, and soon Jennie was lying like a wearied dove in Evans arms and he bending over her scothed her by every kind word he could say-Suddenly the two rulers appeared, and Robert ivian riding up and noticing the strange children, Robert ivian teked;

'where did you two little girls live tofore coming here!'

''In the city of Lucillie _icksen.''Said Mildred.''We ourselves have no home just now and as an explosion of a shell swept it to pieces.

'do you wish to stay with me and my daughters for a while! 'He asked.' They are loving and kind, and will be angelic sisters to you."

''sure we would be glad to have you two stay with us for a time.''Said Jennie through her tears, and smiling sadly. "We would even wish you to stay always." Robert wivien told Hanson who the two girls were, and told him their homes and

parents were destroyed in the storm.
''The poor thinfs.''Said Hanson vivian.''gure they'll be glad to remain with the Princese's of Abbiennia.''
he embraced the two little girls and then turned to Evans and said;

'You may be their guardians also.''

''I surely will.'', newored Evans.''when your nec neices and these little girls are placed in my charge, I'll protect them even with my life."

'Were you little gitls vaught in the frightful hattle over yonder?' 'Asked

'ves.' 'neclared Mildred.

"I have seen many hurricanes, and typhoons during my day, but not one of them did as much damage as this battle. 'Said Hanson.' I and my wife was buried under the wreckage, and my daughter also. I escaped unimit but they were kil/ed. I presume you little girls escaped, though you were caught in it? " "Yes" Said Mildred. "At Conservatory Run. We were caught in the Trecian Plain. Cur experience was frightful. "

''Lucillie picksons destruction and also of Cloriannas are terrible.''Said Hanson.''Thom two cities are unapproachable on account of the battle raging along those points. Did you little girls not hear about it?'

"No. 'Said Mildred. 'We did not know the battle was raging there also.' "It is still raraging also in the vinicity of Ophelia and with all its fury."

said Hanson' What is even reported about it cannot be exaggerated, and I witnessed a good part of the whole battle. It is terrible worse than any conflict, and the cannowading was terrific. The list ofkilled and injured soldierscin unknown. Every one of the four wrecked cities are reported to be in the grasp of big fires, and everywhere outside of phelia especially where the surge of battle still goes back and forth is a sec of broken tree trunks, branches, and wreckage of country houses, oneither side, of all the railroad tracks, and wreckage of battle arms, and covered with vast seas of the dead and wounded soldiers." "I never knew that a battle could be so severe, or do all this in so short a time" said Evans. 'It is terrible beyond doubt.'

"Well the landelinian one laughts have the most extraordinary force. 'Said Robert yivian. ''And the robels soom to be attacking here fiercer than any where else.' s reported w y way out of the battle fields, trees are found lying as tyick as straws, and there are so many wounded soldiers under them in the battle field, that as long as the conflict continue s there is no hope of rescueing them.'' ''liave you two little girl scouts seen the vivien Hills?' Asked general Hanson.''No''Said Mildred.''The o oke made p a pa' l pall there.''

'They are baro and maked.' Said Robert wivian himself. 'mhe explosion of shells from either side swept down to wreckage every tree on those hills, piling up their branches as thick as straws on their shell furrowed sides. The hills once green and beautiful are now a sad sight. Millions of shattered trees are also lying at their bases, and furrows, and craters, and rents can be seen on their sides. Not whole tree trunk can be seen. The hills are desolate except where broken trees lay scattered in places. "

'It must have been, and is in thisportion then where the battle is at its worse.'

There battle here had been the fiercest of its kind, and the shells had again scattered tons of wreckage from O holia. The thunder crashes of shells and high expl sives were frightful, and every roll seemed to shale the earth and reverbrate in the heavens. It was at this moment that h wis Majesty Robert 'ivian got a message which read as follows;

Your Majosty.

The lattle line near Ophelic is now something marvelious in formation, but exceedingly terrible in character. The violence of the shell explosions caused great eruptions. A seething attack had moe been made upon my line and concentrated most of its hea i heaviest pressure upon my main columns. We were able to resist the first onrush of the enemy, without being totally crushed and routed, and when the second came we were also able to hold ground, andour center having a momentary calm in the storm was also able to resist the third enset of this great wave, and while the storming d column extendi expanded its line, a great deal of its force especially tward ou our center had been withx withdrawn to the main point on their right, which caused their center to weaken, and we were able to resulse the third assault. It is your duty y Your Majosty as we 11 as your Brothers and the others to try and cover our retreat, in case we are forced at any cost we wil be beaten, and in any way. I'm going to send my lieutw lieutenant generals down the way to meet your forces as soon as possible.

Your assit assistant. General Blomlinia. **

Robert vivian read it to the others. They were indeed surprised at the details of the letter.

''By Golly general Baldwin, but weckest force our way past this Glandelinian barrier. 'Said Hanson.' And get through we must Shall we hammer away now!' 'We might as we ll do that.' 'nowered Baldwin.' and have it over with.' Across the region of Ophelia to the northeast, a new and great battle line had formed and extended out and gathering momentum as it rolled forward, it soon started headlong andesoon had swept across the whole region mowing its way through all the clandelinian columns that dared to barricade its approach, and from the Incillie licksen Ridge again, the very sky seemed to have developed into a downpour of shell fire, and as the attack of the counter advancing xhristians under Blowlinia had gone forward without almost any warning, a large part of the fee line had little chance to escape, the enveloping onrush, and amid the deafening roar of the conflict, came intense stoke cluds, the thunder of cannon, and burst of flame anew. This was the character of the report of Blomlinias counter attack, put in the Angelinian papers afterwards. Hore details than this had been reported however, wtelling also of the deaths of many christian generals, the freaks of the terrific explosions of shells, and the miserable sights of ruin and desolation left by the battle. "If you little girls do notmind you can see the wreckage of the citybof Ophelia." said Evans as they bhad stopped to halt near the region. The little girls declared that they did not mind, and were soon witnessing the real horrors of the bloody battle storm. Many tents could be seen standing, where the wreckage was a less massive, and even rude huts, which were built from the wreckage, while here and there the wreckage was dotted with the bodies of soldiers and old men, and women and children, the mangled bodies of children of allsizes laying seemingly as thick as the dead and wounded soldiers themselves.

Scores of thousands of the survivors were aiding in the collection of all the dead and injured from the wreckage, despite the roar of the battle raging round the city, and the sights of many of the bodies was loathsome. What pitcous scenes was before the eyes of the little girls, even now though it had slackened. Many thousands of mothers without children, tearing their whair in grief, or dh children m made orphans by the deaths of their parents, filling the air with pitiful heartrending lamenatations. Many frail torn bodies of children had already been extracted from the tangled wreckage.Blood soaked this wreckage everywhere, and worse sights were exposed to the little girls than those they had witnessed, during the Glandelinian massacres they experienced at Calmanrinia or othervplaces. How hard it may have been to extract the dead and injured, amid the buffeting gale, then blowing, flashes of lightning from bursting shells can never be told. And greater than any Typhoon horror were these sights of destructiojn. Sometimes when the rescuers tried to extract a child from the wreckage either boy or girl, they only pulled off a leg, or head, which may have been partly cut off by shell fragments. When they would find their body, the sh sight would be too horriblevto relate. Here also had been frightful suffering among the countless injured before they died, especially among the injured men and women and children, who could not be taken from the wrockage. The vivian Girls had never observed such wreckage, and neither did Evans. All the whole while the great battle in the distance was rolling swiftly tward the east. Hanson and the others were indeed near enough to get a view view of the scathed city of Ophelia, and here it indeed was a sad sight for the ruins was terrible,, all the bull dings having been blown into total wreckage. And the surge of battle in the far distance seemed to be far extended, and was full ov of explosions of every descriptions. They could not bear this horrible sight long, end turned away from its Poor violet and her sisters indeed realized that the battle storm with its horror of shell storm had swept away their very own

Poor Violet and her sistors Many things had spoken in their souls calmly and clearly that such misories would ensue Many times such fears rested in the hearts of the little girls, and which troubled then in a manner in which only they could know. It was already drawing near sevent seven thirty oclock in the ovening, and the rays of the already setting sun shining through the smoke clouds formed a short of glory about them as they advanced tward Evans in their white dresses, with their golden hair, and glowing cheeks, and their eyes unaturally bright and abnormally beautiful. The appearance of the little girls depressed Evans suddenly and painfully. Their beauty second so intense, yet so fragile, that he could hardly bear to look upon them. He drew then one after another gently to him and suddenly folding violet in his arms said ;

'Violet dear, I believe you and your sistors will soon get over the effects of these sightschofore long."

''It's all no use' Said violet violet.'' I q always feltythatysuch a disaster would come, and it did. I am sure I or my sisters wil never get over the effects. " And violet sobbed.

''Oh now dear little violet.''Said Evans troubling as he spoke, but speaking cheerfully. 'You have become nervious and low spirited. You must not indulge in such gloomy thoughts. It is not like yourself. See, I've got a large ripe orange for you. "

.''No Evans.''Said Violet putting it gently away in one of her pockets.''I'm not nervious, and low spirited. If it were not for you Evans dear, and my parents, I or my sisters would never be perfectly happy. And I have things I wouldlike to have said to you long ago. "

'Why dear little P i Princess, what has made your little heart so sad?' 'There are a great many things that makes me and my sisters also sad, and

which seems dreadful to me and them. I would rather be dead, but yet I do not want to leave you, or the cause when we are needed so much. It almost breaks my heart. . . ''what makes you so sad, and what seems so dreadful to you, violet?' said

''Oh the things that are done by this awful battle. I feel sad for all the poor injured, for I love all the brave soldiers dearly, and they a re all kind and good to children. I wish Evans, dear this had not happened."
'So do I.' nswered Evans, but we cannot check its course.''

''And my 'e dear Violet.''He added, 'You are too sensitive. I'm sorry you ever saw this war.

''Oh but that cannot be helped, Evans. You want us to live so happy, and never to have any pain, never suffer anything, not even hear a sad story, when millions of other creatures now, have nothing to do but suffer pain and sorrow, probably all their lives. It seems selfish. I or my sisters cannot help witnessing such scenes, and horrors, and we can't help feeling about them such things have sunk into my heart, they go down deep. I've thought, and thought about them, Evans. And is there not any way to have all the wreckage of the cities repaired?

'That is a difficult question dearest There is no doubt many of the buildings will be rebuilded, but it may take a score of years. I realy wish there was not a single war in existance, but then what can there be done about it." At this moment a call from general Hanson, put an end to the sad interview.During the meanwhile reports came that the christi n columns under general Blomlini had been swept down by a storming attack of the clandelinians, and the real loss in killed and injured was not known as yet. This same clandelinian assault of terrible ferceity traves traversed the whole Angelinian front along this portion at clorianra, sweeping upon the strung but already shattered lines cof Abbleannians. the christian fire along this point being so terrific, that it prostrated hundreds of columns of men by the very concussion, and scattered thousands of regiments of

assailants by the dominating shell fire.

The real length of the assaulting column was not given but its velocity and force was considered that of a mad runaway from an army of demons, and this had given forth the facts to Robert ...ivian who was worried, that the conditions of the battle was ten times worse, as reports came in, that the christians retreating from the region of the Vivian Hills was swept by the same shell storm and assault, which shattered every tree of a forest in that respectable region by the converging cannon fire of both sides, the two assaults having occurred at the same time. The cause of this great onslaught was really known. Extensive christian columns were traversing all the dominated points tward the left flank of the Ricksen midge known as the Bondon Hills in an endeavor to bring to a check the Glandelinian onslaught at this point, and which had caused all these horrible slaughters. Simultaneously another terrific hi hurricane like assault traversed the battle fields on the center. It did not extend to the region of Ophelia untill an hour later, and this was what Robert vivian and the rest see the wrekegae fly. Consternation was produced among the many christian commanders as many feared the battle was going to be lost right now. The storm of minies flying everywhere became in itself a vertible screaming hissing sound. At the time the christian angles of retreat under the A generals of Hansons and Hanson and Robert Vivian themselves had reached this region, it was raging with a fury enough to waken the dead, but gradually now it was receding, and zt still the attack was sweeping upon Blomlinias front though just now large portions of Conservatory nun was free of the mighty shock of the battle.

What cruely the child slavery itself could not do, what the horrors of the worse child massacres and the severest typhocus feiled to do in Abbicannia, the guns on the suggists of Incillie pickeen and Carnation pidges accomplished, and in two hours at that, h killing hundreds of thousands in a way too horrible to predict.

The serrow of the Vivian Girls could not be correctly described. They gazed upon the dismal dlaming ruins of distant Ch m CCharberlane as they reached the place with the slowly retreating armies with an aching heart, and with a feeling as if they had lost everything they had. Fvanshimself wished in his heart that some mistake had a been made, that the seriously wounded generals were not their good brothers, and that they were some strange mon who resembled them. Robert vivian with the fragments of his own armies decided to make headon for Gretchen or Gretna to cover the retreat of the other main armies so badly wrecked, and if hard present to retreat to Marcucien town, and again cover the retreat and much back Huebaum and Johnston Jacken Hanleys swiftly advancing arraies if possible.

Violet and her sisters followed their father in his retreat who was at the head, in a slow and melencholy gate, and Evans could see that they were almost heartbroken and always stayed more closer to them, trying to console them. and bring their thoughts to enother channel. He draw violet and Jennie nearer to

him and placing an arrayound each said;

'Now try to cheer up dears. All this crying and weeping won't bring their ' health back. Don't give up you poor things. I can be as a brother to you if they go. "

Violet laid her head against his chest, and sobbed. Evans was indeed touched and embraced them foldly-llever had he seen such pretty little girls in such sorrow. Evans was seated with the little girls in a private army covered wagon and tried to compole them by signing some theory songs. From where they now were, they could observe the wrockers of whole trieght and passenger corches, which had been left on the sidings of tracks in this region. Not far from here was a small creek c, logged with wrockege, scores of dead horses, and twigs of trees, and now the sound of the receding lattle seemed louder to them, and indeed Violet and her sisters felt sad and lonely, and the warmpth of the evening, and the roar of the losing battle made them feel worse. To them it seemed as if they were the only living things, or beings in existence entirely,

They were in danger oflosing their brothers, best friends were gone, and home and everything else, also happiness. The whole world seemed dreary to them. It was only a short time after the retreat started, when the vinicity of Ophelia was reached by the van guard, and the ruler found his retreat barred by a new swing of the battle whose terrible uproor was in fullsway and a large force of the Scoodlers was advancing. The wreckage of Ophelia was sailing into the air in clouds from thousands of explosions, and poor general Hanson .iviandid not know what to do, and feltlike giving it up, but Robert vivian wished to force his way

through the rebel column i po possible.
'Ealdwin is right.''Said Hanson to himself.''Ophelia is already unapproachable not because of the battle itself, but of Manleys seemingly impregnable positions and we are cut off from retreat in this location by his advancing hordes, and of his sweeping onslaughts upon viviananna stillygoing on now-I hope to God's help that generals wienstien and Noro viviania holds puebaum Manley from raking a junction with Johnstons advancing forces. If Wienstien fails, it is good night then, because if Huekaum Succeeds, the two combined will be able to crush our retreating armies between them like an egg shell, and win win a more glorious battle, and so this must be prevented at all costs."

During this temporary check in the retreat, while their un le and father debated over the situation, violet and her sisters went among the injured, and many times violet and her sisters laid t their hands on their bosoms and sighed heavily. Their cheeks were more pale, and a deep earnest sladow at times, passed

''These sights makes my heart ache. 'Said Violet to Evans.''Our brothers are probably dying, only few friends are left, and now we are threatened with a most disgraceful defeat. These things sink into my heart. I wish the war was over, and also I can almost wish sucide was not a sin-Because then, I would attempt it by s doing some rash deed, or going into some fatal adventure. "

"'Why violet dear how you talk.' Said Evans in sudden alarm. II''I can't toll you, but when I and my sisters saw so many of these poor creatures among the wreckage you when, when we and you came up, thousands of children who survived had lost their mothers, and thousands of women had lost their !usbands, and scores of thousands of mothers crised for theirlittle ones, and when I heard how many children were killed calong with the soldiers, Oh was not that dreadful! and a great may o many other things, I have felt I would only be too glad to die, and get away from all this misery. I yearn to die, and wish I could Evans. 'Said the child earnestly laying her little hand on his.

Evans certainly looked at Violet with the greatest awe, and when she glided tward her sisters he wiped his eyes many times as he looked after her. He could see plainly that this disaster, and the sights the little girls had witnessed had caused them more sorrow and pain than they could really bear. Evans and their father, fearing that their sorrow might cause prostration, had tried to keep the main sights od misery and horror from them, but in vain. Hanson felt thecame ce t cectainity but fortunately they were not prostrated, being brave enough to keep up their spirits. The threatening deaths of their two loyal brothers and the disaster and other things had caused then more serrow, than any other, as and as helooked on them. Evans felt as if he was in the presence of sorrowin; angels over the death of Our Lord.

A wild crashing roar came posling from the distant horizon, a sound which almost frozethe blood of Hanson and the others, and the fearful unearthly uproar second to be fairly thundered into their very ears.

"Well let us hope they are not going to shall us again. 'Said Angeline.' 'The ruins are terrible enough now and Avezzeno or Messinia could not look as bad.' It was not but an hour after when they had all left the ruined city behind, and began to reach the scenes where it was reported the brothers of the vivian Girls had been dangerously wounded, and ylolet and her sisters after weeping for a long time beside their cots lay as if almost dead themselves for the little girls had f i fainted away in overwhelming norrow. And j yet they had no desire for revenge. The burnel ground of one famious general who washieled in the battle was just outside the ruined Carries Square district in a lot parcially cleared of wrockage. To the last Robort vivian and the others saw the last of the good and faithful general in the coffin, then they saw the cloth, and the flag sprond over him, the lid of the coffin closed, then it was let down into the grave-Robert ivian and the little girls stood beside the gr v grave looking vacantly down. They may the men lower the coffin, they heard dialy the asolam words' I am the Resurrection, and the Life. He that Beliveith in Me though he were yet dead, yet shall be live. And no greater fri friend had bath a man than this, that he lay his livelife down for his friend." And the earth was cost in and filled the grave, and they could not realize it was the bra e general they were burying from their sight. Her was it, but only the frail seed of that bright imp imported soul, which shall you come forth in the day of the Lord Josus. Violet and her sisters were sobbing in incontrollable grief and emotion, while some and hymns and songs were offered and prayers recited. Then with some old wreaths and roses in their hands they decorated the graves, while a long prayer was read by Evans for the dead. How beautiful and peaceful his grave looked, decorated by the tender lands of Violet and her sisters, with the wreaths of flowers, those beautiful flowers, which spoke so silently to all hearts of the Resurrection of the Body and Life Everlasting for the rieghtious souls. Indeed where the very graves of many children were, and stood numbers of beautiful trees, where hundreds of birds used to build their nests, and many sparrows sange Now these trees were missing as the storm of shell fire had cleaned out two oe cemeteries of a all trees, and every tombstone known to be there. At the grave of the doud general, was placed a large cross and Robert vivian wrote an inscription at the foot of the grave, which was nearly hidden by flowers now;

> 'To the sweet memory of the brave general who was killed at Aronburgs Run orv Gloriannal. A ge thirty sevon years. **

In the center of the beautiful cross there were other words and they were in gold. These words were beloved and always honored by the stillliving parents of this dead christian general. Violet and her sisters left the grave weeping as if their hearts would break, and the rest with down cast heads prepared to go to their commands le t near by, and start on the retreat in the direction of gretchen. Evans had a feeling anew in his heart that drew him still nearer to the dear brave little Vivian Girls. He had always followed them where ever they walked orplayed or went out on scouting tours, and when some times he had seen them so pale and quiet, there was more to him in their tearful eyes than he had over seen before. Even since the Lucillie Rickson disaster occured that morning it being now six thirty, he had begged them to eat a general mean meal but they only shook their heads.

''Oh Evans' Said Violet pitifully. 'The whole world seems as compty as an egg shell. First all my best friends are gone, and now we are in danger of losing

even our brothers. '

'I know it is hard to bear. 'Answered Evans with tears in his eyes. 'It was overcoming to me because I never knew those generals were your beloved brothers, and-that they may die before I even know them. I saw that frightful battle storm and the clandelinian assaults that caused them to be so frightfuly wounded, and how fearful it looked. One of the officers had told me the christian line gave way at the first shock of the impact, and not a single brigade, or divisions or a single line of the christians could hold.

what Evans said was true. Also the tenants of Aronburgs Mansion in Carries Square had taken notice of the approach of the battle, and yet were taken unawares. The building had been a block long, three hundred feet wide, and five stores high, with walls throo feet thick. When christian divisions of soldiers began pouring into the streets and into the houses, and repelled the first shock of the enemy assault to take the houses, the first shock of the shell storm came. When the first shell barrage struck the concussion occured simultaneously, and a perfect salvess of sholls exploding about and upon the structure, tended to burst the building into fragments, and the whole me manison had caned in, pinning all its tenta tena w occupants soldiers and all beneath hundreds of tons of debris. Only the walk of the eastern end stood, but its reamining rooms were goughedout by following shall corruptions, and all the walls reduced to three stories, and shattered into grotesque ruins. The injured brothers of Violot and her sisters had not been taken from the battle field untill three hours after they fell, but none of them would have been considered in such a frightful condition, had they recieved care instantly.

else or less of our own battles. Talkvof the fury of the Glandelinian enslaughts upon ,iviamanya across Conservatory gun. Their own covering artillery fire from all guns in the woods, and along the stream and on the edge of Conservatory Run were surely the agents of unsurpassed destruction, and the only reason the very landscapes of Blanketburg Pen. did not give may before the re ar of millions of shell explosions per day, and the shattering explosions of mines, like the cities of Lacillio sickson, Opholis and Chia Chamberlane, is because along the Arenburgs Run the battle did not last long enough or was not infina ely furious enough to rend their way through to the very hell itself. For pitys sake, for shame shake, be cause we seem to be men, borne of milder nature, and not of sawnge demon ferceity, many of the Angelinians and Abyssinkilians do not dure to use the fullpower of their own attacks, like the Glandelinians of all sects master upon themselves, and which the Glandelinians do, and go the furthest, we only reshing on with the power, that we have at the crists of our nerves and courage, trs trusting in God alone. T doclare to your fair creatures, after I had witnessed some of the horror at Conservatory pun and the Gloriannia Heights, and between Ophelia and Chumberlane, and at Lacillic picksen itself, there had been mirates when I thought if the whole country would sink and hide out all this butchery, and whole sale destruction, raging on the most beautiful spot in the world, I would wi Illingly sink with it.

I had been rushing back and forth along one b attle tern line after another late this afternoon before coming here, and reflected that every brutal disgusting frenzy stricken army of human finds in gray was on their heartrendingcourse to destroy as many christian soldiers as possible, and as many cities as they could splinter to pieces with their biggost cannon, when I have seen so many mulitudes of men rended to pieces to their very insides, by Glandelinian shell fire from that horrible Ricksen Ridge and Carnation range I have been ready to curse the atmosphere, to curse miture, and the cause of the mar itself."

'Uncle, uncle.' Said Violet. 'I'm sure you have said enough. I never heard anything

like this in my life before. ''

"Like this!" Said Hanson with a sudden change of expression and resuming his natural careless tone. 'Pooh, your ways are always something opposite to mine.'

"Well but the question is! 'Said Jennie.

'Oh yes, to be sure the question is, and a duce of a question it is. How came this battle to rage in this state of surpassing incredible fury! Well I shall answer. First. Both Dorothy Gale and Angelinia Agathia are threatened by the biggest Glandelinian armies over mustered, and defended by a vastly superior christian force. Second. The battle became so by the violence of the Glandelinian attacks, and defensible methods when we attacked. And the fury of some of the Glandelinian attacks, I have witnessed had been incredible, and made y immense-lines of rebels scores of miles long, and what is more the cruel ferocity of the glandelinian soldiery, and also their reckless disregard of death, made them rush on with such fury and daredovil recklessness, which bid fairto destroy all within their path. The Glandelinians known as the Mic-Holle-tinians and Zimmermannians as a 11 know generally advance with a fury too great to be described, and their own covering or defensive shell fire boom with a violence as to seem to rake over mountians, and to seemingly force to an extinction over mature herself. The glandelimians also known as Turmerannians, Omarians, and a all sects of Gargoylians are still more terrific and reckless in their nature, and extremely feroci ferocious in battle.Don't look at me as if you do not know what I mean. The Glandelinian columns which assaulted the strong christian position all along the edges of the Conservatory Run Grounds and the Parobeck and Trecian plains were of the greatest extenct of any line of battle charge everceeon in any battle before, and even their massive seperated columns extended as far as ever I could observe. There was no shortness or error of the duration of this battle for the possession of Conservatory Run either, and any body that ever went through that wild inferno this morning and afternoon, will say the same. The lattle going on for the possession of both sides of Conservatory Run v was a direct embodiment of holls horrid fury itself, a fact to be accounted for in no other way by experience. And now I have oxph ined all and will say no more on the subject untill it is all over.''
''fark , what is that 'Suddenly gasped Violet as a whiteness over spread everything.

"! aybe it is only the moans of the injured still among the wreckage. 'Answered

paldwin as they all made their way for the asylum.

'No it must be from the distant battle.' Said Robert Vivian.Don't you notice how it is roaring now. **

''Goodness come here.' Said Hanson laying his hand on his brothers shoulder and lead ing him to the veranda of the asylum.D'Do you know what that is Hark! "

''I did once and I repented after constitting the revenge.''Said Joice.''So did I ''Said Hanson pealing an apple.''I repent of it all the time.''

""The do you keep on doing it over and over again! "said Angeline.

"Did you not ever keep on doing the same thing ever and ever again after you repented

''Only when it rakes my brains and fills He with renourse.' Said Violet. 'Well it rakes my brein. 'Said Hanson.' That is just my difficulty.'

'But I always resolve I wen't do it over again, and break it off. 'Sold

ciolab again.
('Mall There he are solving Thou'b do is even again, and on all these months the war raged. 'Said Hanson more sternly.' But I have not some how succeeded. Have you succeeded in giving up all your miseries and sufferings, and sorrows without wanting revenge on the whole glandelinian nation, violet, and your sis ers sisters!''
''Uncle and general Hanson ''Said Violet severely;''I suppose I deserve to say that
I never failed on doing anything on that line All I say is true enough, but it seems after all there is some difference, and a good deal between me, my sisters, and you. Mobody else feels it more than I or they do. It seems to me I would rather have my very insides taken out while alive, than give up a single pain I was suffering, unless it was for God and His Blessed Mother only. and leave out the revenge. But we form our laws. You have seen war too long, so have we, and you have been hardened by it, and so you of course would sooner see all the prisoners who are Glandelindans destroyed or put to the sword, and probably would do so your self now if you was in their country. But what good would it do. It would bring the some thing on ourselves. The Glandelinian aurthorities would nurder a 11 our soldiers prisoners in their hands, and would leave no stone turned up whatever in their efforts to secure our capture. We could flee to foriegn countries bundreds of thousands of miles away. across the sens, and they would get us there through their spice and agents. So what good would your desire for revenge do for us and the nation. And in particular is if the war turned out as a victory for Glandolinia!"

'Oh now yiolet.' Said Hanson placing his head on her head an her head.' Tou know what a good for nothing, saucy man I always was. I love to poke you little girls up, that is all just to see you get earnest. Ido think you little girls are desperately good, and that you can get the better of any man in an ar argument."

But this is a serious matter and subject Uncle. 'Said Violet laying his head against

"'Oh dismally so.' 'Said he' 'And I believe there is a thing now I understand, why the Glandelinians themselves have been so terrible in their advance.

'Oh Uncle te' 11 us why.''

"Tell you why? Well I'll suppose I'll have to Well the course of the enemys main assault during this battle already con cluding which I have already witnessed and fought in, was generally straight tward the northeast, without any zizaging about it.

'I don't see why the enemy did not zizzag in their line of charge at all!'

said Violet.

"Well I'm coming on, and you shall hear. The short of the matter little girls. "Said he, his landsome face suddenly settling into an earnest and serious expression on this obstract question of Glandelinian onslaughts. 'There I think can be but one question. Glandelinian assaults which seem to come from any direction, and other assaults which may threaten to carry all before them may shatter and destroy whole christian divisions and even armies possibly to a degree that would astonish the world at their ferocity if once the christian divisions allow themselves to be surprised.

They during this battle had lasu lashed the christian lines at Conservatory Run into a million furies, and kno nobody knows what olse, but after all assaults in battle cannot do so much damage orkill so many, in one particle the more, that

the seething fire from their covering batteries.

Violet and her sisters looked in surprise and Hanson apparently enjoying their

astonishment went on;

'You seem to wonder but if you will get me f i fairly at it. I'll make a clean breast of it, and sweep all before me. These accursed Glandelinian armies what are they now! What do they do. They are now like gigantic hell storms of battle enraged, half crazed demons of unknown ferocity. Their own shells which used in covering their attacks, will strip the land of all it has, ruin everything to the last, while their biggest cannons hurl shells that can shatter big cities to pieces, and destroy every christian column trying to c carry one of these batteries. ' Then the question is what are they! Why they are explosives of brutal force, and the Glandelinians are men of the most vile, and brutal nature. Because our christian ar les at time seem weaker, and because the rebel Devil yell is worse in sound than a screeching typhoon or cyclone, and their rush as wild, they therefore try to destroy all christian armies opposed to them, and spare only such christian child as so much suits their fancy, provin prod provin providing they work in the slave places. What christian army is too strong to attack, or what position is too strong to carry by assault or demonstration, or flanking movements, they shatter into bits with their batteries, and because the Glandelinians don't like our side to win, they wither our lines, set whole forests on fire, to frustrate our advance or retreat, and burn cities and towns away. And because our christian armies give resistance with ten fold fury, the Glandelinian batteries rend and forrow them with gaps, splinter the main line of buttle, and strip our positions maked of voevery tree. Their battery fire destroys immense mullitudes of human beings per volley, and

"'It's a clue alright. "Said Baldwin. "You little fairles are as good as detectives. What did you see, snything, percular on the other floors. "!

'Yes the bads were riled against the walls of the north and of the wards as if they had been stood that way by some non themselves."

*'beds piled against the wall bey! You discovered good clues alright. **

"Yes, and also found one of the floors with all the beds intact sagging slantwise tward the west end. At this part the wall was do completely gone. It was all the same with the floor of the kitchen, though it was windrowed in wreckage."
"On my word." Said Robert winden excitedly." I firmly believe it is a frank of the

terrible explosion of the gang-gangabells. . .

'Maybe you are it all right after all girle, I'll dure say. 'Exclaimed Baldwin.' The explosions may be a natural genduscand the shalls can expand their force. I examined some ruins far north of these buildings on the Trecion Lene Ridge District, and discovered almost the same symptoms. I put in the examinations with a zeal as you could have said was quite brain raking. If it was they were not so violent for the scenes Inexamined was in various degrees of rains, though the interior of the structures was much like those your little daughters tolked shout. I also seem to think there was a sudden wither wither well of the Clandelinian common fire from some portion of the assaulting christian line, which was directed upon us when the christian forces took shelter here, and the shell explosions here may have consect the freeks."

"I hope you are right. 'Said Evens.

"I supese you are of the seme opinion as the Kingbo King or his doughters." Said

'It had been an abominable attack upon the defenses, perfectly horrible.' 'Said Violet, * Why I s never saw & shell storm do all this levec before, and yet it spared these two hudddings."

At this moment general Hanson Vivlen appeared.

"Frayewhat iniquity had turned up now!" he asked.

"'What now! Whybat is about the mystery. ''Shad Beldwin, going on with great strength of detail into the story, and enlarging on its most particular clues.

'TI thought it would come to this sometime. 'Said Hanson.

''Thought so. Ain't you going to do anything about it! 'Said Baldwin seriously.'' laven't you any body to look into such mysterien!"

"It is cornonly supposed that I should have, in these cases. If mysteries cannot be solved, I do not know what is to be done-It seems as if the haildings were unscathed all right but there is no hope to solve the my stery about it. "

''It is perfectly strange, e greater mystery than any other one Uncle.'' Said Violet. 'It will certainly make you a greater man if you succeed in solving it.''
''My dear little girl, I can't do it, haven't the time to do it, and I can't get any clever ones to help if I was behended in my faliure. The only one who probably can is general p r parger and he is too badly wounded to even leave his cot. If other men failed to solve the mystery after all ther exmanations, what am I to do. They generally have absolute controll over mysteries, but nevertheless they could not solve this one. There would be no use in getting other men, there are none the that ammounts to anything, practically for such mysteries. The best we can do is to let it alone, and revenge all this unecessary devastation caused by the foe. It is the only resource. "

"How can we revenge such wrongs when we are supposed to be christians?" Asked Violet while her sisters looked frightened." We are not to revenge, said the Lord."

'My doar child what do you expect.' Said Hanson.' Here is a whole city prostrate: prostrated, torn to pieces, by shell fire deliberately aimed to crush all my christian armies in it, ground almost into rubble, scathed, put without any sort of terms and conditions entirely into the end or hands of the Calverinian Aurthorities, as the mahority of these cases are, and declare that only a foolish mation would do so. The Glandelinians have no consideration about christian children. and they have no regard for even them under any circumstances. So what shall we do let it go like fools. I can't allow this go unavenged, and the most all can do who intend to become slackers over this tragedy, can keep out of the way of the various Abbienmian governments or fir face the firing squads. As you know Violet, and your sisters, and it is your own rules yourselves, that no slackers are allowed to go unpunished whether man women or elder children, and will justly be punished by confirment in jail, or death, o according to their crimes. So there you are stuck."

Hansons fine countanence was for a moment overcast, looked angry, but suddenly he

called up a gay smile and said;

"" one violet and your sisters.Don't stand there looking like seven fates. You have only seen little of the real ruins, a specimen of what had occured in shape or ot other. If we are to be prying, and spying over all, the forgiveness of such an enemy we would probably become muts over it. It is like looking too close into the details of a Volcanoss furnace. "

''I tell you Uncle I or my sistors cannot give up things so easily if you can.''Said Violet. Hhen we believe we are in the right, I fear to make no laws no matterwhat Abbienmian governments they be if they violate the command of God; 'Venngeance is mine" And it is a perfect defect foryou to go and revenge this, when you know very well how the enemy would retailate. That is a good idea ofmine.

"What now. 'Said Hanson sternly. 'Are you such a sweet innocent as to suppose no body in the world ever does try to forgive wrongs like these!Don't you, did you not in your younger lives , repoll your encaires, and threaten vengeance, when you found it hard to bear your troubles caused by them?' "Oh I don't bolieve we need to. "Said Baldwin. "Tour learn the mystery from the sylum itself. "

"Why 'S M Evens' Don't you believe the hospital building has any clues.?" "Who I!''I did not may such a thing. If I were to may anything on this myse mystery matter I would say out fair and square that it is the asylum and hospital together. We have the clues now and mean to keep them. It is for our convience and our this mystery execute to after all, and I think it will be intelligible to every one olse." interest, for that is the long and short of it. That is just the whole of which all

'I think Baldwin that you will be all able to solve the mystery anyway. 'Said Robert wivian. 'Anyway the beautiful hospital building is in total ruins.' 'Shocking inleed is the truth. All the ruins in the Lucillie micksen city is shocking. By the way, why did not the shell storm destroy them all and show its horridness and its reasons of its fury tearing cities and forests and land scapes to pieces and various havor of that sort, blowing away whole forests, and yet sparing these two buildings.' !!

'Well 'Said Evans' Do you think the mystery is impossible to solve. ! " "I'm not going to have anything to say on that mubject now my boy. 'Said Baldwin gayly. If I answer that question I know you will o at me with a half a do en dozon others, each one harder than the last, and I'm not going to define my position. I'm one of the sort that liven by throwing stones at other peoples houses, but I never mean to put up one for them to stone. **

"That is the way he is always talkings" Soid violet. "Yet you can't any antisfaction out of the mystery. I bolleve indeed that it is the challs that has

something to do with it.

"Twhe shells." Said Baldwin i that made them all look at him. "The high explosives In all this wreckage done by the high explosives. Is all this sea of rubble spared or damaged by the high explosives. Can a shell which deemed to crash upon every house and country spars, everything in its path. Its that the way the shells leaves buildings we and entire, while their great explosions seemed to blind and destroy nature itself: No. when I look at these terrible ruins, I must look for something else than the work of shells, yes for the work of shells, and nothing something round it. I must look for the cause, the situation of the asyluum and outliness, and the surrounding grounds.

'Then you don't believe that the beshe spared the buildings! 'Asked viblet.
'I absolutely say that the beshe did not do anything of the kind.' 'Answered Baldwin. 'And it would have been a serious thing if they had hit the building, which I'm positive only one of them only nearly did. If the shells spared the cities, and towns more than the fire, how could the high high emplosives do the resetts t all outdefied with these things, and it would make me angry, to think that some one would say it was a phenomenean, for it was not, and in short something else you see. 'He added suddenly renuming his gay tone. 'All I want is that different things he kept in different varities flow when any one speaks up like a man and says the high explosives had anything to do with this mystery, where can he get his proof and how, and whereive would be beggared if we gave it up, and of course we mean to hold on to it. This is well defined language, it has the respectatibility of trury truth in it, but nevertheless there is something wrong. We may judge by the fury of the explosives, and the majority of the world would hear us cut on it. But when they began to get freakish, and carry all before them in the force of their explosions, I incline that something else had something to do with it, than the shells.

'You seem right at that. ''Said His M ajesty Robert Vivian. "Well 'Said Baldwin' Supposing that the high explosive shalls would descend in thousands upon a town, or city, and make the whole scene a splintered seaof debris. Don't you think that even only one of this High Explosives , could have done the same to these buildings? Wiat a flood of wreckage did pour along with the explosion of shells, and high explosives, and how immediately it would be discovered that every thing out of the tracks or range of the shell storm seemed drawn with within their influence."

"Well at any rate. 'Said yiolet. 'I'm thankful that the asylum was spared at least, though I stil believe it was the frenk of the high explosives, and Indeed I feel it must be and at any rate, I don't see how it could be anything else. "

''I say what do you think, Angeline.' 'Asked Baldwin.' Which one of us do you think is right on account of the situations orof the places, or the explosions!' ''I don't think either one is right. ''Answered Angeline.

"Why so? " Asked Baldwin.

''Why the other out houses are still lower down and they have been smashed into mere boards. 'Said Angeline looking enrnestly.

"'Now that is justlike Angeline.''Laughed the king.''Eut maybe she is right.''
''Am I right?''Askod Angeline turning to Baldwine
''Father not.''Dear.''Said Baldwin.''But then no one knows the real truth untill we have explored the ruins. But what have you little girls discovered elsewhere in the hospital building! "

'Oh we examined the galleries first, and found that all of it was sound excel except a part of the southside. **

'A part of the south side hey?"

'Oh yes, and we found also that a goodportion of the wall had been pushed in like an open door way as I said before.

blessings from many indeed. Oh how h prowing were the sights of the poor wounded, and of many poor children, all the wounded as quickly as possible, being transported to the hospital trains and taken northeastward tward Abyssinkilie-mandreds of trains that morning had been filled with wounded, passenger and freight alike, and all the hospital buildings in northern Calverinia out of the hands of the enemy, were soon to be filled with the wounded. Women and children taken from the rules of Lucillie Rickson ands a sight more heartrending than could be told. On account of the overwhelming disaster, Abbieannia and her king realizing the situatioj was sending general aid to Abyssinkile, and Angelinia giving away a good extent of her southern forests to be used for the building of shelter s. The total loss in soldiers the solves killed in Lucillie Ricksen and the loss of the entire force here was considered as five hundred thousand in killed and injured, and over six million were prisoners. It was already also believed that the loss from the ruins of Chumberlane was over sixty five million, nine hundred and ninty nine thousand, nine hundred and minty mine, in property loss, and a loss of mine hundred thousand soldiers in killed and wounded. The property loss of Lucillie Rickson was not yet known, but believed to exceed 75, 77,988 ddollars. The property loss in Glorianna which also suffered severely exceeded \$79,400789 and a loss of jilled and injured soldiers, and those driven crazy by their privations and the horror and dying from insanity and deliruha and those perishing from fl m flames and shells as two million, four hundred thousand. The total loss can be readily guessed in these cities especially in the region entirely swept, and in the city of Angelini Angolinia Agathin also severely shaken by the battles concussion the property loss was considered as 4100,000,000 but no loss in lives, while the property loss in the big town of Ophelia was eighty million two hundred and twenty two thousand, four hundred and fourty four & dollars and 10,000,000 soldiersckilled, though here also the greatest loss in injured occured.

In fact after this terrible calculity was known scores of a nations had offered to render aid as far as it was able, as it was realized that three of the stricken regions had been rendered almost helpless.

Would there ever be another such a disaster as this. Lacillie Ricksen was described as a city ground up in a machine and the same with her neighbors so complete was the destruction. In fact the entire district all along and round Conservatory Run, Aronhurgs, Run, Mis-Hollester's Run ,Gallilies Run and Mic-Whirther Run was devastated by the terrific shell fire of both sides and by the storms of bullet, grape and canister, and the distress emong the sea of wounded in these regions was indescraible. n And it probably would take weeks for hundreds of thousands of soldiers and survivors to rescue all the wounded and others not hart imprisoned in the grim and terrible ruins , and bring up food and clothing for the survivors, and indeed during the whole battle, and within the battle field itself approximatly fifty seven length of miles length of country had been devastated by the concussion and fire of the battle. In the region of Gallilies Run near Blanketburg it was reported and believed that more than nine million Angelinian soldiers had been killed, and probably more than sixty million inju red and IO,000,000 rendered insone from the din. The disaster of the battle was the most extensive of its kind ever witnessed since the typhoon that destroyed scores of cities along the Abbieannian and Calverinia sea coasts in the Easter Season of 1699 when in the whole storm region alone only seventy million people were rendered homeless and one eight the numberkilled or injured. The frightful number of killed and injured in the Conservatory Run districts and in the Marie Osborne and Mic-Hollester woods was not estimated though it exct exceeded two hundred million half of this number of which were either pinned under the branches of fallen trees, or covered by debris of earth by explosions of mines. In many sections of Conservatory Run fire and flood added to the horror of the battle. The Conservatory Run had six levees bursted by grape shot explosions and a million of the helpless wounded of both sides were drowned in the flow of waters upon some sections of Conservatory Ruj pun. Violet and her sisters indeed felt sad as they surveyed the wreckage on that sultry morning e inmediately after the catastrophe, Evans having been with them going where ever they went for fear they would run themselves into some danger of some kind. Even after the mornings disaster the wreckage had been swarming with hundreds of thousands of men who were trying under the sehll storm to rescue the injured, and extract the dead, and who themselves suffered terrible losses in killed on account of the explosions which do continued at intervals. The wrockage wetted by the blood and also water from thousands of bursted pipes and water mains made a more dreary sight and also mighty risky for the poor workers of mercy. Every once in a while the thunder roll of a shell exploding and its flash of lightning would make them scatter for dear life.

CHAPTER SIXTY THREE.

SERIOUS HAPPENIN S. HAPPNINGS! THE TERRIFIC HURRICANE OF BATTLE. THE BAD RESULTS OF THE BATTLE. THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT.

''THERE mustybe''Said Evans'', s the ruins are in the strangest positions. Come let us make a throughout examination of the galleries. It might help us to solve the mystery. " Violet and her sisters followed Evans to the other side, which strange to say they found wholly intact, not abourd having been ripped off.. "This is a strange sight for the terrible ruins of the building itself. "Said gvans.'It is funny the shells damaged the building so badly as this, and spared the galleries.Only the southern galleries has been damaged..'

There is hardly a mystery about this place and Baldwin certainly ought to know it. 'Said Angeline.' And Evand come here, look at the wall on the south side. It's

been forced in like a doore'!

Evans and the little girls noticed this, the wall indeed being in a strange position, just like that of a half open door. Part of the inner rows was exposed, which as they went in appeared to have been the main kt kitchen. All the kitchen untensiles wr were scattered about the room, tables had been splintered, and even the stoves rent in pieces. All the plastering on the ceiling and walls were down exposing all the lathes and two by fours. Where the windows is d been there was now wide gaping apetures. Up near the ceiling in the laths of a wal they saw a cleaver which had been driven in by its very handle. Violet found a whole mince pie in a cupboard, which she had opened, and finding it still good, she divided it caong her sisters and Evans. 'My what a condition the kitchen is in''Said Evans as he gulped down a big piece

Indeed it was in a bad condition, the floor being strewn with wreckage and tons of plaster and thousands of laths covered the debris or was interminated with it and even several beams and one of the walls was partly down. There was a little glass root at the corner of the veranda which resembled the room where little gva St Clare and TP Toh t Topsy entered, when Evan Eva begged the colored child to be good. Another roun resembled Evas bed room, but was in various conditions. This rous also opened onto the veranda. The windows which had been hung with our tains of roses and rose colored and white muslin hadebeen torn and shattered as if with cannon fire, the beautiful curtains being down and covered with dust but unharmed.

A large matting boarded with the designs of rose buds and leaves with a center piece with full blown roses was also another thing that escaped destruction in the room, though it was now covered with rubble and debris. The bed steads, chairs and lounge made of bemboo and wrought in perculiary graceful and fanciful patterns had been shattered to pieces and an alabaster bracket which had been fastened over the bed on which was a beautiful sculptured angel stood with dropp drooping wings had been shattered to bits, and the crown of mytrle leaves which it had been holding was missing-Light curtains of rose colored gauze gause stripped with gold and silver was found lying anid the wreckage of the

A light fancu fanciful bemboo table that had so stood in the middle of the room was broken, and a large Abbieannian wase w o wrought in the shape of a White Lilly with its buds, stood amid the wreckage unharmed. Books and little tricklets resembling those belonging to little Eva was found near the table by Evans. Lying on the floor was a broken alabaster writing stand, and on the floor beside the wall Violet found a once beautifullly wrought stateutte of Jesus recieving little children, which was broken into fragments. Five or six exquisite p a paintings of children in various attitudes lay on the floor with the frame and glass broken. Evans trying the door to the dinning room found that it could not be traversed as it was in terrible ruins and the floor slanting sidewise tward the street. All the rooms that was only safe they explored, and after they examained the dispensary room, they went out on the veranda, then climbed down and proceeded tward the asylum, in quest of Baldwin-As they entered they heard terrible news-General Hanson and their father Robert vivian the e Empore Hapr ruler were talking about the extent of the disaster.

"It is certainly terrible. 'Baid the Emporror.' It goes even beyond what I thought. The damage along the whole region of battle is more serious than recently reported. Hundreds of thousands of beautiful parkways have been torn to pieces by shell fire. Even it is reported that the town of Topsy is wiped out. A flood of battle storm is going on in that region also as I have heard but fortunately for us the Angelinians are getting some reinforcements...

'Well Angelinia is getting some aid. 'Said Hanson.' The northwestern trains have started on their way to bring workers who are to extract all the remaining bodies and provision trains are also on the way. The trains are to trasverse the regions not in the grasp of that raging battle, and they may arived to night."

This was true, at that Hanson n and his brother late that afternoon having been out rescueing those still breathing, and the vivian girls themselves before, rescueing their three friends had rendered all the aid they could getting

^{&#}x27;'Well beauties''Said Baldwin as he and general Hanson vivian came up to them.''How about about the hospital building you ju just examined! "

^{&#}x27;I believe we found some clues. 'Said Evans' It was a m s most strange clue at that. Though the building was in total rules, some rooms and the galleries in the parts hardest hit were spared. "

[&]quot;'Its all very strange 'Said panson. '' Il the views of the building is strange. 'Said Violet.' We only found that the southern verands and that part of the wall verands was pushed in like on door. The place also resembles the home where Evalugatine StoClare lives in' in the story of 'Uncle Tons Cab in', though all the beautiful things are ruined.' " And I only could wish you had seen the phace. " dded Jennie.

Angeline barred ber putte better and the to be about again with the others. The day we muita but and anthry, the discomplians hading outly and alone, and now the little this wave right on the ortaids with Evens, and they felt the k best beenly-There growth, don't however, the atmomphere were unumus 'v micky and hear from the clouds of the distant 1 title, and fires in the rained city. Violet noticed this

"We how hot it is. I wonder if we'll get thunder storm. There are signs of it in the air.

"I hope not. 'Said James feeling alarmed.' We have had enough destruction

"I don't believe it would strike here any way. 'Said Joice.' There is sure signs of a severe storm in the air but I believe it will tear over some other region.
"Lets go and visit some of the ruins." Added Angeline." I would like to see her the milns are anchows!

"It's a dangerous undertaking. 'S id Ewas. 'I would not venture upon it. ' ''Why not' 'Asked Violet.''I can't be desgerous now and the battle has receded.''
''I heard general Masson say that there is danger of the wreekage sliding.''Said Ev. no. 'The shells have worked have among the windrows of wreckage and have left some of the piles in a condition to slide.'

''What shallwo do the thou!''Asked violet.''Would it be safe to explore the wrockage of the info in formery. There may be things there we have not seen yet?"
"You let's do. 'Brid Jennic.' We may rathe new discoveries.'"

''All right''Said Evans placing an arm round Violet and Joice.''If we find anything strange we can go and tell general Baldwin.''

Off they went to the hospital building which they saw was in the same conditions looking through a window they saw the room below was full of water so to explore that place was out of questioj, though where the water came from was a mystery. The steps leading to the main entrance had been blown away by a shell, so Evans and the libble girls but to di climb to the veranda which was in grotesque wreckage at one portion. They looked at the pillars of the versada and notice of that they still held to their fastenings, though they were twisted every wi which way. The roof of the conthorn portion of the veranda had been splintered, and the wreckage covered the flooring. It could also be seen the hospital was once a magnificent bu building built in screething like that old mixture of spanish and French style combined of which there are specimens in some parts of New Orleans. The ruined hospital was a squere building, enclosing a wreckaged paved court house or yard, the arch gatoway of which was missing. The court in the inside had evidently been arranged to gratify a nicturesque and voluptous ideality. Wide gallies gallieries ran all round the building, the four sides whose rein reign or whose arch pillars and arabesque organents carried the mind back as if in a dream to the reign of oriental racan e in spa n spain. These now at certain portions were in grotesque wreckage. In the middle of thecourt could be seen a beautiful but broken fountain whose marble basin once fringed with a deep border of fragrant violet and water once placed as cristle and alive with myriads of gold and silver fishes twinkling and darting through itlike so many living jewels, but which was now chocked with rubble and plaster-Round the founts fountian ran a walk paved with a mosiac of pebbles haid in fancy patterns and this again had been surrounded by turf as smooth as green velvet, while a carriage drive enclosed the whole. Some portions of this was now obscured by tons of debris, boards and utensils of

e e every description Scores of large orange trees once fragrant with bloosoms, which once threw a delicious slude and arranged in a circle around upon the turf anid marble vases of farshieque sculpture lay sp splintered into thousands of isces. The vases containing the choicest flowers of the tropoc r tropics were alsone unscathed, though huge pomilgranate trees with their gloo glossy leaves and flame colored flowers were prostrated, shattered, and some splintered. The dark green Arabian Jessaminies with their silver satrs, and geramulums had been uprooted and lay withered, while lur lexurant roses lay scattered among

"wy' o com all more prostanted among the debris verbenum all werequirestrated among the debris. The galleries that surrounded the court had once been festooned with a curtain of some kind of Abbieannian Ivy

the hear abundance of withered flowers. Golen Jessaninies, Lemon goested

but now these lay in shreds all over the flowe floor. "It is strange that the shell explosions did not rip away the galleries' and Evans. "The galleries low look weak enough, and may my faries." He suddenly excl. inad. "Have you not noticed that this hospital ballading shapes like little you for the house soon in the novel of "Un le Tone Cabin!".
"It does to be "Answered Jennie.

''go it does.' 'Asaid Violet.' But 1 ver noticed it before. Maybe that is why the shells did not batter it into ruins like it did the other buildings a round here. I wonder if there is a mystery about this place too. "

there is what I told him's annuared Paldwin. "But he only got sore." He told he to fout the eleture an hour before the war started. He told no he adulted the icture very such havin; left it with other dictures of children in some could book and all the pictures with it disappeared. Then an hour afterwards come the outbreak of the rebellion. ' Baldwin finished the sentence with a grin. Brugon Lauched.

"A likely story. "He said. "I would like to get hold of this man who poses as our great Gemini a general Barger. Where is he now do you know! Was he hart too. I tind of feel after all that his statements show him to be a manine of the procest kind.

'No he escaped uninjured. 'Answered Baldwin.' 'Ne was the one who extracted me from the wreckage strewn heights. But where he is now I do not know. But nevertheless he is dangerous lo king chap, and sooms to be as strong as a gorillia. He carried me to this place all by himself with perfect ease, and dressed my wounds. "Did he say the pictures were lost or stolen!"

'Mo, he says a Glandelinian general by the mane of Raymond Richardson medderal took then while he was away from his home, and harned them in the furnace-He says he has proff proof...

It may be a positive fact that he lost the pictures but it is all nonsense about their causing the disaster. 'Said Hanson.' There are runers that the murder of the 'Thus Hanson want on.' There is a strango nystery bout this asylus, that I and

the others have tried to slove but in wain. How could it stand when the full force of the short five of shell oxpl s oxplesions effected it, I would like to know.'
'They those pictures had scrething to do with it.' and Baldwin. At this answer the room was filled with an uproar of laughter.

'That's what he would say no doubt. 'Declared Hanson' Dut without jesting could you baye any idea of the cause. 'ff'

"Explain your examinations and discoveries." Answered Baldwin. Manson did so leaving out nothing and the little girls told theirs. "

"A freak of the shells had nothing to do with it. "Soid Baldwin. But the reail cause can at be solved untill I make an execunation myself."

'This building is quite low down in the walley, and it is my opinion that despite all that is said, that the full force of the shocks caused by big mine explosions did not effect the building. 'Said Hanson.' As I and the others bevo soon, and from the statement of the Mother superior, that the greatest durings ever done to the building had been to the roof above the vhapel. So at that elevation there is a probability that the main force of some explosion may have passed off without affecting the bu building and did no durage, but one shell of the ideacy arriety did hit the building, and which either torn tore the roof off or landed in the chapel and blow the wall and roof out combined. Whether my opinion is right, I cannot say untill we make an examination of the higher grounds above the building."

'But how about the out houses all round us! 'Asked Baldwin.' They are as you see on the same grounds as this lailding, we are in You said that you discovered so withing but I tell you correctly and honestly they canot give you any clues when tover. This asylum is the building, and the only one that rest be exemined.

The Mother Superior told me that a most giant shell struck the building, and exploied in the chapel with all its force. "Said Hanson. The Sister at this powent was standing by Baldwins side giving him his glass of edicine. She stood perplexed for the moment at Hansons words, and then she said;

"It seemed to me the din was higher above the chapel, about the distance of sixteen foot above the roff."

"I thought so. "Soid Baldwin, while the others were amazed "The greatest force therefore did not sweep down low enough to gall the whole building, and it was lucky it we only one older that. This hallding was erected on a good spot all right I wish I had been here when the shell struck, then I would not be injured like this, and I could have made the execution immediately. And it is a mercy of God that the storm of shells spared the pretty ones here. There are many pretty little children in this asylum and in the whole world, b t the beauty of the Vivian Girls blot then out. It would cluse heartrending sorrow to the wo world, if they had been

He drew Violet to him and embracing her said;

by country you to be outside the city at the time-lie knew of all the misery you and your sisters went through, and so fro, pity had stayed the maw of the most dontries two war storm ever soon since the a struggle beginn!!
"I and y sisters are thankful!" and yielet. "Put I wish he had at least spared

our brothers. They were reported nortally wounded in the battle. "

"I know it is sad. "Answered B ldwin drawing her closer to him. But it had to be. Pettlos like these spare no one it seems, ad why t saved you was your quick myitted minds in your heaty importure from this sity. Your brothers were reported cortally wounded of course but ithe report is not confirmed yet.

"iolet did not say anythin; but nostly nestled her head against his show der. Baldwin of source was able to be around, though he limped a good deal and his are was in a aling. The distant battle itself had s'ackened considerably by this time. All reports but a bre dy been, radicted that and for the christian or des was approaching from on unappeated printer out that the bothle trop soon have an unexpeated turn in eventa.

time forgive year time at her depared y delet her really. Two forgive you with 13% our berris. Only closes change your wys, get a priest and confess your this before ton dine !!

few minutes beter when yielet and her sisters were out in the bold, will He s. Ewine an' the doctor, Jennie re'ted;

"Could Esperors, and Kings look on these there I seems of terture and along there

onthing did nothook. Theid control Manton bittorly. "If they without withoused such herrors they would realize and aid the stirk stricken mation instead of lo king on Hun dreds of thousands manifoldions are dying in agonizing torture to day, not millions but probably hundreds ofinillions. And no mation over offered to help us.

"I hour that Baldwin is lying bore woulded. The Lines for the Baldwin is lying bore woulded. The Lines for the Baldwin is lying bore woulded. The Lines for E France. "You that is true. "Seid Hanson." I almost forgot him. Cone I'll show you where

Evens a an ad the little girls followed Harson into the other room where a number of child rationts were lying in intresses stratched on the floor. Baldwin w s of online recommend were syling in extrement are ordered as the first setting up looking ever some up of Anjolini Agathic and the region the battle was raging in At their approach he looked up and seeing the little girls gave en exclumnation of surprise.

'Well if it ain't the dear seven little Princess's of Angelinia the wivian into. "He oriod as they clustered about him." I thought the shell storm had the brown all victims."

be kissed and subraced then all and then missing Angeline said;
"What became of your sister Angelinia viviana Was she killed or injuted!" in ured!" "No 'Said Violet h astily" she had been bitten by some enraged dog and her wrist was torn-she is getting better though gut another little girl was bitten by the same dog and was maggled.

Too bad. ' Said Baldwin, with a grave look. 'How are your brothers!' This question brought terms to their eyes, and Beldwin socially the tears understood.
'To bad.'He nuttered.'It seemed as if the wars fury killed marrly all of your best friends. I had sustained a sprained hip, and dislocated shoulder. "

'Two little girl friends of their had suffered serious injuries. 'Broke in manner live direction of the form of a ding, and her eye had been goughed. The other little girl was so out an mangled that she looked as if she had run through

onion disting with revolving brives. A little girl by the rate of folion St Gerre recteved a distincted kines. A little girl by the rate of folion St Gerre recteved a distincted kines. I show the energy coming but could not get my confused divisions to safty in time after they were crushed to fragments. 'So id Baldwin' I have seen very mean attacks since this 'ram of war began, but this one beats them a t o thousand fold.

there was you when you was caught in the storm of high explosives harled by the foo! 'Asked Benson.

''I who on the sum it of the Gloriannia Heig ts.''Said Baldain.' The first englaught of the enemy secred to carry all beforecit, and an explosion of a shell made a act like a fly wheel. That is how I sustained my injuries.''

ilanson gave a laugh. "You ought to have seen me" He said. "I was also spun round like a cart wheel by the explosion of a chell, and also learned how to wear a bonnet, but could not learn how to take it off. ""How is that!" Asked Baldwin.

Thy a chicken doop was blown over my head with such force that strong as I am I was un able to remove it, and had to have it co chopped off. "

"It is a long time since I have seen any of you. 'Said Baldwin gravely.' I believe it is nearly two years. During the war I had day after day tried to locate the arries you general friends led, but fajoed, and I had no idea you were near Angelinia Agathi a untill I got word during the battle Then as I was preparing to withdraw my shattered lines, and go to find you, I was hurt in the hurt in the

"Was my brothers two sons in the battle light your command." "Maked H n Hanson. ''Jennings, Lackwick Baldwin and Gamon were with ne, but I did not see the brothers of the little girls.''Seid Baldwin.''In our efforts to crush the enemy, we parted hoping it would make a success and help us crush the energy-little did I drewn that it was a parting for good. Date this norming before the battle begin beganyto day a soldier came to me and told me there was a man who lost a pointure of the Aronhurg child whose none was An'de Aronhurg. The picture was not exectly lost, but stolen on him with - lot of other pictures of children, or lurned or so othing. We chains that this bettle which extended fifty miles along the Conservatory run will never be wen unless it is recovered . To now we are freing disaster and it makes he inclined to think that his surraise is true, for through wiving now and others, I know a man who really did lose such a picture, and since he did so we mover hed luck since. "

General Manson looked surprised. "who is the man? "He asked.

Seneral Henry Joseph Darger or something. "Inswered B 1 Baldwin. "He of has that the loss is responsible for the calamity-He is a general in Wienstiens army! . " 'Oh boss.' 'Said concret Ermson disput disgustedly.' The nan must be a mit for how could the loss of a picture be responsible for the disaster disaster! Pictures to don't groupe terrific buttles like this. ni horourder is not responsible for these disasters atther. "

In the shalls explosions but become cost terrific. The wrecking at times had been sent figur, upwards in clouds and fell in torents after the eruptions of shall explosions, and still the St Anna Or han Asylum was endragored for the bettles roor mide the fullding trouble in my an alarming fashion. Sen lader with provisions ployed their way with might and main through the debris strewn streets, et

ht's most tarrib's risks and probably if it had not been for them many more would have been killed by exposure and even starvation when it started. Angelines bed was close to window and she watched the action of the distant battle with melencholy eyes, and her sisters, and Evans, being by her bed, were also gazing upon the flood of battle clouds in the distance.

'gid the eastern part of Calverinia ever he visited by such disasters as this?''/ske' Evens of joice.

"Pap said there had been two disasters there. "she answered. "who terrific fury of the battles,, and the raw.ging ferocity of the Glandelinians during the horrible storm of masacres.'

'To bad.''Said Evans.''I was thinking it would be better to go east, and be here fter out of the way of such disasterious bettles, but I see it is of no use for the foos artics are there also.

'They did not suffer but only two disasters.''''Said Violet.'But just now I believe it will be a good deal safer, to stay with papes, or Hanson christian arises, and not be in a city or town where the glandelinians would come upon it while it is undefended.''
''I would not risk to go anywhere from t e army now.''Exclaimed Jennie.

'That is so too.' Sadd Ewns.' It would be allossing though if thecGlande limian batteries would be silenced by the christian batteries so they could not give us any of their old sholls, which edd to the devastations caused by the concussions."

"The christian batteries would bejust as dangerous to us. " said Angeline. "Even if their own shells fall here at random, they would do more damage than the Glandelinian shells."

'Ingolinia is an unlucky nation.''Said Evans.''And now I am believing that we are losing the war. ''

"This is the first time in the world that a regular war storm of battle, could do all this duringe. 'Declared Violet.

"How long will it take for the din of this battle to cease! 'Asked Evans. ''llo one knows yet.'', newered Catherine.''Probably it will only abate when we or the enemy are crushed, or it will be too dark to see to fight any more." At this moment general Hanson appeared with the doctor.

''I have recieved fust now the worse case I have ever seen in my entire life.'' said the doctor whose face was grave and sad. 'He is the most frightful case ever seen. It is probable you little girls know him. He fell on that yonder battle field this morning. "

Tiplet and her sisters followed the generals and the doctor into a large room. Evans himself had seen enough misery before, and had on tried to enduce them not to go, and failing had to come along Her room the room was in confusion. On the floor was blood and bloody bandages lay in piles on the floor, and even filled large pails. Violet and her sisters tried not to see They began to wish they had not come. Five muns stood gravely round the bed. B Doctor Bly pointed to two bandaged stumps. The little girls could see that one foot was gone at the q ankle, the other apparently half way up to the knee.

'This wan is in a terrible condition. 'Said the doctor. 'For two hours he had lain along the wreckage strewn heights of yonder bettle field, and his feet he been so builty angled by the explosion of a shell that we had to out them off, and the leat blood of the poor fellow is pouring from his open veins. We carried him here and bandaged him up before the city got wrecked, but he cannot live many minutes longer-He has no pulse now-Gone look at him."

who little girls obeyed and their souls seemed to shrink from the sight. The doctor took violet by the hand.

'book at this body. 'Srid he.

violet and her sisters gave a look and shuddered. On the vietim was the gray to or of douth. The ribs second to be cutting the skin. Bones, hones was all they could see. The head turned. Greet hollow black eyes looked into theirs. Those great hollow eyes secrebed theirs. They tried to question them and seemed to speak sould language to soul. The the parted, a mean, a groun of more than bodily strong once from them. At lest be scake. The little girls could not underst n understand. He words were a sound they sould never forget. The appeal, the longing,

"What does he say! 'Violet cried unable to stand it. One of the mins smoothed his forehead, while mother held fast the pale, note

"We is a Glundelinian general, and he is as ing you little girls to forgive him for acree where he did you." What the mans low reply.

At this the howllow eyes turned again to search those of yielet and heresisters. She

or her adetons could not ordure their question.
'Thet us go to here' We mis set! to the destore.'
The result the "little girls were headed his bod.

"It was some kind of a deadly gas bomb with a posionious famos." g id the doctor to arealy' 'here is his injects Robert higher to nake Violets sisters recover from the

offects of the strang strange str strange gas. "Does their sister Angeline new of the strange occurrence!""
"It would be better not to tell. "Said the doctor with the laugh." or she

"It would no better not believe the month of the month of

At this moment pobert vivian and Hanson strede in-

"wint teall this racket?" --- boyan Robert . ivian, but the doctor a interrupted him; "The distant buttle seems to be miking fact progress.", whishered." shell exploded a moment rgo with strange funes, probably one of the deadliest gases known but no effects came from it however."

"Te there no hope of those awful shells stopping in landing here!" Casped

Robert firste housely. "Ind couldn't we sure on our wires equal. They are hely moded here in this sorious condition."

"But how can they get here?" sked the doctor. "Book at that wild rouring battle in the distance. It is only worse, and they will surely porish if they risk another trip here, especially as long as this shellstons continues.

Robert , ivian realized that no one could brave the rouring battle in the distance, and that consting else had to be done-lie stood mornfully and gloomily by the window watching the rearing battle in the distance with tearful eyes. To remarked the previous sorties of his oor br v br v brave little girls, and was he now going to meet a terrible downfall by losing seemingly the biggest battle ever raging, because general Francis Mic-Hollester god Frey was slow in advancing with the rest of the armies was the buttle really lost, or was it that general Godg Godfrey had double crossed him or was afraid! If so would be dare act as a traiter or a coward for was it that the distant battle, or the forest fires, rendered him as helpless as the others, or was it scrething else, perhaps werse! These were the thoughts that passed two through the mind of poor Experor vivian . It was true also that general Jacob Baldwin was lairt but not so badly as was reported. Then he found himself saying; 'It is my opinion she is pining herself in ge grief for him, and as he is in the room s of this building, it is up to me to tell her, and her sisters and then get him. "

111 that fatal afternoon had now passed, it being near fic five o-clock and the distant battle was redoubly worse, and one of the vivian cirls almost suffered severe headache that made her writhe and moon from the terrible din, and Evans

became more wirried than ever-"It is pretty alarming now." Said the general. "Any a and any one can believe that it seems for sure that the war is loot."

At this mobert vivian broke down-lie staggered out of the room with his hands to

'So we are losing after all?' He thought to himself his heart soming to losp into his threat.'', nd now the situ tion of the distant battle seems ori critical.''

These words stung him like an adder-lie had hoped that the battle, (if it really was going to be a battle!) and not a slaughter of the whole cil civiliz tion as it now second, would have a more merciful turn in events. But no. But no. It was threatening to be a glandelinian victory, and in its most deadliest form. and his his dear little girls had borne more misery, than any one for the sake of God and His Blessed Nother, and the Cause, what would become of them if the battle and even t the war was lost! 'The thought was maddening. Robert givian fell on his knees with hands upraised and cried in a voice of bitter sorrow;

'Oh Donr God, you know despite the disasters, at wa still a extremalybrich man, and that I still possess that, what no one in this country possesses. I have it hidden in saves, all the beaks of this country, in foreign banks, and in strong safes and vaults, and in my homes and palaces in Angelinia Agathia and Dorothy Gals-Oh God if it by the Will space from no this threatening defeat, and Will use it all for the benifit of the sticken nation and her properities. Oh please Dear God hearken to me. Don't turn a deafo our to me who has been your humble servent for life. And don't let such a disgrace come to my own daughters after all they went through, for your sake, and the Mations cause. Please spare us from this calmaity.

He lay long on the floor, howelong he knew not, b but when he rose to his feet he found it was exactly five thirty o-clocks, half hour had pessed and the terrible concussion of the distant battle had showned no signs of abatement, and the inhibatants and soldiers defending facillie micken she had survied also had tried various means to give relief to the injured that had been rescued, and other work went on to rescue others, but just now the wreckage could not be passed. And who could describe the horrors of the shell explosions still going on at intervals. Hundreds of men women, and children could be seen at times sent flying into hundreds of mere framients by the shells bursts, and those who tried to rescue others stil pinned in the wreckinge anid : 11 this destruction, were also caught at the mercy of the terrible explosions.

"If there were to thing that shocked Evens, it was this Evens was sitting by we open wisher and so ld;"You a most should those seemen little girl Princess, and it is enough to fill any one with horror, though I know not why If your father knows those scenes affects you, y he would have you and your sisters gone out of this

give did not answer, but laid her aching head against his breast, and at this moment, mobert yivian come in, and noticing Violet's white face, strode up and said; "what is the matter with my little girl, Evansise looks distressed..!!" 'ghe can't stand all those screws very well. 'Anoweved Evans.' ghe complains that the nodes of the battle, and these scenes make her head ache.!'

"I sunt blame her at all''Said the ruler a sudden gleam a peneing in his eyes."
Evans you carry her, and lay her on a lounge, while I go and fetch Hanson and the rest. "Int she needs is a good rest."

"I hope nothing sorious will restait from the battle going on. Said Evans as he carried her, and laid her as gently as an egg, on account. I'm kind of scared the tattle will turn out as a clandelinian victory-----''
''I wish my sisters would come and see me.' 'Mound poor violet.' Evans dear, would

you ploase find them.''?
''I'll do so.''Answered Evans with em t emotion.

At this moint Hanson suddenly appeared.
"These scenes are enough to affect Lall of us. "Said he bitterly. I' I hope by Gods help the battledon't turn out as a clandelinian victory. Besides I'm wen doring what our armies in the north is doing and if those from porothy Gale or Angolinia Agathi are coming. They seem too blamed slow. **

The doctor was there also, and he said;
'Your little girls must be kept quiet for a while, as they may know the nation is in a dangeru dan e dangerous situation, and no man can get by with them. Evans I advise you to remain by Violet and a watch her, and if she feels restful, we will go out once more to find out the mysteries of this darned place."

"when in the mans of corron sense do you think the armies willarive to flank Manley! "Asked nobert vivi:n." What rakes their advance so slow!"
"I'm not sure." "", numeroof the doctor.

per sisters at this moment came in and Joice cried in despair; 'Violet dear, we fear the whole nation is going to be ruined.''

"How si?" Asked Evans as he drew Joice to him.

"It seems that way from all the dea dasage done. Oh why did we have to be so foolish as to go in this city, when we knew it was so dangerous? We are reckless that's what we are."

"'Come now, don't weep so ever all this.' He said soothingly, and caressing her. 'Maybe in the end we wil win the battle alright.'
"'I don't believe they will.' Said poor Angeline sobbing the wildest' we lost many

other buttles of the same ferocity, and the same was said about the war then. Evans felt the same way about it, as they did, but did not care to admit it.

'You must not disturb yourself yourselves over this. 'He said softly.' The

dostor has said that you must keep perfectly quiet;;;----' T' 'Oh cod, Oh cod, such a din. 'Violet suddenly cried out, and as she did so Ewarm surely believed the very pl co was going to rock itself to pleces, which the dry seemed splitting with a prolonged rear, Evans noticed also that Violet's countrance was becoming livid from the effects of the herrible din, and now as each aspiration was attended by prelonged crashes, as if atrending series of out bursts from volcanic eruptions with hulls between , Evans rose to

''quick girls out of the building before it is too late. I'll go for the rosr

The moment Evans was gone, and violet had reached the last step outside, a violet fit of solvess of thundering crashes broke loose with two fold force, then all of a sudden the air seemed suffocating with smoke, and as the little girls made velocions efforts to jump the last step, they found themselves toh together hounding into a middy hele like foolballs and all on top of one another at once A sense of beyonding danger seized the little girls and as they grasped the column of a half standing rules for protection there has a shr ll shrill characteristic melancholic howl seemingly from the very girls themselves, which filled the air with an uncommy sound and which almost resembled a mad dogs cry, but before the little girls could do caything they were suddenly enveloped in a big rolling cloud of much, there was in our splitting xwash, and minute later I with term and tattered clothes the little girls found themselves sitting in the room or sliding not in the room of the asylumn itself, but right into Han bn and the rest, knocking them all sprawling like ten pins in a bowling alley. It was at this moment that the doctor typroched, and as they staggered to their feet they all began to cough and sure one sneers, their voices because hourse, and red froth appeared on their light with a high explosive shell a hundred feet from our column of refuge."

gasped violet. 'wo were thrown right into the building by the concussion. Her sisters were coughing, their voices seeming to be almost gone, while for a motiont their faces become very pale, as their lungs pained for want of air, their heads being thrown forward, and they seemed to be coughing their vecy tongues out. The wore also soized with convulsive spasms and the wen the medica themselves a attempty except mean the window, dreading centact with that termible stronge started pecies, that had been burded about by the shall, which was

three tening to scenny a accorde the very correspond their bones.

and prayed incessantly that God would at least spare them, even if the dog had Lord afflict us, but spare here "" They would say General Hanson ivian,

including the vivium girls, soon met the doctor.

''I c cannot account for it. 'He said.' I have labored for five minutes with my best physicians and best microscopes but cannot find a trace of rables. My c chief believe belief is that the dogs may have been rue enraged at sight of her as she was otranger to them. Wolf hounds will certainly go for strangers they

"maybe you eximined the wrong dog then." with a more cheerful look. One ''One of these dogs as the min had told me had really been bitten six weeks ago by a mid dog, and fortunately he had been separated from the rost. I'm sorry now the lanitor had shot the good dog. And it was from my from the informal din that it was my opinion that they all had rabies. Would you mind examining the other dogs, and locate the one having rables, and if it is still alive I will shoot it. "! Atthis the doctor stree strode tward the roun where the dogs were Hanson lit a lantren he found there.

'Here is the dog sure enough.' "mhe doctor exclaimed pointing to the creature in

the last dog stall. You can see it by its eyes and mouth. . " The doctor was right. There stood the dog with whitened eyes, one being larger than the other-Thick slivy, white, yellow, and brown scuff covered the dogs face, while from its mouth ropy brown muchs exposed itself. Hansons heart gave a leap of joy. Both little girls were safe. Then Thanks be to God. Only an enraged dog had bitten them both . He hastened out of the rown to sproud the good news to the others, and

meeting his brothery Robert wivin he gasped; *Robert . Angeline your dauthe daughter and the other girl was bitten by the wrong dog. Only one of them had rabies, and I had just shot him. Come and see for

yourself.''
''liank god.''Excludned Robert givtum, as he saw the truth.''We must spread the

good news to the others. 11

In a few minutes they found violet and her five sisters and Evans, the little girls sobbing by Angelines bes bedsite.At their approach the little girls stirred.
''Come, come, cheor up.''Cried Robert vivien.''Angeline or your friend is in no danger Only one of those dog s was mad, and the one manson shot. The one who bit your sister and the other little girl was only enraged...

At first the poor little forlorn creatures, would not believe it, and did not untill proof was shown to them pespite all this, and her rescue, and her escape from Hydrophobia, both girls were in a serious condition. After a good examenation,

the doctor hint upon the cause of the dogs fury. **

'They were indeed and after all. 'He said. But their andness was from the din of the distant battle, or the crash of shellcexplosions round here, and the one who attacked Angeline and the other little girl, did it with blood thirsty intent. If the other dogs not having rabies, had been loose and all attacked both! ittle girls, they probably would have been torn to pieces, and perhaps devoured before help could

All this while the rour of the distant frightful battle, (rattle) had row ined at its height, and from the din itself both little girls suffered from their injuries, though the doctors chemicals hed now given out, and nothing could be done at allwho shell storm of the gun fire of Ridge Lucillie mickson had done its wicked work too well, destroying substances of every description besides the houses. Sorrow and y yeary was indeed everywhere, and terror : 1so from the revenges of the recent

sholl explosions.

''I" the battle would only subside , probably something could be done. 'Said violet. aut the distant battle did not subside, and hundreds of thousands of more dead were to be added to the list. Fortunately however Lucillie lickeen had be not been shalled so badly as the other little towns, and the two cities of Chamberlane and Opholia, and the worse of all afflictions that could threaten, was stary-tion, many the of the poor chill tren in the asylwa would seen be crying for bread as and is none could be had they would have to move off with the christian armies in case they retreated tward Angelinia Agathin. And if the battle would last much longer death for 11 would surely ensue, especially if once more the shells would come their way, and as the rules were too badly blasted down already nothing could be emported that boded good. In the easth meantine Violet who was with Evans said fa Lutly

*'Evans dear, I don't know what the reason is, but I don't know what to say about all these scenes, and the sight of it and the continual noise in the distance makes

my head ache. T believe Angolinia Agathia or porothy Gale is lost. "

had sproud their wide columns to such an extent and in such a condition, that very few towns were enceping the very christian shell fire which was maintained upon the Glandelinian forces from Glorisms Heights, and tearing up the Glandelinken were which was forced to advance between and through the towns on ac count of heavier shell fire hurled by other latteries. Ophelic itself was in the grasp of the great storm of explosions, which flooded the city with clouds of smoke and flame, killing thousands of Glandelinian soldiers at every explosion. 'I am worklering what is causing this terrible battle to last so long!'

asked gwos. 'It will surely add a greater list of dead. '

'All the ordes are so large, that it seems as if the fiery dams of hell were let loose upon us.' Said Hamson.' The battlessurge had overflowed all the plains in our locality, and they may have risen into a great flood of dead and mangled already. We are forced to remain here to prevent the troops in case they recoil from retreating into La Lacillie micksen. "

'It must be so, but at least I wonder what is that continual howling like dogs!'

Soid Evans. 'Is it in the basement. '?'

it this moment the Nother Superior, came to Hanson and said: Your Excellency, the janitor who was killed, kept four wolf hounds in the wracked hospital building, and seven weeks ago, one of them had been bitten by a rabid dog. Their howls were unearthly, and I believe they had been ill fed. I had spoke to him, but his only answer had been; 'I hope you ain't k getting the mad dog scare. 'At this I had said no further words, but uns unconsciously had sent a little girl by the nume of Angeline pichee, who heard a strange noise in a room next to the childrens playroom to go and open the door she did so, and met the brute of a dog, who sprang at her with blood shot eyes, and vavinous piercing howls missing its first spring, the hound covered sullenly, then like a flash it was at her throat, and had borne her to the floor, fanging her tender neck with its been white teeth, and smeel i smelling the blood the other beasts in the same room, taged and chained at their chains, setting up an infernal din-The junitor and the other hired men hearing the dreadful clamor, and Angelines screws, had rushed to the spot, but all their proddings, and beatings with a heavy stick could not make the enraged dog let loose Then the main head of the janitors hearing Angelines agonized screams, the shouts of the men, and the bell like chorus of the maddened dogs, ran with his sabre, and prodded the brute of f the bleeding child, who desperately struggled with the dog, rolling and kicking

in the lither and straw. Angeline was hastily dragged out of the roud, while the man

holding the infuriated dog at buy, banged the door behind him , and on the raving

The janitor then, his mind clouded with a great fear, which drove him into a frenzy

this dog was rapid, then it will be all off with the poor little girl, despite all

pack. Angeline was hastily put into bed, her throat being southered with Ammonia, and weak malations of Carbolic Acid, then bandaged with almost a box of vasaline.

of a rehemmion, drew his gun, and holdly entered the room and fired shot after

shot at the dog. At last it had sank whinting and howling. At that morent he had been found by the doctor, who had out off the dogs head and exemined eit. II! If

your trouble. 'He had said.' 'It will be too late. The dog is past doing further harm, but the deadly viris, or morbid posion may be in the little girls veins, and no skill of science can check its rapid course. Threse words had filled us all with alarm. 'Og Oh god plouse don't let this be'll cried.

It was at that moment that the priest came up. 'What has happened to the child! 'He gasped.' Was she bitten by one of these welf hounds! One of them

songled her throat horribly, and though she may pull through despite her wounds, she is in danger of the dread disease Hydrophobia. 'I had told him.' I would have sooner killed her than let her suffer such a hedious death after mard 'The doc-

tor had maid. "Oh God how could it be what wil happen next!.

"Don't lose heart just yet." The priest had said. "Too have not exertined the dogs head yet, and you can all let us know the outcome to morrow. That would be probably this very night now. But now Angeline must not be disturbed, as she is suffering terribly. "But can't a see her a moment? I asked. "No sister, it is not probably you can just now. "The doctor told no." If you disturb her now you will kill hereshe is even in hed to day yot, and now one of your own neices

the vivian Girls has been bitten by another dog. "

One disaster after another seemed to have come to them all. First the cruel battle still raging, the maddened dogs either suffering from rabies, or craxed from fear by the din of the distant battle. And to add to their misery the battles rear had increased loader and loader, swamping the sties with famle flame of bursting shells, and rapidly filling the distant valleys and landscapes with a smoke clouds, and all kinds of wrockage in the distance shot high up into the air. That whole time was a Into afternoon of misory. Angoline was fairly writhing in agony, and calling constantly for a cup of water, which the min had been forced to refuse, saying that hot lemon ade, or will would be better-gladly would she give the poor wounded and bitten vivi n Girl water, but she foured it would hasten the drend malady. It was indeed a said sight to see two girls by the same first names in all their misery-she continually collded for Evans, her father, and her sisters, and even swooned several times, while the bundage round her arm, where the dog had bitten ber we orknow with blood. During all this time of sorrow, fear, and excitement, and the fight of the and dog, the roar of distant battle had become more terrible. Fraghtful oraptions of wreckage and stoke rose dangerously close to the orphin say lun sovered three, sending great wish of week go against or past the building

```
Ev a Evens et this moment seid to Violet;
```

'Have you not my dearest friend, noticed the stronge positions of the wreckinge of the hospital. '!!!

"Yes' Said yielet' what is the matter about it. !!!!!!!

Nothing serious, but I believe it gives : clue. 'Said Evuns.' I'd

better tell general Hanson about it, or o your father. "
''It would be all right.''Said violet sadly but why not us seven examine the wreckege first. Don't you think it would be alright!''Asked Violet.

"'If your father the King, or Hanson the general does not make any objections." he said it. "You know it is kind of dangerous in that place, as all the remaining floors in the those rouns are loose, and may cave in.

"But we do not need to go inside. "Frotested Violet. We can only exemine the outer mins.

But that would not give us any class. 'Said Jennie. 'We would have to enter

the building. As they consed, and pleaded, Evans decidend to do it, but he asked the comment

of the two rulers, first telling them what was discovered.

I believe I have seen the seme t thing. Said Hauson. 'You may go. 'Said Robert Vivian' But be mughty mighty careful of my daughters.

Don't let anything happen to them. They may be all I have now. All my property is gone, and if they are gone, all is gone, the cause also. The Angelinians will be too discouraged to fight on, if they are dead. " Evans promisised heartily that he would guard the little girls as if they were his own daughters. They started off for the building in a moment.

'What deskling beauty t your daughters have. 'Said general Mic-Hollester;

"I saw that one of them had a small handage round her head."

She was hurty hurt slightly, in rescueing one of her friends. 'Said Robert vivien. 'That one is violet. In the meantime, Evans the seven little girls made their way carefully into the ruined hospital. First they went into the corridor, whose floor was fortunately firmake igious Pictures were still hanging on the walls, but were out of shape, or hanging crooked. The floor was littered with rubbish, broken bits of glass, and the wrecked ballistrades. Against the walls at the east end, stood a dusting Polisher, which weighed one 'undred pounds, and had a long pipe like handle attatched to it. The little girls went into the ward, where they found the beds mixed in confused wreckage of plaster, timbers, laths, and window shankes. The sheets, pipillows, and matresses, and been scattered all about, and the religious pictures, statues, and the Grucifixes were missing. The position of the wreckage, of the second floors wards, was peculiar and here the damage was severe. Not a picture, statue, or crufixes however had been touched, to their wonder. The brazen beds were piled against the northern walls, raddled by shell fragments, while the floor had been ripped entirely away, at one point, the northern and southern wall missing, loving been torn out probably by one of the great explosions. The door of the ward was found standing against the eastern walls, as if they had been placed in those positions by human hands. On the third floor the wreckage, was

still more severe, and here was where the strange sight, mentioned was exposed. I believe the explosions and something to do with with it. 'Baid violet. 'The position of the wrockage is strange indeed. 'Excl imed Ev as evans ''A d the western wall has been torn clean out, as if done with a sharp knife.So

ment and perfect. 11 "The floor is firm. 'Said Violet as she went in. 'I guess it is safe. ' "I would not risk it. "Said violet with a warning look." The floor is too slanty slanty to satisfy me.

Violot noticing this, also instily retreated. All of a sudden there was a crashing sound, and a part of the floor gave way, bringing down some of the furniture. Violet say that the planking lay scattered in one direction, while one of the tables was found attatched to the eastern wall, supported by a bed. After this they went out, fearing that more shells may fall, and wrock the building further, and probably cause their injuries or deaths. In the meantime the battles ro r roar in the distance had become tremendous. The noise caused great bewilderment, and fear among the surviving inhabatants, and all the injured still pinioned among the wreckage. The surge of battle had already appeared within eight of the Orphan Asylwan, and every one in the building finding that the city was incompassed in t a sec of carmage and des destruction, were horrified. Robert vivian, and his brother, and the vivien cirls and the rest were the only ones, that remained cool, though the build ing was shoking and swaying once more.

The rear of the terrible battle in the distance could be plainly heard, and for in the distance the eruptions caused by explonions seemed to be full of wreckage earth and but and human beings shooting high into the air-learly every town in the vinicity of the greatest lattle of the war was threatened or already destroyed. The wreckage of the smeller villiages and towns near Conservatory Run had been blown into the air by great explosions, even the towns themselves. The Glandelinian forces had by this time as stated during the main description of the battle been been overwhelming the christian forces on the summits of Glorianne Heights. The whole field of ruin was now a rushing wave of men in hellich fury, and in whirlpools of destruction. It was : wild flood of shell explosions, that were also again threatening the lower districts of Lavillis nicksen, but the Glandelinian forces

jeoprerdized by this culemity. Naybevill we will lose this war entirely. " Thaybe no but something wil be done when the energy attakes on the energy side recedes. Said Hannon and we could appeal to al. the rations to help us. "

'Fut how can we get help from the friendly nations' Protested Joice herself. 'They will suffer from the effects of the war or worse. ''
''nhat is true'' and their father . ''But I have foreboding that our nation is

not helpless at all though we are helpless with our losses. Fut we got to win and

At this minute two men appeared who were great generals and greater ones than noswell Buster tolumton or Double Day Federal arived.

'we have no become tired of the dism't scenes of the wreckage of Chamberlane and Ophelie.'On one of them said.''So we came here.'' The main christian generals knowing these officers since child hood greeted them winly.

"So The towns of Chamberlane and Opholia suffered indescript le destruction also chi' Said Hanson. 'I'I though these towns were not near enough to be reached by the Glandelinian common on the Jacillie mickeen Ridges. 11 *Weither was not shaken hadly, it was the storm of shells that put them low for the battle surged by ck and forth there also. 'Said general Hic-Hollester.' Ik ving met those generals Hanson and vivian decided to make their way back to the clupe chipel again, as the mystery must be there somewhere. Reaching the chapels entrance, they met three of the hired men who were examing the after, and from then, they learned that the chapel had nothing to do with the mystery. This was indeed surprising, and general Schroeder a tall, houghty looking man maid;
"We will make an exemenation anyhow grand aside and let us investigate."

who non obeyed. General Mic-Hollester a taller man than Hanson and just as handsome, turned his attention to general Evans.

"'This young hajor general, Evans is as good as a detective. 'He said' 'And I'm very glad I met him. ' 'And he shock hands with him. I full examination of the chapel was made, by everyone, and not a thing in the chapel encaped their sharp eyes, yet the mystery was left unsolved. The ruins of the outhouses were fully exmanded, and it was found that the h hospital which stood south of the asylumn but in front of it, was not damaged so much as the other

tuildings after all, as many of its rooms, and three of its walls were left intact.

"Let's go in here." Said Hanson. "Haybe this building will give us : clue." General Mac-Hollenter was the first to enter, and here a sight met their eyes, every picture being shattered, the floors sagging and the furniture emashed to matchwood, all the plasture being down, and the rooms were almost unavagatable. However it seemed to be a clue as the building had been almost spered as well as the esylum. Put however the mystery could not be solved as yet. At this moment Hanson thought of the slip of papa paper he had taken from the door, and drawing it out unfolded, and glanced over it.

"Oh say hoys. "He cried as he advanced tward his fellow generals, his brother, and Evans. 'Read this.' This is what they read;

""Dear general rederal; Won't you please spare my home, and the kind Sisters here. They have not done you any lurm, and we all dbn't went to be killed. Oh please spare the home. Won't you! A little girl.

The generals and the ruler looked serious, when they read this, and peculiar as it seemed, they did not laugh as supposed.

"Let's find the child who wrote this. "Said Evans. "That may beln us." 'Yes let's do. 'Said wiolet.

t this they all returned to the asylum meeting the Nother's superior. We wouldlike to see the child who wrote this note. 'Said Hanson.' This note isvery important. "

The Sister led them all into the childrens playrous, and celling a very pretty little girl to hor, said;

'' Alice, these sol i soldiers would like to see you.''

The little girl washely, but Hanson drew her to him and said; 'Mice did you write this note! "

''les sir.''Answered the child.''I wanted the Hills they call general rederal over younder to rend it, so he would spare the h home, and he did." Hannon smiled and drawing the child closer to him, said;

"My dear little girl, don't you know that there is no mercy in such a man as general redoral.fil

"I thought the hills could read. 'Said the child innocently.' But they did save the place rayhow. The hills did not shoot at us. "

"That is true. "Said Honson." But it was god who saved the house."

"Have you not any idea of the Canathary beneft hebed Hanson ! Her that grantalny to do with the mystery, as it is the only thing, besides the Blesned Comment unsometred in the whole chapel. "

"It toon't think so. "Answered the nun. "It had been down and out with the oil spilled on the floor, and I and two others put it up an again after refilling it and relighting it aid you think it remained han hanging there, despite the violence of the great explosion! "

''res I did.' nawered Hanson.''How did you get it up!''

'With the aid of the men-They'll do anything for us.''
''That is quue queer then.''''Said Hancon.''Very strange indeed.Did the explosion break anything belonging to the Alter!

"'Yes.'' new red answered the Sister.''Everything exactly disappeared. Even the Taboring le had been robbed mysteriously by the explosion. Even the chalace is gone. The steeple of this chapel is some where in garries Square, but where the wreckage is

"The explosion certainly did this evil work. 'Said Hanson confidently. 'How many non nombatants aline besides the soldiers were killed. I and the row resources counted about two thousand five hundred and fif ty five which were taken from the wreckers of the Trecken Lans nidge district. The total loss in injured cannot be ontirated and only five thousand could be resoued to day. The greatest mun er of dead of all parts w soldiers and non combatants were taken from St. eters Street,

Carries Square and other parts. The whole dead and injured of the non combatants in the whole city many may not be known never be known, though I estimated the number of dead soldiers on the Trevian Lane Ridge pistrict as nine hundred and sixty thousand, six hundred and sixty six, with minty thousand men women and children among them!

'This is worse than I thought' said violet, her face grave with horror.

'And I thought the loss was only three thousand, in which the two thousand were wounded. 'Baid Joice.

But that was only is mediately after the disaster. "Said Hanson." and it was a false report at that. The greatest losses are in soldiers and not in women and

whe greater losses among the non combatants were not in children \bar{x} hope were

they! 'Asked the Mother Superior.

they! "Asked the Mother Superior."
"In the main loss it is hard to tell." newered Hanson. But they were the greatest losses on the Trecian Lane Ridge district. There were many orph an asylumus, schools and convents in that district which had been levelecto their foundations while crowded with soldiers. The loss of dead children also is appalling, but whether they make the greatest loss, no one will known untill the entire number of dead of all is observed. But they had been found as horribly mangled or more horribly mangled than the adults however. They were in the same condition as children slaughtered by the rebels during the Glandelinian massacres, and it is believed that the force of the shell explosions, and the rending crashing avalanches of wreckage sent whirling about by the blasts had something to do with it. And chiefly the ch shells. "

I had found many featherless chicken coops with their their intestines protruding the same with the other animals, whose corpses were torn asunder and fairly skinned. I firmly believe that these shells of the Glandelinians must have been of the worse v varity as it only takes shells with such mighty force to do such horrible things as these did."

"This disaster has been very freakish." said Robert ivian. "You people ought to see the sights, and and as it is you would have almost laughed. A wagon with its entire tenu of horses had been found hanging from the trunk trunk of a half sinttered tree, which it took two hours for the men to get down. you the shell that vormitted this freak did this no one knows, as no shell explosion occured in that vinicity. "

And another frenk.'' said Robert vivian ''was of a little girl hanging by her ochest from a high projecting beam cust among the branches of a tree. She of course had been ripped open, her intestines laying at the foot of the shattered

tree.

'Gang, gang shells certainly have their frenks.' Said Jack Evans. 'It is my opinion that the force of their explosions that does it. It can't be nothing else. There force make perfect eruptions. "

'It may be so at that.' Said Hanson.' he force of these explosions are exceedingly violent and smach u up a cityblike a tornade or a typhon would do to whole blocks.

"There had been another freak also, of a schoolhouse, which had been broken in two withmone half turned upside down, and the other half crashed in through the floors' Said Baldwin.' he loss offlife in this building was very sorious.'

''I have heard about that one to.'' said the mun.' we men had been blown into

the windows of that building but were not hurt."

""ave you seen the building! "Asked Hanson.

"no' said the mun. ''T do not wish to see it either as the sight of the bodies. would be unbearable. "

'Hut how can we solve this mystery!' 'Asked Hanson' 'I don't think we could without help.''Said Evaus.

'We could have the best expriners help us. 'Said nobert vivian. That we can intend to at least. It is the only way it can be solved. And we would need a priest also or a opol le. I don't see how this wreckage can be cleared away and new houses builded either ''He added.'' I fear the entire mation is jeopredized

to discover that none of us were hurt. But we lost our good janiter, he being kid killed to the out houses. After the shall explosions consed in this location, we alltook the chances of going outside for fear of the building collasping upon us, as the ground shook so severely then, but as nothing happened and it had to be used for sholter for some of the injured, we returned and so here we are. But all this while up to this time, and still yet, those ridges have been hidden out of sight by that a a smoke screen screen and still we are sometimes tormented by the shaking of the ground andthat awful roaring in the distance. * '.

From this Hanson and the rest had proof that the building sustained the same storm of shells, but how it stood, could not have been solved by reports. The outhouses had been sandled into rubble in and lumber piles, and all the animals in the barnyards had been killed Hanson also learned that an investigation had been made by checkers and detet detectives to find out the strange mystery, but of no avail-then how was this building sparedigevoral of the reportsers and christian soldiers declared that the sheld indmis o missed it, and that the slight damage s done to it was the shocks of the near explosions. But Hanson and the others seeing the building roofless declared that at least one or two shells did hit the asylum but that a great miracle had been wrought though some cause. This was the strangest mystery of all, for the building looked so old and weak,

that it was believed the mildest typhooncould have blown it off the foundation a d killed every one it in init. And yet she stood as a barrier against all these

fierce explosions.

"A large part of the fear that great gang-gang-shells have inspired is due ti to an instinctive dread of their tremendous powers of evil. 'Said Hanson to the Mother Superior. "They are bosons od death and destruction for they can do ernomicus ammounts of damage, and they are capable of putting the high lands, and even the coast lines temporally out of corrussion as an inhibatable piece of land the terror that was aroused in many quarters by this great shell storm had been recalled by the appearance of several newkind of volley storms within a few hours this fatal a t afternoon, so that it is wor rth while to consider what an evilly disposed high explosive could do in their emptions. By their strength, and by affecting the atmosphere in such a way as to form terrible outbursts of noises, is considered as the first of a wars inconceivable havoc. Four things have to be taken into account. The vil velocity of the shell as they soar through the air. and force of the explosion considered as some mighty volcanic eruption tearing up the ground and houses in the city-the second is of their tremendous fury and sulphurious fumes and blasts, are very deceptive in regard to their force. These kind of explosions are very violent, and their blasts carries all before it. , thousand square feet, or a thousand yards would be more or less affected by the terrifif shock of the explosions, and the damage of these explosives falling into this city would be more inconceivable than committed by the mightiest e carthquake, and as you see the strongest buildings have been blown into total ruins . The gang-rang shells are the most destructive and capricious explosives of all, and the force of their blasts could throw hundreds of tons of wreckage round about to the distant of half a mile."

Housen and the rest, including yielet and her sisters examined all the rooms in the building and found that they were absolutely intact. They even went to the once is gnificent chapel and found that the alter barred the entrance.

"This is a frenk of a she ll explosion." Said Hanson. The force of the explosion moved or hurled the alter from its right place, and put it here." "But how are we going to get in! '! 'Asked Robert , ivian.

"We will have to mee it that is all. "Said Hanson and the two of them did but with the greatest difficulty as the alter weight thirty tons. The windows on both sides of the chapel had been b,o blown in, the roof was gone, some of the walls displaced, and the pers shattered to match wood-linnson was bound to solve the mystery but how. It had once been a sort of hotel but at his own law, but he doubted if it was on cocount of the strong material he used, and it seemed to be the only religious house in the city that had a chapel. Could it have been the Mysterious power of the Blessed Sacrement that saved the building! If so why was the chapel so badly dumaged Hansons truthful answer to this que ry was 'No' . The chapel was completely gone or roofless except an invense beam three feet wide from which the ganctuary Lamp itself was still hanging before the spot

the Alter had stood, the little flame stillburning to the awr and surprise of Hanson and the others. They all felt queer while in the chapel, a feeling of being in the prosence of some superuntural power. V o violet and her sisters after leaving the chapel said some prayers, and looked at Jack Evans queerly.

'I believe the building was saved because of the Sanctuary Lamp or something. ''Said violet.''I don't see any other reason.''
''A great mirecle has been wrought.''Said Evans.''But I'm positive sure it is some frenk of an explosion that landed in the chapel."

"In what district was it where the janitor was killed! "Asked Hanson himself of the Sister as he and his brother left the chapel.

They say it was near Carries square, but I' not sure 'Said the Sister! "po youbthink we could find the spot some day! 'Asked Robert vivian. no answored the gister. Wart of that district is being commonsumed by a raging

fire started from the rained houses. There wil he nothing left. "

The building was four stories high, consisting of three wings each of which were seven hundred foot long, and one hundred and thirty feet wide. In surveying her general Pannon and the others realized that it surely lay in the path of the main shell storm. The o t out houses had consisted of a Laundry, two large school houses, two play houses, hespital building, and five large livery stables, all of wi which had been fortunately empty at the time. All the outhouses were flattened ruins. The asylum had all its windows out, a good deal of the roof torn off, and the doors sinttered, beside the fire escape being down-Hanson also noticed a piece of paper tacked to an universed door, took it down and put it in his pocket, intending to road it after a while lets smile) Yielet and her sisters were the first to enter and a knowing where the main entrance was it, Manson and the three others entered by this. To their evident surprise they were met by a crowd of children, and two sisters, one who appeared to be the Superior. Both had a bunch of religious books in their hands.

"I thought you were never coming. "Said the gister mildly." Your dauthers the heirs to the country Throne is with you I presume?"

'Yes' Shid Robert vivian bowing. And goodlittle anfles angels you swill find of them too. "

To learn about the mys tery the generals in quired of the Mother superior about her experience during the shell otom-the ginter told the story in full detail.

''One of the children a little girl had noticed the approaching fury of the battle, and came running in to me yelling' mhat a forest fire' was sweeping the hills.''There is a big forest fire for the clouds of smoke is sweeping all ever the distant hills." She shouted to meThere is a forest on fire somewhere. "I went outside in a harry and noticed that in the distant, in the direction of Conservatory Run that clouds shaped like an arcy portent the color of white snoke from burning hay or leaves, and it was full of puffy convulitions at the lower extremity. I at once knew from the sound I had heard all the time that the little girl had made a great mistake, the upper portions did not seem to move at all, but the lower which was in the most fantastic convulitions ever seems continued and spread with incredible rapidity, the front lik lines of the clouds seeming to recoil southwestward while other clouds of all various shapes and colors, seemed to have a strange retrograde motion, while extending upward and westward at the same time. Though they did not know the nature of the cloud, which seemed on fire in the south and west with so many strange undulating flashes in long lines, the children were nevertheless frightened, and started tromendous screaming and shouting, which they coused in speechless awe as an ominious sound suddenly came from the direction of the facillie mickeen hills and some of the houses in the distances seemed to suddenly crumble into ruins.

One of my little girls having known the mature of the clouds, or may have known the nature of the clouds as she pinned a slip of paper on the south or northern entrance of the house asking the "earthquake" to spare us all."

'Yes''I have that in my pocket now. 'Muttered Hanson. 'Well we listened to the strange sound.' 'gontimued the Sister.' 'It soon changed to the sound like billions of carts rumbling over a long road of pebbles. At the same time another sound came that seemed to be a dul! booking far off sound, which shook the building to its foundation, and made the windows leap against their casements To me it sounded like the far off heaviest cannon fire ever iragined, but the borning was mingled with a furious crackling snarl, and in the far distance among the city I saw puffs of smoke issue from windows and smoke, and all at once something like thousands ofveruptions, and whole wooded stretches of trees go to pieves or whirl to the ground. A strange supernatural whiteness overspread the Lacillie micken Hills in the distance, while the roaring noise increased in intensity second, after second, I could see a line of houses disappear along this street twelve blocks from here, and disolve into smoke clouds and dust, and then the shock came.

It was awful the previous screwing of the children had been deafening, but to save my life I cannot describe the clamor of the scenes and destruction just past. sories of great crashing explosive sounds more louder than the explosions of tons of dyn dyninite came from outside, and prostrated by the shock as I was, I saw the out houses so into thousands of nieces or wrockage at once in perfect eruptions, other buildings swayed from side to side, and explosions sent tons of wreckage careening right tward the asylum with a greater dim. All the windows on all sides were blown in, and the building tremen trembled as if an earth quake had taken

I had expected that at any noment the building would have also gone to please but the only damage done was to the roof and chapel which were totally destroyred. who children were all scared amony many hiding in the closets, or under the beds, or clinging to the other Sisters, and hired men, and if they screwned, they were not heard for the cla or of the explosions which soon tossed us, and every piev piece of furniture all about the rok room from their concussions became ear splitting. Our greatest loss in in the furniture, roof, windows, and chapel.

And my but it seemed as if it would never conse. From fright, several of the other sisters fainted, and I felt I was going to sww swoon also. Thouse fourty five mimites seemed like eternity. I could plainly hear the roar of the destruction in the city, which sounded like the earth blowing to pieces. t last the explosions gradually changed its course but did not cease elsewhere, and the distant rour continued, and the awaying of the remaining buildings also, and it took nearly two hours

CHAPTER STYTY TWO.

MYSTURIOUS RESULTS OF THE GREATCHIELD, FIRE.

so some was severely injured however her face and n neck covered with blood, having been cut as if by soythe. The cut though serious was not fatal. Her brother and parents had been killed by the shell blast itself, she herself having laid in the wreckings for two hours. To sooner had the roar of distant battle receded, when it developed into another forward surge, and into a terrific ear splitting clamor accommanded by spasomodic clamor or crashes of hundreds of thousands of big guns and millions of musketry which reverated the ground with the severity of the great Lisbon earthqkae earthquake.

Amouthentic account of the awful calamity had been preserved in a report sont by golert ivian in an appeal several days later after t e the battle, which

ran as follows;

' Your kind hearts will, we doubt not be touched by the deepest of sorrows at the harrowing spectacleof a splendid city within a days time changed by a terr b terrible and unexampled event into a heap of ruins. The fiercest battle ever known raging two days, each day eighteen hours apice with inconceivable violence had produced disasters so severe that the force of the foecassaults overthrew every christian division whatever, and shells upon the city of Jacillie mickeen added to all the horror from the Glandelinian cannon-the Citys L aw Tribunal every building, nothing has escaped destruction. Thousands of demorilized officers were struggling through the windrows of wreckage in dismay seeking if possible from the torrents of shell fragments some place of refuge and safty, with the scall number of soldiers escaped ike themselves almost by a miracle from this grentest of war disasters. The sight is fearful but there i are sights e yet more terrible that of the largest proportions of the army of soldiers holding the town doned dying and injured buried beneath the ruins of the dwellings from which they repelled the for attack, without it being ossible for want of 1 laborers to render assistance under such circumstances to withdraw from beneath the rubbish those still breathing. Shrieks, groams, sighs, and moans all the ascents of grief are everywhere heard while the impossibility of redeeming from death those wretched creatures, render still m re harrowing the voices of despair, that appeal in wain for help and compassion. A new scourge had been added to all these calmities, and auguments their very horror. From smid the ruins of the overthrown or shollbbasted buildings there is all at once seen to rise a raging fire

shall explosions had struck the remainder of the crumbling houses, and the fires then lighted by the the shells had kindled various combustable substances found among the ridges of wreckage, and the fires are slowly devouring the sad remains of a city once the glory of her sovereigns, and so m so many simultaneous disasters have to be added a thousand others, beyond description, horrible. Every one of the corn rangazines, and grain elevators have been blown down or overthrown, and their debris swept in windrows by the shell explosions. Brend, the most needful of ailments faile and the Angelinian and Abbieannian covernments have been obliged at my demand to detain in harbor the vessels laden with this composity to lessen and renedy this evil, but no such ships have been found, and as the ship shops and utensiles adopted to this trade are buried under the ruins, while the bakers have either perished or are away, how could bread be made! The water courses have been turned aside, the public fountians are drained, and the mills can no longer grind corn. This aggravation of disasters have reduced to despair all the remaining survivors of the battle who demand with loud cries, bread for their substance. Tontrat the governments of Angelinia Agathia and porothy cale to send to this city of lucillie micksen and the others visited by the disasters caused by the battle storm provisions of all sorts for the substance of the many remaining survivors. His Majesty Robert

wivian nuler of Abbieannia.

To the christian generals who witnessed all this it was indeed a sad si ht.

It was late in the evening, when Robert wivian and the others firelly reached St Peters street, and here the ruins was the same as they had seen it before. In the far distance they could see St Anna Orphan asylum really standing as it had been reported.

'That is strange. 'Inttered Hanson. 'A miracle had occured sure. '''' The guide knowing the shortest route led then tward the place, though they all had to climb and stumble over the wreckage and the mangled corpses all the way. At last the building was reached, and indeed it had been the greatest miracle ever known. St Amus orphan asylum had about two thousand two c hundred children, all girls, sixty five mine, and fourty hired men besides the priest and other lay men. The building was one of the oldest in facilitie pickson and stood at the extremity of St "Peters street at the very outstirts of the city.

won's dood don't you will kinso Manson hold her down-thaton Journal "You mad." You must not sit up or a you wil kill yourself. The doctor said it is seriously dangerous."

"I would rather die than see the vivian girls not come b ck. "Said Jennia Sravely,

''I love then too dearly. They have been good to me.'

'hut they wil not stay way long. 'Insisted Hanson.''I know how you feel but then it would break their hearts if they knew you would die.'ie still now and don't be rackless. They won't desert you never four. " Jenuie laid down as heavier thunder of shells set in, and she felt nervious, for she knew that the claudelinion shells were peculiarly destructive, during a battle of this great violence. The shell storm was continually continually growing worse again, the rain of shell fragments seeming to pour in torrents, and through

an open window Jennie saw a terrific explosion whose thunderous roar almost made her deaf, and also scared her, for she found the building would be struck at any moment. Robert , ivian who had escaped unharmed had learned where Manson was and so with the rest had made for the telegraph station despite the dashing storm of explosions, and renched it after three hours of exhaustive climbing, and stumbling over the wreckage.

'General' He said as Hanson came out. ' Many have been buried under the wreckage. 'I wish you could send as many of the survivors as you can to help in the rescue

'All right brother dear. 'Said Hanson saluting. 'But by the way don't you now that your daughters are round here safe and sound without even a scratch.'

"Sood God is that so!" Gasped nobert wivian. "Were they not among the rulns!".

"They were not in the city when the catastron catastrophe began. "Said Hanson."

"That don't e Get too excited. They will be here shortly again."

Robert vivian was inside the room in a moment but Hanson had quickly said; You may see these two wounded children, but if you value their lives don't disturb them.

Robert wivian with a joyful heart strode quietly to their beds. He saw the suffering in their very faces, but as the children semmed to be asleop or senseless, he did not durstu desturb them However he felt heartsick over the sights he had witnessed and staggered out of the room as if he were drunk-Manson then placing several marses over the wounded little girls went out to collect the our survivors to help in the rescue work. Robert vivian with a number of men, and sad at heart went outside to start the work in general of extracting the many injured. He saw that the streets in o some places were sommassable with the windrows of wreekage that he had to make wide stretches across the body strewn wreekage. Hany nen and soldiers were already at the work in freeing the injured, and all that Robert vivian saw was windrows more of wreeked houses, many streets being almost impassable. He certainly did witness the greatest scenes of devastation of his life. Whole streets were chocked with windrows of wreckage. All the wooden houses were junk piles. The greatest damage was done to the brick buildings, the very walls having been scattered by the shell explosions and many dead and injured were found here as they las lay as thick as on the 'attle field. Robert vivian and Hanson did not go wrong the workers for they had their own duty to perform and that was to go west to the region where their expected reinforcements were coming, so he and his brother could take command and avenge all these

Mrs wivian and the queen of Angelinia came galloping down the pike astride of a winded horse, unsaddled she stopped at a tavern at Acordia Park.

I'lly servants and three children friends are in the ruins and my house is on fire. ' he sobbed.' Can you get Angeliain Agathin on the phone: I want the fire department. T want the fire department and some men with axes. " 'Angelini: Agathia cannot be connected as the tepes telephone service is completyl

completely destroyed, and the fire departments cannot reach us. 'peclared the Inn eoper. Everything at this moment was a tursoil of distant battle, crashing toppling houses

and violent shaking of the ground, wind, hail of shells and thunder of greater explosions. yielets aunt hystorically weeping dragged herslef into the tayern few minutes later and merely pointed through the drivin rain of battles hell fire to a smudge of smoke clouds which was spelling ruin for herself in and home having lost everything one could not say how she or the woran companion escaped whe place they took refuge in was close to they great Mic-Whirthian lane and they were they took retuge in who close to sharpeast incommentation are one one; were thereally bloom out of it. They had found retuge in the ta e through which close who much unneathed beingout of range of the energy guns, and when the crashing and banging of shells had stopped they had then rade their way tward bucillie mickson the where they found their husbands and the children.

a party of little happy girls were returning home from a picuic and were caught directly in the path of the two mighty battle surges of glandelinians and christians alike, but managed to save themselves by leaping into the middy crock bed of the Conservatory nun and climbing to the projecting rooks they found there. At another point a slender prettybithle girl stripped off her clothes by the blust of a shell emption, had escaped with her life, though her hams had been blosm into bits on top of her.

The one of this witten stapped to Angelines cot.

The one of your 4271-0 composite among these continued to the fillow do you feel! "July a calculation of feel letter already." No.81 / ngoline furer. The doctor mays I will seen be able to see out of that eye-lyburus and Tent are badly mangled and burned, and I may not be able to walk for other months."

"I'll happy to hear that you were not killed. "Said Violet'saunt. "We out the composite access as the computation of the battle in that location

solves had a narrow-escape as the concussion of the battle in that location shock both porothybealcand Angelini : Angelinia Agathia with some force."
"Will it do any destruction?" Asked her husband. "I heard that some parts of both cities were budly dumiged. "

'The report is false.'' inswered Yielet's munt, but I see this Lucillie _icksen city is almost wiped out. The shells must have torn every building to pieces leaving

not even the big biggest building. "

''How many do you think wore'illed here!' Gasped pobert vivian.
''Toe n't ac ascertain.' Said his wife.''The shock and concussion came upon Dorothy chan and Angolinia Agathi without marning, and as the enemy line is so extensive no aid a believe our reach you from those places. 'Truthfully declared

gonoral Hamson. 'Anjoline aureor are almost buried in wrokage on the Trecken 'ane place district, where she and Jennia yea were found, and several other children more by were found in a w 'autoriase ditch half buried by shattered trees. It seems as if hell had changed places with the earth, so fearful was The almost whe parts of this city or of the Trect. I have lige district and Jenuic more almost wised out."

"Woll I'm gl.d that Angeline unser and Jenuic man escaped. "Said violets must," jut site and Jenuic wast have suffered terribly, as their injuries were

dangerous.

"Joundo's wounds were almost mortal. "Said general Hanson." the w.s badly tangled by the falling debris and may be lying helpless for years. I myself had a marrow escape from serious injury before I reached here." His wife bent over Jennie or Angeline murmer.

"now did you on get caught! 'She asked! 'Was the shell explosions too quick for you!'

'The falling wreck: ge was too quick for me, and the shells had nothing to do with

it. Two surprised before t was aware the battle would surge in the alty-she have after it was wrecked by the explosions fell on no before t was able to get out-I thought that was the out of is-" ''Who took you from the wreckage.' '?

''T don't know' guid Angoline unver.''I must have been senseless as a heavy been gave me an awful knock on the head as it fell. Hy wounds were at first considered fatal. '

'It certainly is a battle that is going on, and a fatal one 'Said violets

"The Germanny le n course that is going on, and a main one of an arrange of anni." This buttle is a hundred three worse than any I have over experienced the do I day already leated sixteen hours and three quarters."
"Did you have not trouble coming here!" Maked ring ylvin. "I heard Jenuis ween room, Dorothy Cale and Angelinia Agatha cannot be approached on account of the seething battlelines between here and the re, and on account of forest fires between a send then."

" i .id you have such trouble coming here! "Asked gobe t wivian." ''no answered his wife.''After seeking refuge in the Park Tayora we made for zimers nn, and thence for here."

Jack Evans had been predicted to be seriously injured and to be cut by flying gives while a house was being to be seriously injured and to be ear by 12/200, gives while a house was being torn to pieces about his ears, but it had not been so such he was even now with the wirian fils when Jounie van had been taken from the ble ring ruins all beavered with blood she had been unne unconcectous. The resources had had great difficulty in securing Angelias nurser who had gathered round, the starting and the sta thinking them the vivian cirls, had been greatly perplaced, for all the houses lad been healy designed, and they did not know where to take the injured child-ren. The men however were told by the vivian irls, and then the children were sattled in bundages and placed at a certain street where they would not be expended to the shells and the falling wrotk wreckage. Hanson himself had appeared a few minutes after the two children had been laid under cover, where the crowd was standing, attired in a chocken coop which had been blown over his brown was summany, rection in a chosen copy mann has considered and that his arraw were pinioned to his dide, and he was unable to remove his bonnet strong as he was. Several of the .en had to cut it away for him before he could get it off. "

"Take the children to the telegraph station. "He maid with emotion." That but d building though wrocked, is whole enough to put the children into." Two non tenderly lifted the little girls as if they were something precious, and followed Hanson to the telegraph station. Several uninjured beds had been extracted from the rules and brought into the building, and soon the two little girls were lying in it. Jennie had come to at seven fifteen that evening and found

value your lives. "

Jonnie was in no mood to answer his words, but nevertheless he took pity on her, for he had seen it my beautiful children before, but none like her or the vivien Girls, and now he kind of foured his words annoyed her as he know her suffering was more intense than his, and he had been under other during the operation also, and she had not been. There were thousands of injured soldiers in this vinleity, and another officer was grouning in terrible agony. He had an amputation of two logs and was dying. Jounde van herself now realized the horror of the war, and the misery and sorrow it caused she shivered, as she imagined she still heard the deafening explosions of the shell storm, and the ear splitting roar of destruction. I few minutes p seed and a soldier entered followed by a Sister-He arm also was in a

sling.
"I believe you know these most pretty seven children in the would." Said the soldier who was also an Abyssinkilian s officer. 'Two of their best goil friends are soverely hoited, and they themselves have lost all ze friefriends, and two brothers, and probably their mother and cunt and are seek by it.

The mun who was Sister Angolinia walked quietly to the white

cots, the soldier making a bow as he left.

'moo bad. too bad. 'Said the Sister.' I wish for my sake, and your ownthat you little girls would not stay in a region of such battles. "

violet tried to answer, but tears came to her eyes and her lips quivered

vehemently.

"Don't try to speak. "Said the mun kindly. "I know how much you little girls

suffer from your loss. '

Violat and her sisters fel bad indeed violet took the sisters hand, and held it fast. The presence of the sister seemed to cheor her and her sisters, and her pleading look made the sister realize that the little girls wished her to remain. Poor little joints an as she lay there like a little injured angle an erangel looked so wistful. Her hair was all in golden curls, and spread over the pillow. Her hare arms were cute to behold, and her delicate little neck ws almost as white as peril perala-Angeline jumer was lying on a cot close to Jennie but she was alsop asloop.

"Yiolet and your sisters are brave little girls." Stroking said the Sister stroking yiolets hot little fore head." and I never thought you had such daring when I first knew you. You and your sisters look as tinid s as if you knew nothing but fear and dread. You hear all your sorrows, and sights like these so patiently. Hid How dis

did your two friends, Angeline murner and Jennie van get hurt. 17: "

''I don't know' answered violet as she looked sadly tward Jennie and murner. "

They may have been caught in the wreckege produced by the chellfire from Lucillie

Ricksen Ridge. "

Indeed to all of the vivian girls it seemed as if the world was wounded and also in a running rump age of rago and fury-guch mounting, ploads, orles, sighs, and screws and the rearing thundering crash of the distant battle. It seemed to be everywhere at once-gister Angelinic indeed felt sorry for poor Jennie Yan and Angeline unmer for she realized how bad their in ure injuries were, and she wondered if Jennie would ever be able to walk again. And her friends the Vivian Girls had two brothers who were on the point of deaty death and what had really happened

to their mother and Aunti Had they come to the region and shared the same fate or

Toaron

she looked long at violet and heresisters who resembled beautiful angels with boautiful long hair which had been curled so beautifully the day of the fatal bettle-As she was looking at yielet and her sisters another officer entered, who resombled very much the general Rud that rudolph Resen Rudolph Ressentiale pictured in the Record Hera herald but who was taller and more heavily built.

His mune was Harry Thorndale he being a general also. "Well Mother. Said Thorndale." o you have some wounded children here, and

who are those very beautiful ones. Wh hI know they are Robert vivians daughters. '''res''s aid gister Angolinia.''Two of their friends are seriously injured, and the Vivian Girls are prostrated with sorrow. It is reported their two brothers are dangerously wounded, and no one knows where their Mother and sunt are. ** The En lad: fierce mustache and he strede tward Jennies cot.

"post their father the E corror know all this ?" He asked of Sister Angelinia.

''Tos'' answered the none'lle intends to have the injured children moved to St Anns orphen asylumn as soon as possible.''

'As much as I know I heard the Mother and Aunt of the vivian girls were in Acordi Court Park Tayorn northeast of Lacille pickson, when the battle started."
said the genera 1."And n w they are in the ruined city looking for the little girls."

At this up moment violet and her sisters gave a glad cry, for in come general Hanson, Robert vivian and the quoon and Hansons wife, who were soon embracing the little girls.

How did you escape through the shellstorm. 'fasked The ruler when the little

girls had been released. 'We thought you wro killed.' ''God alone known knows.' Said the Queen.' We were caught in the flying debris and a shell struck our place of refuge, but we escaped with only slight injuries. ** "How are the little girls, Jointo Van and Angeline mumer. "Asked violeta methor. "They are still in a very bad condition." inswered Robert Vivlen. They both bud a marrow escape from deaty-Angeline is laid up as she had her left eye almost gouged out-she will haprove slowly but surely. **

In a few relaters general Hanson behand behand did come in with russel, and no somer had he brought the little girls to their senses, when in case Robert wivish and al the others being excited.

"Hanson my brother he cried. "no you know what has happened. "!

''no I do not. 'A swored Governer general Hanson.

'All of our arries in this lattle had been torn down and are begginning in full retrest. I have heard that the loss of life is senething fearful. I've tried to get Dorothy Gale or Angelinia Agathia, even Jennie-Wren-Town on the phone to ask for the other angles there to come on, to give us ald before it is too late, but no one can get any communication as all the wires are down, and Dorothy cale and Angelinia Agathia lies between a raging sea of forest fires. Of course the fire will never touch them but the fire cuts us off from aid. Whole forests are blusted like an earthly hell. Oh it is terribly fierce. We wil all be lost is if something is not done. We are almost out off from retreate. . . "Cood Cod. ''F Gasped Hanson. Our wives. Can't we try the wirelss. ''?

'I've done that but could get no answer so I believe the enemy had out down the wireless sign: 1 stations Goodness listen to the roar of cannons. It is horrible. 'Oh I hope mann is not killed.'' shrisked Jennie at this alarming news, and

now her sisters broke into a fit of weeping.

now her sisters broke into a lit of weepings.

"We simply got to find out about them somehows." Said Hanson desperately. "On Oh God I fear the worse has happened. How did you find out this horrible news.

general with the fragment of his division of one million men just came from there. "gaid Robert "ivian. Jennie Wren wown out 1 largest and strongest city current get any comminications with us and the region round here is a morgue of dead sold lors.

For an hour or more the two rulers tried most frantically to get either two cities or Jennio Wren own on the phone, but in win Three minutes had only passed and though the little girls had come to their senses, they were sinking over and lower, and the doctor having attended to them at this moment came to Robert vivian, who was in distress and said:

'Your Maj s Majesty you have got to findout about your wife and that of Hansons or your daughters will die of sorrow, as the shock is killing them. They are sinking lower and lower,, and only good news can save them. We got to find out. "

But how can we! Gaspod Hanson, turning suddenly upon him, while Robert vivian remined silent. 'All the wires are down, tracks are covered with debris, and Jennie Wren Town on account of the battle is impossible to approach. It was indeed i puzzling to them all.

'Your little girls ought to be taken to St Anns p orphan asylumn for better shelter untill the conflict conses. 'Said the doctor at lest. 'ut then it seems impossible as the wreckage is almost impassable. There is a doctor there who could fic fixthe shattered knee of their little friend Jennie van.

'We have got to them get them there somehow.' Said Robert Vivian.' I believe we could climb this wreckage, though it is slow work. We also have to get away from this rained city to meet out forces aming from porothy Gale so that if they arive we can load them against Manleys rear. It is our only hope. They are to arive this afternoon by six oclock. **

Poorlittle Jennie Van-How she did suffer from her shattered knee, when she was taken from the tangled wrock ge. Her whole leg had been found covered with blood, and even her foot her pretty little foot had been found severely mangled she indeed was a brave little girl but the pain had been intelerable, excrediting, and when she had been picked up she could not help giving a little screwn.

''Oh please be careful, my leg is broken. ''ghe shrieked. t thin the man had lifted her as gently as possible and corried her to where she lay now The surgeon had excited her mangle! leg and had saif it was a sorious injury, but that the operation could not be performed without the help of two more doctors, and that if the operation was not performed within two hours suppriation would be necessary to prevent death. He pitied her and as she was so uncturally by ve, he could not help loving herege had a de a full exem nation of her log and foot and saw she was going to suffer indescriable pain unless the operation was performed right away. He turned to general Hanson.

"I hoar you are a great doctor hesides a general. "He said. "If you can give us aid I can save her legalt is probable the women had remained at Angolinia Agathi agathir and are not killed and will be found before another day.

'All right' Said Hanson as he threw off his uniform coat. sort of table was unde our of the best of the wrockage and she was laid on this. who operation though started briedictely 1 sted half an hour, and it was done without other, and the child suffered herribly, but sheetried to be brave and uttered not a sound during the whole operation. The leg was placed in a cast and Charly att attatched. Angoline Turner though severely wounded did not need any operation, her eye having been dressed as soon as she had been brought in After the operation Jennie Van did not suffer so had as before, though every noise of any kind is de her ande her winded wan brought in from the wreckings was lying near her having his arm in a sling, and both his legs in a cast, and a bandage round his hond.

Protty bnd to have a broken leg ohf 'He asked chearfully.' But I'm in a worse fix as you may soo. Two crushed legs, a broken and and a badly skinned forehead, bootie a builtet wound. I was taken from the battle field yonder at the front of this olty. I was an officer in the Abycoinkilian army. We Abycoinkilians wil pay the oner; book for this some den.

Bearing that three of his doughters but been found at Mic-Nollester Street and near Alicios Square, Robert Livien and the others decided to proceed in that direction, and to return to the other points later. After fifteen minutes traversing the rules of Alicie Street hoved into sight, and as they surveyed the miserable ruius, the christian generals felt a great forehoding of evil. It was not worth while to explain how the rains looked, but in graphic description | might as well say that all towns staken down by modern or recent earthquakes, did not look as bad. The ruins were so fairly mashed in human bodies mostly dead soldiers, and men women and children that it was a sea of dead, and only parcially one well of a building reared itself above the dismal see of bricks, boards, timbers, rubble, and aliced up corpses. Though this building was a quarter of a mile away, it could be ple inly soon. The guards knowing who the generals were and the ruler also, permitted them to pass, little Aronharg following with awasome steps. As most of these ruins had been leveled as snoth as the slopy lay of ground itself, travel mes not very difficult, but they had to watch their steps nevertheless, in onse thier feet would be caught between boards, or they would walk on the bodies. In about ten minutes Robert wivian and the christien generals, and tittle Aronburg, were as near as the single remaining wall, and here they met a group of men and so, soldiers.

There are more of your daughters here as reported. But there is a

little girl resembling her who is going to die, and you had better come quick if you a want to see her before she goes. 'Said one of them.'

In a few minutes the two generals and little Aronburg entered a tent, where three frightfull, sangled figures lay on matresses. One little girl resembled Catherine wiving but we not quite so beautiful but she was already dead.

which Robert ivian and the christian generals with Aronburg reached the next but, they went incide and saw a little child sitting up, then she lay still-phs wounded child tried to rise, but the effort only brought exeruciating pain, and sinking down herlong golden curls she said rather painfully; "I'm going to die to day."

The same late afternoon while the vivian tirls had seen the heaty rescue of other poor victims, and while the r in of shells was still pouring, met Jack Evans suddel suddenly, whose arm had recleved severe sprains, and now they were sitting near other poor children, who were suffering terribly. Violet and her disters were doing their best to confort these suffering victims, when a christian general by the name of useel vame in;

Tou are the vivian cirls, the Princess's of Abbicannia ''He asked.

"I have sad news for you. You had to two brothers did you not!"

'Yes. 'answered violet growing pale.' Has anything Im-Im-Im-Imprened to them.' The general hesitated fearing that the news would bectoo much for them, but the little girls seemed to realize what the news was. "

''may are killed!' They gap gasped.
''not exectly killed.'' association the soldier' ut near to it. They are dangerously wounded Also Cannon, Jennings, and rany otyers. We lost four hundred of out our hest generals. I was very louthe to tell you but it had better some from one, than from some other person-Haldwin is also severely wounded. All fell on that bloody battle field younder. **

violet and her sisters burst into tears, for they were shocked at the news.
''Oh tell ne they ain't dead.''yailed Jennie.''Oh will I never see

thom again. "They are not dead yet "Said the officer, and seeing the results of the runer the man tried to console them. But he nor grans could check their wild grief, their perfectly wild storm of grief, the news having literally broken their hearts. This indeed had been another blow to the little girls, who really and truelly were in danger of being deprived of their two brothers, and then all their dearest friends, and it seemed as if it was more than they could stand. and yet they even had not seen or heard o anything of their father yet. But when their grief had been Ecsewhat apent, the man showed them the bodies of some of the children who had died in the wreckage and sternly avadvised the girls to be avenged on the enemy.

The man could not bear the sights, and twars came to his eyes, as he had never seen such extremely beautiful children in distress like that before, and not being able to stand it he left the weeping girls to themselves. A few minutes later a nurse who attended to the other wounded children, found the poor little girls unconscious by the other children-She quickly had then carried to some of the matresses, and sent another murse to bring somebody. In a few minutes two other generals came dushing up followed by crowds of men.

who wivian firls have swoomed. 'dried one of the officers. 'I'll go and fetch Hanson who is trying to locate his brother Robert vivian and also sending men to help in the rescue..

Another nurse quickly appeared with an alameddook on her face. over the probable deaths of their brothers, and decrest friends have caused them to swoons of the men have gone to surmon Hanson if they can find him.

The pale faced murse bent over Violet, with a glass of water. "Warned the murse ceriously.

''We will try to dig this eway.''Said one of the men.''I know how but it is to be smothered, so I was once myself.'' At this moment almost a wagon load of rubble slid down burying the child

deeper...

''On please don't let any more fall down.''goreamed the boy, as Baldwin seized him and pulled him away. 'she willdie. '

he pleading look in his face could not be explained Robert wivian and his followers helped the men dig away the dirt, but more and more came down. Tears ran down the boys cheeks, and raising his hands he fell on his knees and begged the men to hurry and dig the sufficating childs head free. It was horrible to have known how the child suffered, but the men succeeded again however, and the child gasped for air. It seemed as if she could not regain her breath again and the look in her face toldcelle was done for and she died before anything could be done.

From a dark and lonesome or if or fice in a plie of wreckage had been dragged a and and fortorn child blinded for life. As soon as the child had been lifted up he threw himself down in front of nobert livian, and burying his hands in his face burst into a piteous fit of weeping. This sight made the gre t christian generals feel as if they themselves were utterly forsaken and forlorn. Suddonly a gentle hand was laid on the boys head and Robert vivian said in a most pitiful andkind voice fullof emotion:

"why little boy wint is the matter. Are you had or are your parents killed " The little boy though he could not see, lifted his tear stained

face to his: "Yes my dear friend, my father mother and two brothers have been killed, and God seems to have foreaken meand I m blind. Oh why did the enemy kill my purents and brothers and now I cannot see the beautiful blue sky, the flowers and sunshine any more. m! what will the angles any when they see me blind. "!

'Beautiful blue sky, beautiful sunshine, and lovely beautiful flowers! Bah' Said paldwin bitterly to himself. 'It's a literal hell here, and it is better to be blind than to have to see all these frightful scenes, and I would rather have been blindess blinded myself than be compelled to witness allthis. * 'And he looked gribly and fiercely tward the ridges of facillie gicksen.

The boy James Archburg, with tears in his eyes, and flowing down his ewn cheeks, placed his own arm round the weeping child, as he arose, and Robert

vivinn said;
I know that you said God seems to forsake you but it is not so and you must not say it. I also have probably lost my own brothers who were killed in this battle or wounded what ever they be, but it is not a sign god has foreaken me. And I know

it is hard to be blind but try to bear it, and if we can find a doctor of good quality he may be able to make you see again. And this all will be avenged 'He added bitterly to himself. My god if I could only get my hands on any of the Manleys. I'd run then through a ment chopper.

"My dear friend who ever you are the poor boy said. "I believe an d can feel that you may be right. I may be able to see but it is so hard to suffer. 'And the tears again filled the wistful eyes. "

'Here let me carry you little boy. 'Said Baldwin grasping him.' We wil take you to t place where you will be taken good care of. '

As he just touched him, he uttered an exclemention.

no o wonder he cannot stand, his ribs are broken. 'He cried.

The child had now lain quite and still. Paldwin bent over the boys form, and the others awaited his report with great anxiety. In a few minutes he arose and suity shook his head and looked at the child rescuers.

"he boy will not live. "He said hoarsely." If he does it may be only a few minutes and not more. "

casting a glance of overwhelming sorrow at the boys stillform, James Aronburg wept on in a heart broken way. The poor childs frail little body had not been able to withstand the shock, and he was soon carried off by two men, having died in their arms Robert ivian now in the midst of a salves of shell explosions, centinued on their way and even now were unsuccessful in finding the poor vivian cirls, and sad at heart gave up their search and retraced their steps to where

they had le t left poor Angeline murmer. In the meantime some of the descinte survivors were already harbored on top of the more flattened wreckage, in thousands of rude shelters which stretched for half a mile, mingled with the most remarkable chain of hospital tents ever produced,

and all the while back and forth thousands and surged across the seas of wreckage strewn heights, battling with the rubbli rubble like armies ogainst armies,

before the wounded could be rescued.

Nothing remained now of the Trecian Lane Ridge R pistrict to bring back the mortory of its splendor three days before, and now could be seen in all the countries outside of Incillie rickeen rows upon rows of grave yards, twenty days after the battle, and newly formed a cometeries of the unknown dead. On account of the horrible scenes, no photograppers were allowed to take pictures of the rains resulted from the cyclone of shot and shell and explosives, and many of then who did slip into the helistricken regions were arrested. The whole region of the Trecian lands nidge district was called later the Ridge of hell.

"The Glandelinians" Scidone of the officers Do more damage than a

Abhiteannien typhoon : tong the shore. "

The words bed onten into the skin of many of the injured children, and the way they plended to god to save them, was beyond description oplicy were also dying from the str stench of the decaying bodies, and the grout generals filled with grouter horror yet were glat to get out of this region, which he discovered scores of men were softing on fire. The suffering of the injured was unbearable, so terribly that they could hardly breathe. One little girls body was no badly mangled, that from her agonies she died pied. notherlittle girl with her baby brother several men were trying to rescue but in vain. One man would grab her by the bare arms, while another would try to pry loose the ti mbers, but with no success, and as they let go of her more timbers came down andkilled her also Many women and men were also taken from the wrecking only to dis.

'' Oh how could the enemy do all this. 'Gried little James Aronburg who had

accompanied the generals. The can't somebody do it something. 'It the men are trying to do something that is impossible. 'Said the guide.' But they cannot be too hasty, as one one false act wh would make the wreckage crush themselves as well as the victims to death. F Very few can be saved here I m sure and those very men are risking their lives....

* Ind see the awful look in the faces of many of the slain also the so/diers. * !

Said nobe rt wivian. Indeed the sight showed how many of them suffered. Many of the poor women and children still living in the town when the battle broke had died by the shells alone. Bot nut fortunitely the less were the non combatants. Many of the bodies of the officers and soldiers themselves were covered with bruises, cuts and swelling scres, and the suffering of the thousands of wounded alreadypulled free w from the wreckage was terrible. One soldier already extracted from the wreckage with three little girls and four boys was tassing about in mortal agon y the rescuers doing their best to relieve him , any many of his wounds bleeding continuiusly, and when one of them tried to stop the blood and succeeded, it only increased his agony. The sight of the mans indescribble suffering almost made nobert ...ivian and t e generals fall on their kness beside, the wounded man who had fainted.

potert ivian placed his ear on the mans chest an and heart heard his heart

still beating.
''He is still alive.''whispered mobert 'ivian.''But by the way he breathes I believe

He died alright and with a moun that was heart remaing. Everywhere emong the wreckings could still be heard the most petious screems, while scores of thousands of more badly torn and bleeding bodies, could be seen, the suffering among the injured being worse than you could even think. Also the terror coong the injured was indescribble, and heart rending were their piteous scretms and pleads. It was almost pretormatural, and in reality, the agony of the wounded was so dreadful, that most of the victims made deafening scronns, their suffering being so awful, that their wails were like those of lost souls. he looks in their faces only could tell how they suffered, and in their intolerable pain ,a many of the poor victims piteously begged their rescuers to kill them, and end their misery. And those that were extracted were a pitiful sight-some children had large cuts on their hodies, and the budies of men women and children and the soldiers were mangled beyond description , horrible Many other victims had died of suffication in the debris,

may have been terrible the children who had died in the rubble tried to breathe through the suffocating material but in vain, our efter several minutes of intelerable agony and yearning for air, death came to their relief. Robert , ivian and the others reaching the last district nearest the summit, met a more piteous sight. One little girl suffering terribly begged the en and the christian generals to save her.

without being able to move hand or foot. Their intolerable suffering for air man

''Oh plense get meout.'' he screamed. The stones are going to crush my heart.

Oh ple so, please, get me out: '

"It would be a days work. 'Soid Baldwin sadly. 'We can't do saything. '' ''Oh please get me out, please do.''pleaded the poor child her face white from the pain, and tears streaming down her cheeks. Oh please get me out. '', and the child cried and screamed as if she had lost heaven.

''oh please can't you do something. ''pleaded the child as best as she could.

'This is too much for me to stand. Oh please do something. '

nobert ivien only shook his head-phe poor child screwed and screwed. 'Oh pleuse get me out. Ch have me's h mercy on me, please, please, please, get me

"If we can do at least least something to case her suffering it would be best." said Baldwin-Robert 'ivin only shook his head again, knowing it was uttorly hopeless ... he childs forture was indeed unbearable, and she mouned and cried as if she wanted to flood all the rubble with her tears. At last tons of the wreckings and rubble above him, hit by a shell gave way with a roar, and the child was completely

buried out of sight. Suffocation set in, and no doubt the poor child tried furiously to breathe through the rubble, but could not. In the meantime general paldwin had markinged to secure a good number of men who dug her head free , so she could breathe again, and my how she did gasp-Every moment she took in deep breaths. Faldwin and the others felt and over her plight, the little boy Aronburg observing with indescriable horror how the child suffered As the men tried to dig her out more rubble came down again burying the child once more.

''Oh please don't let her smother. ''pleaded little Aronhurg to the men. ' he can't stand it-Have mercy on her please do. ' !!!!

General Baldwin and gobort viviandid their best to confort him though they themselves felt and and dreary-when the little boy felt better he told them his name w s James Aronhurg. The beautiful face and body of the little boy looked all the ore lovely despite the dried blood besieured on him, and yet plo pleinly visible could be seen a black and blue mark on the front of his tender neck caused by the wrockage flost of his han suffering was from hunger and thirst. Many of the other victims were in danger of thirst, and nobert ivian saw little Aronburg with his torgue almost sticking out and rushed him to a broken fountian, where the sparkling of water could be seen in the basin and good clear water too mobert vivian and the rest beside the guide, also took a good drink, and managed to secure some water in large tin case which they intended to give to many of the other poor victims, feeling sorry indeed for the many non combatants who were also c killed, as the enemy had no mercy on each each. Hany of the victims were crying out for murcy. but in vain-As they now reached Evangeline Street they saw the wreckage was strewn with thousands upon thousands of horribly mangled bodies, soldiers and men and wasoncand children combined, the sight filling the great generals and pobert _ivian with indescriable horror mhe deafening screams, and pleads, and the horrible sufferings of the injured was yet more piteous to behold As Baldwin was passing a regular hell of smouldering wreckage and mangled forms half charred in the wreckage, he was surprised to find a little injured lad place his fruil form thightly about his kness and cry bib bitterly for he had been near the conflargration ind escaped only by a mie miracle-go this strong general battled with the cruel wrockage which defied him every way, despite the help of mobert vivian and the others, and even the Buide-They tried every way to extract the little lad but they may as well have tried to remove the bowels of the oith earth.

It was plain it would take over a days workto get him free, end before their sight he was slowly or sh crushed to death, the wreckage curhsin on with more and more pressure, untill the childs abdomen burst open, and the intestines flowed out. A man was simultaneously seen trying to remove a child who was writing in indescribble agony, and terror, but she slapped, bit and set scratched at him from sheer fright. It was awful to see such eights. To see so many go through such awful agony was ap 1 appelling. Another little boy it was seen lying limp on his front his mouth open and his tongue sticking out in a way that showed he had died for want of rire he stench of the slaughtered bodies was horrible and many bodies were even filled with magotsmillions awarming upon the injured, who could not be

resched a many of the injured non combatants having been almost stark naked, the year blests of shells having almost stripped then off their clothes. Indeed to be eaten alive by these worms was appalling, and the generals and the ruler troubled at the sig taloud and pitcous cries and screens, were heard everywhere everywhere, many of the injure injured children whose arms were free trying to beat off those loathsome flesh enting for worms. Though they smeshed many of them with their whands, the victims war quickly covered.

It was necless for the injured to try to get rid of them, and many of the

horrible worms symmed into their nose and mouths...

''Could not some body funighte this place it orsomething. !! '!! Asked general "aldwin. 'It is a horrible thing to be eaten alive by the wolms. I myself would rather die any deat death than this. "

T' 'The ore rescuers are afraid to come in this region. 'Said the guide. 'And we current see cannot pass there as there is a regular sea of them further up. We will have to seek another way.' 'Oh I don't want to die with these chorrible worms.' 'Fleaded

on imposent child, near by whose heart was beating loudly with fright and herror horror. Oh, oh please do not leave me hore. Let me live. Please do save me.''
''Can't anything be done at all!''Asked Baldwin.''Are these poor creatures

retally left to this cruel fate. "

'Oh please don' t leave me. 'Interrupted the little girl piteously, and with a wail. 'I don't want to die or be eaten up alive by these horrible worms. And you ought'nt let mee't.

Faldwin and polort giving themselves saw that rescue work was impossible, and at this moment the childs struggles to get free brought down a pile of rubbish and she was killed instantly. At another point the christian generals heard a shrill. scream and it was so loud and piercing that it filled them all with increased horror nobert wivien and the others were startled still more by that horrible screen, which again burst forth, being heart rending. Again and again the acreems were reponted, louder and louder, then followed by the sound of crashing timber and a thanderous crash. Robert , ivian and the rest climbed tward where the sound was but m before they knew it something lithe and long shot down tward thou landing squarely against baldwin and sonding him flat.

''It's a big piece of wood.''Said Robert , ivian as he and the guide rushed to B 1 Baldwins assistance. 'comebody may have been caught in a wreckage slide.
It was true. A little girl and boy each about eight years old had already been

pinioned by wreckage, but she bad not made the screams, it had been from a high explosive sciling through the air before landing in the wreckage piles beyond.

A big beam lad fellen upon the childs body rendering her to death mhe child had died when mobert ivian and the rest reached herand so orror stricken were they that they left the spot at once.

Two other on were seen grabbing a child by the shoulders, while others tried to lift off the debris with crowbard crowbars, and though she fairly prayed to them

to resome her it was also in vain-They dragged off beams and masses of debris or beards, and tried to lift her but at this movent more timbers would play a prank, and she would be wedged as tightly as ever-Her tender body was sliced frightfully, the blood flowing freely from the awful gashes, and she meaned and meaned, and screamed so severe was her agenty-Robert vivian and the others came forward to try at the task, but strong men as they were, they found it unaviding, a and almost get caught in a wrockage wide-She was wedged in the wreckage by a long beam which weighed two hundred ounds.

''Oh please don't let me die.' he pleaded.''I have prayed for you generals all the time-Ohplease spard spare me. I don't want to die in such a way.''
Robert vivian shook his bead sadly. The poor little girl resembled Eva St glare.
'Hang this dog gone wreckage.' 'Said Bal w Baldwin.' she has to be freed some-

"I can't stand such misery. Saidone of the generals. See over yonder is another little girl caught by the neck and thumbs and the body is slached as by

sabres. This poor child shared the same fate. "

Near the child resembling Eva St clare lay a number of men. It was the most awfunsight that the great christian generals and their ruler had ever seen, and to think that this poor child resembling little Eva was among all this. Even beside her lay a little girl with all the soft parte of her muscles all sliced off. her toes out off and also her hands and ears. One little girl had been found hanging by the neck from the limbs of a shattered tree , hanging limp, swinging slovly from side to side while her tongue was sticking out all the way. Blood in direct from he mouth, wose and ears, the crushing grip of the brench on her tender neck having almost severed ber head from her body, and her rescue had been utterly impossible. Several men armedowith carving knives now came tward her ready to cut her down as the branch was too strong to break despite her weight. The man with the largest curving knife climbed the tree, and struck at the dengling branch, but the swining of the main branch caused by his movement and the force of the swing he had made made the branch act like a whip and it struck him and precipitated him sprawling among the wreck go below, injuring himself badly. Another man then climbed the tree, and m managed to cut the branch in two, but the swaying of the tree precipitated both he, the branch and the tree and the child to the ground with a crash both falling into a puddle of mad which splashed in all directions . It was indeed a horrible death the children in the bombarded city of Lucillie gicksen had come to. Another child also hanging by a series of branches had many duts on all parts of her body. One child was also found lying on her front against the chrst of a dead soldier, her neck being crushed between the walls of a wrecked building no child could probably have been c checked worse than she, and by the expression of her face, her suffering must have been unbearable.

nd by the position of her body it could be seen that she had made a vehement struggle in in trying to loosen that awful grip before death a means to her relief. The christian generals with the Ruler, could not bear to see the sight of the childs awful strangulation, and her bulging eyes and probruding tongue. A score of men were working hard to pry her loose from the wall, but in vain, they had to cover her face with piece of clothe another child pinned cannot the wackage was found writhing in nortal agony. Several men were trying to remove this but their attempts brought down a sharp piece of wood which wedged into the middle of his body the child could not be removed without ripping him open, though

one of the men felt tempted to do it, to enduthe childs misery. 'Can't lae let him lay in all this misery.''''''S id the man.

"But we will kill him anyway if we do not remove that sharp plank. 'S id another;

e will have to remove him as it will any way end his mise y.

'Oh please don't.''Pleaded the child in such a potious way as to malt a heart of stone.''If you wil kill me don't kill me in such a way.''
At this moment another big piece of timber gave way letting lose a perfect avalanch of rubble and debris and she was suddenly buried under it ton feet deep. Before she could be dug fro it she had died of sufficiation. Fortunately another child had been rescued by general Baldwin-Robert vivian slapped the back of the child to cause hi his recovery, for he was about to die. As the Ruler was doing his best to prevent the child from dying, Baldwin went tward a prostrated from door where several men were dying, but could render no aid whatever. Under the urgent treatment the child soon recovered, and when he was able to rise they helped the poor child to his feet.

'How do you feel now!' Asked the great general Jacob Baldwin.
'It was chocked awful hard'mouned the little boy blinds blinded by tears.' My threat feels as if w it was between the timbers yet. It would have been better if I had went into the arms of Jesus. My mother and father are dend. Oh what would I give if they were still alive. I love you big men soldiers for saving me.' and the poor little boy with a sad mean threw his arms round Baldwine neck and wept bitterly, while being embraced at the same time. Baldwin wept also and placed h.s arms round the grateful little boy and thus they remained for some time, it indeed being a little boy and it brought tears to Robert vivians eyes the little boy who had been rage ragged, had were was suffering quite budly from cuts on his body, the pas pain of which made him ory all the more bitterly.

Many of the soldiers were found to be fairly washe — washed in blood, and as the research of thompted to lift the wounded, they screamed themselves to horrseness from the terrible agony, and then all of a sudden three back their heads and died. Fany chlors were we screaking as loudly as they could as their sufferings were intelled by the twing been rangled more herribly than the others. To aching St Poters street Robert givinn and the rest, observed a more harrowing sight, the wrocking being covered more thickly with the bloody bodies of the dead soldiers, the stendr of the gore being terrible, and the great leader could hardly stand it at all tall-Every corns seemed dreached in blood, and were a nore sight than those seen

"Oh those poorlittle victim of the cruel Glandelinian shells, will they nover be seen again. "Housed polert within pitcousty." Oh I would have sooner went with them, to taken then observe this herrible sight-Oh what will happen to your parents and friends when if they are surviving, they find them in this condition. Oh Doar God I wigh you had spared then those poor little things from the cruel fury of the 1 handelinian shells at least, if not the soldiers you bear Blessed Mether plead to Jesus Your gen for our stricken mation, and to free the hundreds of thousands of injured still living, by rescue or a more loss painful death-Oh I wish this battle had not come when my armies were so far away. Then I could have averted this Oh please Dear God deliver the nation from all this cruel suffering Graefously hear to Dear Josus, My priend who Blessed little children, send morey andeed the misory of this artion. Amon."

Eastern cities like Angelinic Agatht in and Dorothy Gale could and would cond us reseque for the east of the Angelinic Agatht in and Dorothy Gale could and would cond us reseque for the east of the hotele before to night."

"he cities cannot do it. "Said the guide." They are cut off from us by

"he cities cannot do it. "Said the gaide." They are cut off from us raying Torost fires oct by other Glandellaina armies to provent it."

"Well the Glandelinians on Locallie mickson midge a de chort word of this city." S id Beldwin bitterly, and with a chiver. This sight is awful.

Indeed the faces of all these christian generals were white with horror. Not only sell but were victims but children also. One other child who was being extracted from the wrockeys lotout a shrill shrick mingled with the iper pp piercing screen of other children.

"Goodness gracious. Baldwin heard one of the rescuers say Fourteen children are muong the wreskage with their organs still a exposed and still alive."

At this the bearts of the king and the christian gener generals beat fast and loud.

"Some of you men doy come ever here and help has extract these opened boddes." they haved the man shout.

''Can't be done withoutkilling there' Another man said who advanced.' They are goners.'

Many so oral of the monthrow off the wrockege and codeing the frightfully manyled forms, lifted them up with the utmost care but the entire frontal parts of them bedies gave way the intestines falling to the ground, the deaths of these children helm, herrible. At this eight the rescuers absent recled, and some verified, and some verifies and also of them turned and shock their fi fists in the direction of the ridges shouting;

"For . 11 this Angelinia and Calverinta will be avenged." Every where could be heard wails andplends ,mingled withapprayers. One little boy stark maked lay on his front, and Baldwin and ,ing vivian could see his tongue protruding, and baod coming from all partscof his body. The bok and front of his neck was wegded wedged between two beams his throat having been crushed under the pressure. The boy had suffered untold agony and by the position of his arms it could be seen he had done his best to get free of the beams but his struggles had ande them wedge all the tih tighter. His face was fairly p i poiple and his body seemed to have gone through some meat chopper, and a further glance showed showed that some sharp instrument had been plunged into his abdomen, 9 (probably the fragment of a shell) and forced down in such a way a across his body lengthwise as to open it entirely, the intestines of the whole body laving fallen out as the inside of his belly was completely empty. The body of a little girl near by was covered with the intestines of a dead dog lying on the wreckage near her. The he heart of some dead soldier was also found crushed on her face, and some childs tongue was also found near her. No one could describe the horror of the Ruler and general and now they saw a man trying to extract another child a little girl from a pile of bricks and mortar. She was a pretty little girl ' of eight summers, and the man clutching her by the shoulders tried to pull her out. After pulling lost of the wreckage from her, the men tried again but

"I guess you are us good as dead." The christian leaders heard one of the mon say bitterly.

"I don't want to die." The frightened child screamed. "I won 't die. Pull me out."

Robert vivian knew that the man was right, for she would die before any one could succeed in rescueing her. As the men tried to pull again a large stone on the wreckage above fell down wedging the childs head against a narrow beams. The sam tried to re o remove the stone but the little girl died of the checking she received before he could got any help from Faldwin.

pero the bodies of the dead soldiers lat lay as thick as straws at as it was. "t was here on this ridge district youder, that most of the dead were found. 'Suid the guide. 'As there the shellstorm did the most damage.'

Robert Vivian and the others surveyed the wreckage and the horrible Langled bodies with their keen eyes noticing that not one building had any walls loft intact, and Carrios square was indeed a sight.

'How far is it to St Peters street propor.' ! Asked Robert Vivian as they

halted. 'This district is almost impassable.

'I know a way through 'said a guide. 'We will have to cross the main portion of the procine Lane ridge district first, which is a vertible see of wreckage. That is the only way passable to St Peters street, and I hope you will be able to bear the sights you will witness. I don't believe you will. ''
''It is a long distance to St Peters street, 'said Robert Vivien

bitterly' I do not see myho myself how the shell storm could have done it all this

damage, and yet lonve so many survivors. **

After some time of struggling through the windorws windrows of wrockage, they reached the mean part of the Trecian Lane Ridge istrict, and here the scene was worse than on Carries Square. All that was left of the Strongest buildings was only big windrows of tangled wrockage, furniture, plaster planks and bodies. Destruction had been completed here as there was not a single wall of any building stending, not nothing but a big intersingled son of wreckage, un utensiles and materials of

'At this pointbthe way is impassable altogether.'' ; said the guise.''We will know to plow west for a quarter of a mile to a part where a slight clearing can be seen. What locality were your corlittle goils caught in?'
'On the Treedan Lane districts.', newered Robert wivien.'Do you

think we can possibly find them?'

'If they are still there.', hewered the guide.'We may be able to find them, but do you know that at this point immediately after the shell storm that this whole district lad been pelted with the food products and utensils of every description. ? ****

"No indeed. Said mobert ivien.
"Well it did. Exclaimed t the guide. It literally rained ham, eggs, boxes of raw to matees, berries, milk came loaded with milk, bettles, carrets, and b vegetables of every description. This region was even pelted with washtubs, dis dishpans, furnitures of all descriptions, clocks and house hold articles. Where it all came from no oje knows but it had been a good supply tow to so e of the inju od rescued soon afterwards. 11

After to: Minutes of Ploughing through the tangled wrockege they seem reached a clearing where the ridge district was a little more pusuable. Here they started to ascend surveying the wrockage in every direction direction which was a most terrible sight ever reverled. Strange smells came from the wreckage, smell from gore and other things. The guide exclaimed however the causewany bodies of little children and others uprooted from devastated geaves had been rended to pieces by blesting shellexplosions and hurled among or into the southing torrents of wreckage and with their intestines turn clean out of them had been buried so deep that they could not be reached, and that the bodies were probably decayed when in the graves-the stench also provaled from the puddles of blood-and frightful sights of the bodies were exposed One little girl was seen with broken skull, crushed body and discloated arms and the look in the little girls h face was awful. The body of a little boy was lying across a piece of timber with his body half open a regular bleeding corpse. Many other children both girls and boys were lyingamong the wreckage so badly mangled that they ri resombled the corpses of the Burdered c i children at Calmanrinia. One little girl was seen whose houd and

neck w s was crushed. Robert wivien and the others were too horrified to say a word but they looked u w upward tward heaven, and the guide saw their eyes overflowing with tears. One wounded soldier was overwhelmed with misery and terror, and as pleadingly as he could begged the rescuers to save him. The rescuers were trying to force their way to him with ugly looking knives, pix axes and crowbars being filled with determination, but their efforts were in vain-whe wounded soldier was utterly helpless. It was sad and horrible. Many of the dead children had posaries and Scapluars wrapped on them which they had borne to their graves with them-Every whore could be heard the shricks of the wounded crying for help, and if any of the readers and witnessed these sights, they would have left because they could not stand it. One little girl was lying across a bown with her head thrown far back. Her eyes were also bulging in had an Lanner as if they were going to come out and her toughe was stickingent, her face beingpurple and giastly in his, and streams of blood came from her nose mouth and ears. A heavy block of stone was lying on her nock edgewise and her pr protruding tengue was scratched and mengled.

whe bodies of the dead almost slived up bodies of the very soldiers had ran in streams mingling with the wreckings and the very ground was covered with the life blood of the men.gvery where could be seen blood covered corpses. Robert vivian with a

ploading look said p iteously;
'Oh od I don't see how the Gla delinians could havekilled them in all such a horrible way. I can't bear the sight, and I feel like givingup the search and revenue this. I hope my daughters are not among the wreckings in the same condition. **

"Yes they are allgone. "He mattered with no change of counterance when cons collading words were spoken to him. But I'll find them. They are here schowhere. They must le.God grant that they must ! ----

At this time the hodies were found on I Olisions grounds. Calcoln was lest soon an ederling advilously away across the fields of flattened wrockage in a delinum and saying to every one he met that they killed his wife and children, n and thay that they must may up-He was finally found, and seized, and discovered to be instance over his loss. Robert ...ivian and the rest now same upon the rains of another hargo worden manison whose front part was also turned apside down and the rest in ulos of splintered and tangled wrockage. Here they learned that the same concussion of the explosion had committed a mumber of freaks simultaneously. The building situated on Maple street belonged to Augustine Mic-Hollestor one of the Angelinian detecti a chiefs. Two members of this Mic-Hellester family had been harlod through a big front windowshen the blast and concussion wrecked their hone, the front side of which had been turned upside down andone of the two landing in a settle on top of the rains. Neither were hart beyond minor scratches. Their father marrowly escaped with hielife when the roof of the house was blown off, us flying bricks hit him making bad scalp wounds. Her mother who escaped unburt by running out the front door of the house just as it collasped; and being cut by flying glass, and her hands and arms being severely bruised in the numerous cartwhool performances which she made in her wild flight amid the sudden secondary storm of soothing wreckings. An aunt of the two little girls had been wedged tightly between two fallon trees so tightly that men and carpenters had to clear away the debris, and chop away tangled wreckage, cut away the remaining branches and saw the trunk in two to liberate hereghe was unburt however except for a bruised leg and arms

Another peculir ind incident of the same he use was that of a wooden lox containing a delicate crucifix. The box was broken to bits, but the crucifix which would not survive the slightest hump was unimuur uninjured. The box ... under the hed of one of the little girls rooms and the cross was lying

on an opposite side of the room.

The biggost grain elevator in the Angelinian world at His-whirther and Lucillie mickeen half a block away from the railroad statioj had been blown entirely away whe great grain elevator had stood two hundred and eighty feet high and was seven blocks long. This building being in the path of the main clandelinian batteries on facillic mickson idgo, had escaped the main bombardment but had been swept away by the gigantic explosion. Machinery of all kinds and hundreds of tons of grain had been scattered about adjactent territory. Hear this building twenty hundred soldiers had been killed by the shell blast itself, and three t o thousend noro injured fatally. This was the groutest fronks known which no doubt showed the mighty power of the Glandelinian high explosive shells. Only one shell of this kind h and done all this, to the railroad stati n station and blocks of buildings and other vplaces already mentioned. All the grain elevators in the whole city and been destroyed by shellfire. Some of the grain elevators had stood near the Trocken lane gidge district, andmost of these had been reduced to heaps of tangled wrock ge.Pailread tr cine, frieght trains and passenger alike torn up bodily from their sidings or the main road and hurled in all directions by this mighty explosion were seen in various stages of total denolition in every section of the this vanicity of the city. The railroad loss formed a large part of the property damage. One long train of eleven coaches beli belonging to the Mic-Hollester had been raised from the tracks at Thirty eight and Center Streets by the concussion and hurled straight into the street below, the engine being thrown across the reilroad tru tracks on the opposite side of Mic-Hollester avoime, and the whole train with its tell of frightfully mangled human beings, was almost turied in the wreckage of the houses shaken down by the concussion near by.

Another wrecked train was seen on set Peters street twenty blocks from the scene of the explosion crushed upside down against a granite wall of a large comemtery. Many were killed or b badly injured on this train. Hundreds of frieght cars had been piled up like old junk and thousands of the most handsome railroad conches had been scattered allabout the railroad yards near the depot. And a train had been wrecked a few blocks away from where the Vivian cirls had seen their three friends rec rescued. Of the mamerous freaks of this explosion one of about the church of the Blessod Margert Mary was considered the most marvelious. It had an alter, a most magnificent one costing about five hundred thousand dollars in material and erection, and standing about two hundred and fifty feet high-This income church s' n stan ing between the vinicity of the same streets had been fairly reduced to heap of rules by the concussion and all the scenes of desolate wreckings all round it. The shellblast had also acted strangely as a thief for the contents of the Tabern cle was missing. Another freak in the same vinicity, had occured in an immense heater yard two three blocks away from the railroad station, sou south. This lumber yards being several acres wide was covered with the wreckinge of several landred other houses, and a search for the lumber had been m made, but not a trace of it could be found. o Some shall blasts had probably blown all the humber to nothing, and other shalls or probably the that of the gigantic explosion had scattered the wreckage of the milrand station and other houses into the pards to replace the lumber. In this lumber yard w was found then the bodies of dend soldiers so closely packed that it was outlimited yh that I thousands of dead bedies had been harled into the lumber yard with the wreckage.

It was reported that the explosion was heard in all its reverbrating crash for one hundred and fifty miles and made a perfect eration of smoke and debris where it had burst sending the column column of smoke nearly three thousand feet into the air. The concussion of the explosion burled down buildings in the vinicity for six blocks distant. Shricks, and cries and ground came from every direction plong this site if from the many wounded that had been resulted from this blast. But rescue work was impossi to and it was believed that hysterical men and officers were responsible for much of this awful clamer and second unable to tell, what they wished done or to express the greatest desire o for aid the north and west side stations of the Evangeline St clare railroad and a large switch is sharty thirteen blocks distant from the scene of the blast which had been only slightly damaged were turned into emergency relief stations, and were crowded with the injured brought to themorphe doctor applied such first aid as he could supply, and an effort was made to secure a relief train from the railroad, but the fact that the entire line had been temporary crippled, and disabled made this impossible.

Zimmoraum Hanson a round house keeper living at Carries square was killed in the wreck of the round house which had been leveled by the concussion and the bodies of many other wen were found in the ruins among the damaged engines. Jennie Hellerson the daughter of the killed round house keeper a six year old girl was fatally hart, while her one wonths old baby brother, and another sister were taken from the mass of splinters and wreckage unhurt, her father having died of his wounds, before the rescuers could reach her. And this round house was seven blocks from the scene of the wruptive explosion.

Advancing onward Rover Robert vivian and his followers came upon the ruined walls of a giant prison which by the some con dussion had been shattered into grotesque rulns. Here they found an el engine and tender which had been driven foremost into the walls and where lay the ed engineer we had been killed by the explosion of the boiler. Implifying about his freak, theylearned it had been a long excursion train belonging to the Evangeline and St glare railroad, and which being in the same station had been blown off the tracks, landing exactly on the spot and badly damaged. When the fireman saw the huge screening projectile comeing he jumped and ran but the engineer tried to escape the shell by running the r train into a cut across the Mic-Hollester and Pandora railroad treact tracks. The cars by the terrific concussion of the blast and by the force of the blast itself, were literally torn loose from their couplings and blown tracks and all down into the streets below where they were found badly damaged, but all the passangers, two conductors, all soldiers, and only one child passenger a boy had only been paincully but not seriously hart by flying glass and splinters or shocked by the frightful crash of the explosion. Thurles Crischton I4, 699 Carries square was directing the soldiers in the defense of a large wooden orphan asylum when the building suddenly went to pieces about their ears amid a sudden our splitting uproar and deafening volume of sound. Though no one was killed the, were all taken from the wreckage badly bu bruised and severely injure durany with broken arms or legs. Robert ivian and the others exceeded this building which lay as flat as a postage stamp and finding the cause said;

* The concussion of the explosion also did this, and it is a marvel

that the wreckage did not kill no one.

RobertDwyers big m nision standing near the asym asylum which he really supetenden oversecred had been skinned in front by the same blast which wrecked the asylum by the concussion, and although the walls were left standing the interior from the shock of the concussion had been reduced into run shakle ruins, and bodies lay among the ruins like papper spots. At the explosion the shock had caused the interior to cave in, burying the soldiers under great messes of wreckings and rubble. No children were killed however at this spot and neither was the owner though he had been in the place when the explosion at the railroad de ot e occured. Over five hundred soldiers were taken from the wreckege of the manison without even a scratch-Robert wivian case now upon a harrowing scene. with the ruins of a dozen homes burning within fifty feet of the weekage under which she was imprisoned close to the scene of the blast, a little girl screwed in agony, while tons of timber and cement and bricks were hauled away and wrenched away by laundreds of wr rescuers in the frantic efforts of half crazed men and soldiers who toiled with what tools they could, finding in wain their efforts to save the lief life of the poor child, but by the time Robert ivian reached the scene, she was removed from the wreckings unconscious, and death come within a few minutes.

Crazed by the loss of his regiment as who portained in the sesse region Colonel John Malcoln on anny traction officer who claimed the Treedan Lane Ridge nistract as his own deviling point before the sterm of shell annihilated itcompletely disappeared in a fit of insanity-when the house he and his regiment s took refuge in was harled into the sky into splintored wreckage and scattered to the four winds by the recent explosion mear the station, the horrible crushed bodies of his men e were thrown nearly a thousand yards, and were later found in a group in the devastated grounds of August Olisions!There was not a unbroken bone in any of the bodies gven his own children wee were mong them and his wife also. That of Catherine his little girl was pinned to the earth by a born of iron which had passed through her chest slantwise, and out of the back of her neck and shoulder blade. Re bert vivien nearing this scone of tragedy found ar Malcoln prodding about in the ruins with a stick.

oldior whose prottyl ittle girl whose name was "lais polores with him ascepted with his life, whom the storm of shalk turst upon his district, but was taken from the wreekage with . leg so to My crushed that amountation was thought necessary. when one of those torrible shalls struck the house, he with the lift o girls was on his way down stairs, his log being pieced between a heavy timber and the foundation stones. Robert . Ivin and several others had to smaw away timber. , and had away tons of debris, and knock out brick and stone of the foundation before they could release him. He was the only survivor beside the child every one clas in the place having been it killed. All buildings closely adjoining each other in this district were in waste, and all that was left was great heaps of brick and stone.

nobort and the rost now arived at St Catherines Cemetery where many children who had died on account of the horrors of the war had been haried. This constery was swipt clean by the storm of shell fire being fairly bared of everything it

It had been predicted that the shells had struck only a corner of St Anns Cometery adjoining it fur ther down, but it was discovered that both cemeterys where three thousand children had been buried had been rayaged, being cleaned out of every body, tree and tembstone Graters were seen in the ground one nearly half a mile wide and three hundred feet deep. A little childs grave had been decorat d decorated with flowers by the explosion of a shell, and Robert vivian believed that the freek may have been done by one of the shells razing a Conservatory nour by, but on in vestigating no flower house could be seen, and so where those flowers came from was a mystery indeed gvery fragrant blosson had been thrown on the grave like various colored snowdrifts. In the Tribunal building a little childs tembstone had been found half buried by Robert vivian and the rest, she happened to go and visit it indeed.

"mho shall which did this must have had great strength and violence in its explosion, to throw this tembstone all this distance. 'Said Robert vivian. 'I believe that it woighs fourty tons as you see it is immense in size, and the restriction i on it says. That it is worth about thirty three thousand dollars. That constory this image may have come from it don't say. A park part is broken off-This is strange indeed.

nonching Bernard and Trectan aven e hobert vivian saw a large piece of a great sucke stack standing upside down with piles of machinery on top of it and uninjured. This was a remarkable fronk indeed, but there were others that far surpassed this. On Commilliasstreet Robert wivian saw three houses on top of one another in various degrees of rains as if they had telescoped each other-Another house torn almost in two was on top of an unscathed tree, with all the red rooms and un utensiles expend to view, and several men were taken taking three men out of unkurned. This indeed was a stran go freak.

Two other soldiers were seen h n hanging on the leafless branch of a tall tree, and several soldiers were trying to get them down, but in vain as the branches held them fast. In the some street Robert vivian was examining the ruths of a great power works, when to his evident surprise he saw inside a large morry go round three hundred feet in circumference standing upright in the position of a wheel on a track una unharmed, while lying across on top, was the fly wheel of some large g factory engine you some great explosion accomple accomplished this freak no one with nobert wivian could ascertain, as the roof and walls of the building on the sight where the whool stood had held rird, and even where the Merry Go round came from was a more baffling mystery, as no pleasure parks were within sight of this vinicity and none was ever known to be in the city itself.

In this vinicity of frenks the loss of life had been more terrible. Not far from that power house ten thousand had been killed, and sixty five thousand six hundred and fourty two had been so badly injured that they would never survive. It seemed i mossible that any one went through all this alive, the death list was realling re 1 really appalling. Robert wivian noticed that the rear end of St Micabels Convent in Logana street, where every building had been moved down like grass, was turned upside down like Aronburgs School. Every building had been blown out.All the floors were emished to kindling, furniture shattered to fragments, and three quarters of the soldiers socking refuge here, I killed or a injured. Mear here was another relirond yard belinging to the Mic-Hollester, goode Bondinia and Calvering railroad. Hundreds upon hundreds of long frieght cars had been blown away, or whirled down it the tracks, or shuttered into kindling wood.

On Mic-Whirthers street and Lacillie micksen Avenue were the rains of an invience rullroad depot turned bottom upward was found a comical but mirroclus fronk of the shell storm. Near here had stood a large on roh church and which was fronted with a statue of Saten tempting Jrsus. A large done of some rulned charch had been blown on top of the head of Satene image in the manner of a large bowl shaped bonnet with the spire still attaining to it. One of another freaks of the same shell storm was found in connecting with a train of the same yards, but crossing north Carriesx Squ are which had been wiped out by the battle and shollstorm. The train of the Mic-Hollester and Pandora was about to pull out of the station, when a great giant high explosivewie weighing probably ten thousand pounds fell beside the station, and the structure an immense five story building of bricks and concrete was torn from its foundation by the nighty cruption and thrown by bottom upward or bottom side up one hundred gards from Mic-Whirther street a half a block from its site-the whole train stood unharmed on the ceiling of the structure, which was shorn of walls and floor in transit, only the concrete bowns and pi hare remaining. Everyone in the train was killed.

The great Convent of St Marya we bearth! duraged by the furious earthqu're of the explosion of a wine and shellfire also. Five outtre sections of the beautiful building had been resed, and it was possible to see through the Interior of the structure from the relired mide. Appelling numbers of dead soldiers had been found in the rains of all the houses a here later on, but no one were found in the convent. The scenes of misery and horror that Robert vivian witnessed on the greeken lane lige district exceeded all description, nothing being heard but the signs, greens, birisks, means of the rained. Thousands who survivied the fatal scenes, ben bewalled the deaths of their best friends and no one could That a some, were bounded to deaths of their met franks and no could hardly take a step without treading on the dead and roughed bodies and even intestinessen the relieved couches you'd, co-cles with their soldier passengers and conductors about buried in the wreshage of other houses were crushed in pieces. standreds of officers were seen enoug the mangled soldiers with their backs tight and ribs broken. Five colonels were seen with yest blocks of building stone on their breasts and in the same condition, while hundreds of frightfully injured soldiers lay almost buried in tons of debris and crying out in vain for succor, and who had lay a host baried in tens of debris and crying out in wan for succer, and who perished in the conflargration before aid cames. Robert "Natan and the rest knew in the addition to the horrors caused by the shell fire, the devoted survivors had been exposed to the rawness of general and terrible fires, which had broken out in places an hour after the disaster, and one third of the proofen fane gistrict was still in a blaze which made the scene so fearful, that hell with its see see of fire second to have broken loces. The whole city had broken into fire at in huntreds of different places at once Though it was

on fire in a hundred different places at once, the conflargrations hurned slow, on account of the thickness of the rubble and portar debris, and if it had not been for this the fire would have consumed the whole city before any of the living still under the wrecking could have been rescued the fire had after two days follo ing the battle consumed everything the shellfire had spared, the city for those two following nights appearing in a blaze so bright that any could one could rw ready b read by the glowThousands of those who had survived the great disaster stood by looking

on with silent grief which was only interrupted by the shrieks and woils of the injured soldiers calling on the Saints and anfels for succor when ever the distant battle increased its ro r roar and slaking the ground which was so do cont continuo s and indeed I may say over since that of the squall of shells did not cease for a quarter of an hour could notbbe could not be perfectly described. Every wooden house was scattered and destroyed and semaled as flat as a postage steam, and rany injured lay capitelly buried in the windrows of wrockage crying out pitrously but in win for holp, and whore ever the injured calld be found nothly could be the country of could be found nothing could be heard but the sighs, groams, whimperings and hementations in and weeping. Major general Handonia Aronhurg of Angelinia Agathia moli moboli zatio; camps was writing a command to major general

Blinkerlinks when he was interrupted by a swiftly g gathering prolonged roar and hearing the thundering roar of shells and feeling the ground shaking like an earthquake made a dash for the lower storm cellen calling to his wife and children to follow-Suddenly there was a f desfeningurear that absest blinked him and his whole three story wooden hase in St Peters street became a maclatorne of timbers and debris and floors that scattered seemingly in a hundred directions at once by a series of shell explosions. Ha I Manly millions of demons see ed to be shr cking rearing, and hewling, above him, while showers of timbers fell all about where he oroughed, the whole building having been blown away above his head in a few minutes ti e time, and sentitived in all directions. Then all of a sudden anid all this terrible tumult, he saw a bed with a shricking man in it come flying through the air making many spins and some somersaults, dumping the shrieking man out It landed in the cellar with a crash and rending of the ers right in front of him. He did not know what to make of it, his marrow escape-wisawife and children had been buried in the wreckage of another building, but suffered only slight injury-nobert ivian and the others amounted the celcellar well, saw the bro e broken bed and a dead are lying in the wreckage above the cellar. He declared this to be a freek of the shellexplosions and a most peculiar one at that.

After this they went to Ophelia parks not far away, which was also shattered. or shelled yere they saw thousands of trees which must have been suppossly they are thousands of trees which must have been suppossly they are those were only holes and sturps to mark their places, and a 1 all the trees not blown topicces had been laid that like grass, and stripped of all their verdure. Hundreds of thousands of trees. big hemicoks, pines, and others cake of allkinds had been pulled from the ground by shells, my mailted into the air like bullets or sky rockets......

Mear this park and elsewhere may more trees had been ruined and in some cases trees of acted like battering rams, against the houses, the missels of a terrible invader Hundreds of hig buildings consisting of fire proof structures, a terrible invalent and it is not a containing consisting of the proof somewhat as that as postage stampes, the loss of life bein, terribles Werrywhere windrows of timbers, bricks and norters, ten or thirty feet deep, with here and there themselves of timbers, bricks and norters, ten or thirty feet deep, with here and there there are the principles and there is the principles and the principles are the windows of heaven led opened and let loose its fiery storm, and terrific indeed had been the cracking our of the salvoes of explosions.

In every atory not razed where the walls had been skinned off, all the rooms with 1's beds and rangled bedies had been expensed to view-All the wooden hauses round these buildings were pilesupen piles of kindling, and thousands of soldiers fairly stripped to pieces were exposed among this wreckage. All these unfortunate soldiers had been buried under tons of debris and had been so herribly crushed, that they came apart, intestimes and all, when extracted from the rules. Before Robert vivian and the rest, an awe inspiring conglomeration of wreckings was exposed in the whole of St Catherines street, every hailding being crushed whole blooks of buildings on St Anns avenue which crossed St Catherines street at the base were also in total tui ruins. The twelve room houses on Aronhurgs V Boulward with walls fourty inches thick, had been swept clean off their foundations, and dumped into tangled ruins the ruins of 5t joseph's gospital was remarkable. The entire roof had been blown off, and lay in wreckings two hundred yards away. All the windows on every sh side had been shattered as if with cannon

All the walls were badly shaken, and great parts of then tern away, and great heaps of ruins dumped alongside. Conception Avenue which could sadily been seen where Robert vivian and the others stood, and which also ascended the Treetan Lane midge district was in a horrible appearance of ruin and desolation. Three thousand dead soldiers had already been extracted from the wreckage, every house on both sides of the street, no matter what size, having been torn down to their foundations. One whole but sames block near by lad been leveled to the the ground in wrockings at rewn as first as a pea postage stemp windrows of wrockings seven or eight feet high, packed the beautiful graceful winding driveway surmounting the ridge districts and on these dis driveway every tree had been broken off short, or uprovide by a storm of shell explosions. Wrs Catherines four story manison had also sustained the full fury of the shellstorm and wrecked beyond redemption.

As it was the explosions of the gigantic missles made it ownery an it was, turn turtle onto the roof of a factory, which adjoined it, both crushing each other. these rules being overed with great heaps of wreekings. In these Boul varies Boul varies leavy heavier loss of life had occured at Catherines Convent on Carries Street was razed into ruins as if it had been torn to pieces by Mitro Glycerine. gvery one of the soldiers had been killed in this beautiful building, and from the gvery older the solution and been killed in this beautiful cultaing, and from one wrock stream streets in every direction pobert vivian and the others could see through it onelly-sphie building was surrounded by debris three stories i high, while the bodies of privates and officers alike at lay among the taughed wrenkage.

As Robert vivian and the rest reached fourty seventh street they saw from the point where they halted to where as far as eye could reach, thousands of buildings closely adjoining each other in completely waste. Heaps upon heaps of wreckage, broken windrows of debris, and thousands of soldiers being torn by shells untill their intestines were exposed were only left to mark the site of these places. Ten thousand were killed here, nearest to the spectators, and three hundred and fifty of them were officers. The whole buisness and residence districts or the whole region for six mil three miles had been fairly blown to places or scattered to the four winds, and into a leveled sea of wrockage, by the thousands of shells-on vivian street, which crossed Ga. Canton street, there had st de thirty five six story buildings, being factories 6 Cathloic Goods, and badly damaged were those handsone buildings that they recombled tumber down shanties of or ranslakle ruins of barns-rifty five thousand bodies were found among these bodies. Every building in this street also sustained the shell fire, and so terribly moved down were they that it seemed as if invisible mountians had fallen upon them. Here twenty nine thousand and fifty five soldiers were found dead

St Anna school house was leveled to the ground, and Aronhurgs great University known as St Marias which was a seven story brick structure, and five hundred feet long was in remarkable but in the most terrible ruins. At the outbreak of the shell storm two soldiers were thrown through the windows by the concussion of a shell among the terrififed immates, but escaped minor scratched, though every one else perished the buildinglooked as if it had been shattered by millions of cannon balls, all the floors being crushed into kindling wood, and all the soldiors larged beneath tons of wrockage. Five generals were killed however, the most bein beingkilled in the portions torn loose.

The front end of the building by the same shellhad been turned upside down and practically smashed out of shape, and nine hundred and fifty nine soldiers were dugout of these rains later, and not a one was found who did not have crushed heads, srashed arms, or legs-givery one even had their very insides torn out of them, and some bad their legs so badly lacerated and also their necks that their interiors was exposed alwo All the interior of the building was in indescrible wreekings. In the regirrend yerds of Lucillic mickeen at the eastern base of the Trecian lane midge istrict one thousand frischt eers had been whirled about the yards by the concussion of explosions and then shattered into kindling by shalls that exploded among theme

On either side of the railroad yards Robert vivian saw that big five story houses were cut in lates immonse pieces, with beds exposed in the uppear stories and rany tens of wreekage dumped into the streets. Not a building on either side of the reilroad yards was left i intact, whole blocks of buildings on Rose and Opholis streets being razed by the explosions, and one great house had been turied turble on the roof of a half shattered house adjoining it to the east.

At the base of the Troial Troian Lang ning, state arrows also.

At the base of the Troial Troian Lang ning, state, latrict, at St Paters Street, Robert plans and the others noticed that St Ontherines Catred Cotherines Catred and the remarkable ruins At the sudden outbreak of this thundering shall whom about his great Holy hallding whose spires stood two hundred and sixty five feet high, had been torm clean from its foundation by the concussion, and pin pushed several blooks against a badly massed windrey of wrockage and left standing in a position like the radiah dehoracre of a new hat on the head of a drunken name youry wholey in the big church was shattered by the cannot fire, the whole roof had been torm many by shells, and the walls were shattered in all shapes of ruins and enging threateningly-rhe inchin of the Onthodrel was a digit, the whole roof having been torm many the interior being filled thirty foot deep with thibors and debries.

The loss of life had been heavy as one thousand soldiers had been killed . in the Cathedralor e greatest matter of killed and injured were soldiers. Robert , ivian and the rest advanced to St Catherines Street, at the bast of the Trecian Lane ning plate in the advanced on the control and borner as the superior in the advanced on let at any discovered a most horrible sight-plers had been let at any high or the advanced by the Believil and Pandera crossing, a long string of frieght care, some being box care, and others flat care, londer with lumber and it entenselle rest were could and furniture care. On the slopes to the north stood one lundred and sicty four, five story frame and brick structures shells and solid shot swooping down those slopes shattered those houses into complete wreckage and on crashed then with great violence against the cars which were derailed, and pushed cross every track pon the main line gvery soldier had perished in these houses, hundreds beingkilled by shells and the wreckage, and thousands by fire, and long stremmers of fire had been started by the shells, and the fire igniting the wooden cars made a fantastic sight, like some great decorat ive accused something. On one side of the iron coal cars not ingited about several yards away, Robert , ivian and the rest could see torn and lacerated bodies of soldiers and officers, many of these bodies being mangled and covered with gore, the sight of these corpses being too horrible to describe, and Robert vivian was aich at heart.

Omeroblier was found reclining against the trucks of a flat car loaded with Innection almost maked, the sight of his condition being piteous indeed, his arms were inclife, and were incleased beyond description and so were his legs, which were half covered with broken laths, from a wrecked wooden building-his chest and ablacen was knownted and opened wide and blood had gushed in streams from the whole body, his head being twisted side ways, with a big lath through her skull.

His templewas protruding, and all his intestines had entirely disappeared.

Before the fires had started every house hold arit article had been exposed to view. In the limestone cars which the man reclined against a two by four piece of boar d had been driven, and one big splinter torn from the side of a house had been forced into the side of a steel coal car so tightly that it was impossible for Robert vivi n as strong as he was , to remove it. Hundreds of great buildings and residences on both sides of St Catherines street, had been cleved or razed as if with three thousand sticks of dynimite. All the floors were merely kindling, the roofs had been entirely torn away, and not a window pane was remaining. Thousands upon thousands of dead were being dug out of these ruins, and the dead lacerated bodies of the soldiers made a potious atthe same time terrifying sight. All the soldiers who survivied the tremendous disaster lamented the deaths of their comrades, sorrow and weeping being everywhere. A sad sight was presented on Canton St o Street which ascened the Trecian Lane midge district. Every single house was in various degrees of ruins but beyond redemption. Every street in that district was impassable with the windrows of wrockage, where dead soldiers were found by scores of thousands. The ruins of St Anna School was a sight, the building a four story one, being in total ruins. All the school houses were exposed to view but in redemptionless ruins, and twenty two thous n thousand crushed and mangled bodies of soldiers and even officers by scores wr were seen in these ruins, being so badly mangled that they were unrecognizable, and two hundred of them were found in crushed iccos. he carred Heart Concent one of the strongest buildings in Lucillir Lucillie joksen was totally destroyed by one explosion, having been leveled to its foundation into an immense mound of bricks, mortar, drubble and timbers. This explosion and the force of a volcanic eruption. A ruined build build ag near it probably an outhouse was found in the same osition at ga St Catherines Cathedral but the ravages were more severe. The roof of Mic-Hollesters School

was all in total ruins, being torn to shreds, and the building had in many parts been rased to its foundation. All the windows were out, some of the walls crushed

by hundreds of tons of debris.

in and the rest displaced of another school, and the building was surrounded

17-14

This officer had taken refuge - in the cellar union a house where his men had used to defend the realwas against the rebels the building being blown away by a high explosive, and heav carriage nearly five thousand y yards away was hurled through the air by an eraption of an explosion landing a second later in the collar within a few feet of the corner where the man was arounding for protectio n. gobert vivian and the officers passed on, soon reaching a more dismal scene. Hundreds upon hundreds of telephone poles lay across Gertrades Streetsand perfect networks of tangled wires made rescue work in bipossible. Every even before their eyes all the way down the full length of certrades Street on both sides house after house had been perfectly razed by shell fire, and bursting into flames thre atened to become a gene general conflargration. The streets in places had perfect shell craters seven landred y r yards wide and two hundred feet deep. Reaching the southwestern base of the Trecian Lane Ridge districts, Robert vivian and the rest, saw the pitiful sights of the Lucillis ,ickson Tribunal in St Potors street. It was all in rules, and beyond reprodes redemption having been shattered to fragments, and the debrie scattered. The grw great leader also learned that in the Tr Tribunal building sixteen generals governing the mebalization camps at Ozna town were killed, twenty three other generals fatally wounded, and two others hart. The main pribunal head escaped with his life and unharmed, but was without shelter. Many of the wooden house mour by by the force of the great shell explosions had been scattered in many directions, and smacked, and shattered into no more boards. Here in this region king diving learned that great less of life occurred. In this vinicity of the Tribunal hundreds of strong walled houses, defended by scores of thousands of soldiers had be been by the series of explosions dusped coupletely into tangled heaps of ruins onto the payments and into the streets. making them completely impassable. The streets were also strewn with shattered trees and resombled also a sea of spider webs above the wreckene, so thick was the broken branches and tangled telephone and other wires. The Tribunal as I said it before, had been blown to fragments by the shell fire, and near by many wooden houses had been hurled up and scattered about a djacent territory, smashed and splintered by the great explosions. The street where the Tribunal hailding stood was also impassable for whole brick stories four stories high h d had been thrown into tangled windrows of wreckage onto the pavements, while great trees lay across the streets, and wreckage of all sorts made a complete barrier, that prevented the passage of any veileles and even made the progress of His Majesty Rovert vivian and his followers quite dangerous.

Around the Tribunal building thore were three score of five story houses, with walls five feet thick, whose ruins were so complete and the debts so hotirogeneously mixed, that it was actually impossible for the great leader to determine, just where any of these structures had lately stood. Among the wrockage of these bul huildings thousands of mangled bodies of the soldiers killed, were exposed. An eletric railroad engine had been blown over on its side and lay jammed egg inst the stone wall of the Tribunal guilding, part of the wall itself being riven, and the main street itself was seen two blooks away from the Tribunal yards which indeed gave evidence of the extraordinary power of the violence of so rany high explosives and gang-gang-shells. St peters church itself was in flattened ruins, and the loss of life here exceeded sisteen hundred or more.

Robert Avian and the rost could also see in the distance the ruins of twenty big school lauses, which were badly damaged, every one having their uppers parts at off, and the reached remainder in crushed reachedle ruins, sobert in the learned that twenty thousand mangled and blooding bodies were exposed in the midst of this wrocings. Three other socolhouses within plain sight were seen to be badly shattered with their roofs blown off, two ot others having their walls b, o blown away exposing the interior, and the roof of the enex carried away.

St Patricks Five Story five story school house with twenty seven hig room,

St Patricks Fire Story five story school house with twenty seven hig room rouns, was completely destroyed, and the big house with all its neighboring houses of frume and brick lay as flat as a postage stamp.

A certain general of the minth corps experienced a harrowing time during the atom of shelle-He saved fire hundred of his men out of ten thousand which defended one of the wrecked schools from injury by throwing them to the floor and hunding natresses and other material over them, which he had quickly secured. He also saved his own horeher-this face was cut open by flying glass, and his to head was severely bruised by flying bricks and timbers. He was as Robert vivian heard taken from the wreckage three hours later, and the soldiers he had saved were the only once not injured. Fifteen hundred others were found frightful ly mangled

in the other school houses The destruction of another big school house, had been so complete as told by a survivors that a the checkers never found the remains add the other windrows of wrockage, when making up the list of demolished houses.

Near the vinicity of these ruined school houses a soldier and two of his commades running to a cellar for safty, had reached it too late and were sent relling two blocks by the concussion of a sruption of explosions and forced to make are accounted and less from stunts over each other, and sent spinning heels voor head like cartriheols by the concusation before being defined on their faces. However strange to say they escaped without injury, though they were sk

shaken up quite a big bit-This occurred on St Marys street, where Robert pivan and the rost were standing, and where lumineds of great resident and public buildings had been cut so aboutly in two by secondary shalls that a mathematician night emply the calipers in alighting the exact rapor edge of the cutting shell blacks of the high explosives.

use an erapeton. 'Stop the train also suddenly observing a long surge of gray coats provided the train also suddenly observing a long surge of gray coats. pproaching the city, and perfect eruptions of smoke coming from every window pprotening and cary, and persons contrained a manus crand from over wandow and house top , and seeing so many graycoats falling down, were apprehending, and same being torrified and exalted began to yell, and make a ruch for the exits, but now seemingly our s litting thunder rolls loud eno gh to seem to split the earth, counted from the distant hills in hundreds of thousands of salvoes, and then the ground started to sway while on a all sides came cries of ;

"', nho courth quake, nho carth quake.''
"keep cool coorybody. 'Shouted the conductor in each car, and no one will be u the center of the care."

They set the example by doing so themselves, and every body followed except a score of men, who were shre shricking and yelling at the top of their voices, trying frantically to got out just as we were passing through the heart of Carries square. A strange sound like a little girl or boy having gro croup broke the stillness, which instantly turned to a veniting sound which on changed to a mighty rour like millions of thunderclaps and cannons of heavy calibre the ground swayed and shook under us like the sea o in a storm, and in a moment every bit of glass in all the coaches was shattered into shivers by the force of a line of terrific explosions of something near us which lookedlike a great fishure oruption. Mearly every car was unroffted by the blast of ten other explosions fellowing in quick succession, and the coaches were also derailed and careened down the high embandment, wh with a mig anighty crash, and manlstrones of boards and tons of other debris, foll with the most terrific forv force upon us, and against the sides of the cars left standing, which also turned over and careened down the embandment killing and injuring all their passengers. Hardreds of heavy boards had come through the window, during another stone of explosions, which almost made me deaf with their earslitting orashor the onglie, bag bagggg baggage and express ears, were shattered by the explosions occurring from at which which I did not know, and then enother blast that made a scone like an eruption and at that moment I saw a heavy board come through a window of a car still standing at enough as it was, and left sticking thri through a window on the opposite side when the explosions seemed to hull slightly all the cars had been left in a bad condition and the suffering of the injured was terrible. I realized later that the city h d had been held by millions of Angolial a soldiers and aw the robol infantry were not able to cust them though making charge after charge, the cannons on Lucillie ickson idge opened upon the city and blew them cut."

A h hasty appeal had been recieved early that morning by general whi lliamsberger Zimmermann just as the battle had broken into full sway and the few surviving Angelinians had been driven out of the city of Lucillie nicksen;;

'''Your Excellency;

gould you not sond some aid to the stricken soldiers of Lucillie nickson aspecially in the vinicity of Carries Square which had been shaken and shells to pieces. The survivers having looked tward the northwest in the direction of carration and . notillie icksen midge had seen what they believed to be a strange volcanic eruption which started with a noise like a child having the croup probably the yelling of the gunners. The clouds over the summit a d and moving down the sides looked like snow white avalanches while the distant hills further off, looked like the ridges bordering the ''Valley of the shadow of Death.'' gvery one who were defending the city against the onset of the foe were annihilated.

The most trage tragic occurance was the wreck of a train load of soldiers. Every one of them at the sudden uproar were scared, and though the

conductors shouted;

"Everybody keep cool andlie in the center of the car" and set the example themselves very few were sayed. In another moment there had been a volcano of shell explosions and every bit of glass in the eleven coaches were shattered. The cars were derailed and hurled down an embankment, while a macostrome of flying boards and tons of debris were hurled again at the sides of the car. Many heavy boards came through windows of cars and were left sticking through windows on the other side. Many had been killed or injured and all the injured will die if aid does

Yours truely.General grainer.

Many houses had been blown into the sky by the fiery burst of explosions and scattered to the four winds as Robert vivian learned, and that the horribly crushed bodies of soldiers had been thrown for the distance of one hundred and fifty feet, every bone in their bodies having been bro e broken, andmost of their clothes stripped from them. Another little girl who had been a victim of the disaster and who had been bathing at her home at the time of the shell storm was before the sight of mobert ivian extracted from the ruins with her chest and abdomen almost gone and her intestines could not be found. What explosion caused her to be un in such a condition was a mystery. They now reached a ruin were the ging learned t a certain christian officer had a trying experience-then the shellatorn began

"It don't think it is hardly safe for you to go back in such a scene of destriction and carnage, but if you insist on doing so, you can-

In a few minute His Majesty Robert Vivian with twenty officers, went out tward the direction of Mic-Ho lester Street, but yet without any priest, as none could be found. Oh the horrors of the hext few hours, the hop hopeless and anxious search among the windrows of timbers, bricks, and rubble amid the thunder of shells and rour of the distant battle. The mass of great wreckeds st n standing upright bent and grouned before the continual swaying and trembling of the 'r ground, and before the fury of a most stiff one galo that was blowing, breaking laths, blowing down protruding sticks, lashing the searchers face, and almost blinding then with dust and smoke. They at last found a little girl amid a windrow of fiercely s smoul ering wreckage lying crushed and mangled, and unconscious, several of the men frantically digging at the rubbien, but now with the help and direction of Robert vivian and the twenty men, the work was soon successful, though he himself and all the men recleved injuries from the timbers crashing down upon them, and from some shells that exploded treacheriously near them That at Lat Angeline Turner was free the King not having noticed her condition as yot. . "Don't let His Majesty Look as yot. "One of the men said! Gover her fic face with clothing. She is still breathing, though horribly mangled."

In a few minutes His Majesty Robert Vivian was stopping beside the huddled bleeding heap of humanity, who thad but ashort time before been the brilliant

and beautiful Angeline murser.

'It is better for your Majesty not to look.' Said one of the men to Robert wivian, as he prepared to uncover the body. "

"'I'm doing this and have right to look. 'Said mobert vivian sternly but harsely; ''God grant that she may live.''

"Ys Yes!said another man' 'phere is still a spark of life in the poor little girls girl, though she is unconscious, and disfigured beyond recognition.

With great care she was carried off His Majesty Robert vivien intending to place her where he had put the two wounded sons os of his who had fallen so gallently in the 'attle,.' few minutes later a w the wounded child was lying on a cot all swithed in handages, and several doctors stood watching her every breath, while the great leader Robert vivian knelt in the room praying carnestly that she would regain her senses, and then Robert vivien sent several men out to see if they could locate his daughters, but several other men came in just then the child he was tending was not Angeline Vivian at all, that all of his daughters were safe within the city c doing all they could in their own aid of mercy.

Over this news Robert vivian was elated, with joy, and so despite the earnest entreaties of the others, for his own safty set out in the search for them, in the dashing rain of flying ombers, thrown about by the shell explosions, which he braved like a child does a shower of warm water-Several of the men had already reported to him that his beautiful "Palace had been completely leveled to the ground not even a wall having been left standing. In reality they had not found much of a building as the wreckage of other houses covered the place where it had formly stood, twenty feet high-His Majest y Robert ..ivian and the others soon reached a portion of the city of Lucille micksen known as Carries Square, which they saw a was a regular sea of indescriable wreckage Only one solid wall of the building was seen standing, and that was only the frontal part, which g faced the east.

From here they could faintly observe the fatal scenes of the Trecian Lane Ridge districts.godies of the soldiers slain here during the battle through the city lay among the wreckage as thick as striw sr straw.

'It was here, and on that se ction yonder that the most number of the dead soldiers are reported to have been found. 'Said the guide. 'At these two districts the storm of shells during the time the christian forces defended the city did the worse damage. "

His Majesty Robert vivian surveyed the wreckage, and the horribly mangled bodies with his keen eyes, noticing that not one building had a wall left intact, Carries

Square being indeed a terrible sight.

After traveling some distance Robert vivian and the others came upon the wreckage of a long passenger train half buried in the ruins of houses on either side of the Mic-Hollester and Pandora Railroad tracks. His Majesty Robert Vivian, learned from one of the survivors that this passenger train had been caught in the path of the swaying toppling buildings hurled down by some tremendous explosion, and despite the coolness of the colductor, most of the passengers were killed. This train before the outbreak of the seconds day storm of battle waspulling through carries Square, and approaching the Mic-Hollester and Sendon Crossing on the south west side loaded with soldiers. This train was full of Abyssinkilian Winkie goldiers, to be transported to an Abyssinkilian corps with the purpose to reinforce Aronburgs right wing, and the train had eleven coaches, and was traveling at the speed of sixty five miles an hour. The conductor wishing to known the whereabouts, looked outside ,as he was entering the city by way of Carries square, and saw what he declared to be a great wall of all u cloud with white convulted mountians of bulges on top overspreading the long range of the Lucillie nicken lidge. He thought the midge h had been become a volcano. On the outskirts of the cloud, which was of many various colors, and which similar clouds ba black as the mouth of hell he saw wint appeared to be thousands upon thousands of thundering eruptions appearing simultaneously at a marked time, and in long volleyed salutes all along the, su mit, and which extended along the surmit of wie-pollester and Carnation idges Ino. The count to him was a perfect inferno of flone and din-

THE TRECIAN LANDE RIDGE DISTRICTS IMPASSABLE FOR RETREATING ARMIES. A TRAGEDY. THE PECULIAR S FLIGHT THROUGH THE RUINED REGIONS OF THE BURBLIGGEST BATTLE FIELD IN THITHIS WAR.

JUST " as he spoke there was a blinding flash overhead and a terrific crash of thunder, from the explosion of a shell which seemed to shake the very earth and rechoe in all the streets with awful inspiring granduer, and a pile of wreckage was seen to scatter in all directions, and to catch fire, only to go out before the explosion of another shell blast, that made an ear split i earsplitting cruption four hundred feet high-Robert vivian hastened tward Mic-Hollester Street followed by the colonel, who confided his anxiety about the wivian cirls.

'You say they are in the midst of this dreadful sea of ruins on the Trecian Lane ridge district. God help them. There is where the worse of the shellstore could be even ping should the flooing troops pour that way, and I belt bet they will be mangled. 'Said vic-Hollester.

Had it not been for the anxit; about his daughters, Robert wivian would have utterly onjoyed with pleasure and thrilling circumst noes the herculean thunderstorn of shellfire, and grotosque ruins, for he had never beheld anything like the wild granduer of the battle. Just in the direction of the Trecian Lane midge district he and Mic-Hollester saw a Press of purple coats fleeing northward in waves, and then a barrage of large explosions seemed to see sear the sky to the horizon, there were hundreds of terrific geysers of snoke and flashes and as many ear splitting detorutions that t that shook the ground, and a shadder of horror ran through them both.

"Some of those columns were struck by those high explosives. 'Gasped ging

"ivian.P ranic stricken survivors cano rushing from all directions the rain of wreckage in the distance pouring down in sheet like torrents, peals of more deafening thunder from sholl, shaking the ground and in the midst of all this cannonading turnelt they heard a wilder shout and swining round Robert vivian met Barney Dunn who-looked pale and h haggard his face drawn as if in pain-

you are burt the Emperror exclaimed anxiously stretching out his hands to him in his excitement.

'I am only slightyly' We gasped. 'But there has been a frightful, awful disaster a tragedy. I came to tell you. Og God.'' His par h parched lips seemed hardly able to speak or move his breath came in gasps, the cold sweat stood on his forehead, and his eyes stared as if they had seen the bowels of the infernal regions.

''Come tell us what happened lease?'' demanded Robert Vivian as another

deafening crash of thunder from a bursting shell filled their ears.

'I sawethe storm of shell fire sweeping over the Reciion Lange Ridge district with imortal fury, and I did my best to c 1 calculate the course of the advance of the victorious enemy and the accurancy of their movements, and turning in the direction where I observed the Vivian Girls to be I saw thousands of houses houses fairly fly to pieces. There was a fl s flash that blinded me. followed by an earsplitting roar resembling a million pounds of fym dynimite exploding all at once, and then I saw all the houses within my sight go to the ground in crashing swir swishling wreckage a id a storm of explosions, while the ground under be rocked and sw yedca in terrible throes, while far in the distance I heard a terrible noise as if the firing of thrillions of cannon, and that man many more muskets singly and an eruption of wreckage rose up into the air. I'm afraid the vivian Girls your daughters are killed, as I saw them in one of the houses before this terrible explosion happened. Oh it was horrible.

I shall see the looks on the faces of the countless wounded among the

wreckage and of the dead and dying to my own dying dead. "

"Here please drink this. The vivian Girls also buried among the ruins." 'Yes, that is I belie e they are. There is a child by the name of Jennie, Angeline and Joice who are frightfu y frightfully mangled, w and who went down with a frightful avalanch of wreckage into the street street. Sil All the soldiers there are dead and many survivors working at the ruins,, to rescue the one who is probably Angeline, are dead. One of the survivors had sent me to you and for a priest, and where is Governor Hanson vivian your brother! "

Robert vivian stood his face as white as death, a look of unuu

unutterable g horror and anguish on his handsome face .

''Oh God.' He murmured.'' In it h d only been someone clae but my daughters, though I do not wish it on any one else either. Oh it is horrible. And to make it worse we are retually losing the battle. ""Then turning suddenly to Barney he exclaimed;

"I wi will go ha back with you. If they are still alive, I might help them. Got those soldiers yonder, and look for amp pris priest. "

The pillar of fire increased repraidly throwingout is mense clouds of black smoke loice prayed hard, and so did her sisters begging 6d to save them and the rest o re they perished in the horrible flames, which though progressing slowly wore making sure work of it, and would reach those before long for now it had become one long wall of flame that stry tched across the room, and seethed tward the ceiling, and there was danger of the entire floor of the room caving in. Violet and her sisters could not help but scream for their greatest terror was to as see that half of the room was a mass of flame. Suddenly they were soused, and sent sprawling by the force of a stream, coming from the no ale of a fire mans hose. The streum swished and s washed the burning room sending forth of uds clouds of black smot emoke and strs steam. The stream of wat er had no effect for when it

"Look out 'Screwned violet. 'Another part of the cailing is going to cave. But it was too late with a shocking crash the whole entire ceiling caved in, all the blazing laths and timbers cok coming with it and every one we was buried and some crushed by the falling timbers. The embers began to blaze like cotton and whon the street hit this it washed right and left scattering the embers and drauching them throughoutyl for the flames reached those imprisoned under the wreckage. Then it again washed the burning room now being directed atthe wall of flame.

was turned to another point the flames flared up again as if the water was gasolins.

"If we can't get this blowing room under controll than those poor children

are lost. 'Said a voice. 'we will have to use another stream and flood this confounded room untillwe can

reach them. 'Said anothet.

In a nother minute two strowns swished in fullforce washing about the blazing room, and the steam clouds rushing into the hallway was strangling and smothering. The children could hardly see each other, and could not get any air at all as hot funes fi lled the room. And the stems and smoke only increased untill nothing more could be seen and they began gasping for breath. By the tremendous hissing, violet and her sisters knew that the fire in front of them only, was being washedout, for no light could be seen now. A fewnimites more passed, when the pu pounding of the stream ceased and they saw figures coming tward them. They believed they must be some of the men and tried to call or or, out but the smoke increased and only chocked them, and when they coughed they swallowed smo more smoke. and an increasing heat made them realize that the fire was in fulsway, and then all at one on both sides of them, and the approaching firemen a sheet of flame broke loose roaring like artillery, the heat almost blistering them. VBy the help of wielet and her sisters who alone remained conscious the three wounded children ware saved, and thonjust as the last one was lifted from the bed there was a sudden roar, and a part of the floor of that room, weakened y the fire caved in, and now the frem firemen seemed to be cut off fromescape.

But not for long, for the s leader saw the peril, and in two minutes a ladder was run across for a bridge . Then another was quickly put in p a place to make it wider. This was hard work though, and a few minutes more would have been fatal. In another minute violet found hercself lifted and carried fast out of the burning room, a line of six men followed be hind with the rest of the stranguling vivian irls, iolet and her sistere being the first ones c rried carried out. mhe men carried them steadily through a h l' hall yet untouched by the flames, the room now becoming one mass of fire. Every one was nearly senseless for wain want of air, when the half chocked men left the hall which was ful of rasping white smoke and steam, but when they reached an exit hewn in the wall the men went out as fast as was safe, one by one. Then the rwo ladders usedcas a bridge were withdrawn out of the room.

After he had been set free of the chicken coop thrown over his head by the explos ion of a shell Hanson wivian leaving one of the still roaring and thundering christien batteries, raced off on his charger to seek means to retrive the disaster already come and he sped for JackvEvans but could not find him either. Evans was in search of violet and her sisters and so was gobert vivian, and fearing that the girls were in the ruins of pickson and dreading the dangers of the ridge by that name, they staggered on through the driving smoke clouds of the distant conflargration and arived at the foot of st OPeters Street while the almost preternatural crashing thunderous reports of the shells was he ard echoeing among the far distant hills and mingled with the yelling uproar of shells sparing overhead by thousands, and which continually went off in thunderous sayloes. He had started to proceed up the rise of the Trecian Lane Ridge district when he heard a shout and the sound of a man rushing tward him from behind, and looking saw colonel Mic-Hollester beckening to him to stop.

'Your armies are in disasterious retreat tward the Gloriannia Heights and a portion of it is heading for here. 'He said.' And you cannot get any force through this sen of wreckage on any retreat in this direction on account of the Lucillie _icksen midge . It is not s fe for yourself to try it even alone your Majesty for a perfect chain of shells will be hurled at you and you and the retreating armies are barred by a fierce conflargration. It is not safe to try. Come back and catch your fleeing troops and get then g to go beyond the

Mic-Hollester midge. "

He hastened to the window, climbed onto the ladder and seeing the men connecting the hose to a hydrant which had been found in perfectly good condition and in working order he said;

"",ou non come up to this burning room with the hose and f/ flood this ap apartment room enough so that we can save the rest."
"How inthe worlddid this infernal fire start." | neumaned to himself as he waited for the hose! "This house is way farfrom the path of the ad anci advancing conflargration."

Before the hose came, a part of the floor caved with a crash that shook the ceiling and building andcaused with a portion of the wall to collaspe. The hoise was now quickly brought and the stream turned on, which swished and pounded on the rearing flames, but brought no effects only to start great clouds of hot scurching stems and blacker clouds of smoke for one things the children inside also get a drenching, which cooled them off considerably the non-soon had to get down from their ladder with their hose, for it was in danger of being burned in two, from the outpouring flames from the windows below. The ladder was removed, and placed against another window not yet showing fire, and now they decided to force the fire back, by waking an inside attack, as well as an entaids one.

Two 6 mon of the men rushed ingide by the entrance, reached the fourth floor, and found the rem where the wire irla, and the others were bringing on their hose and normle. Swish. The water squirted into the furew furnace of fire near the door way, striking at the tengues of flome into the burning room rising clouds of stems and smoke the flomes in the room was lengthy far out into the hall enveloping the door cases and spreading along the rear wall on the right hand side, and spreading more rapidly despite the water, which was being swirled and thrown on it.

"To Thomay gotout there and see if you can find any fire extine extinguishers left in one of the rulned fire housesin a box. "Said theleader to several of the new who was approaching then. He went, and after less than a minute returned through a rear door, with the ful box lead.. "Here they are, twenty in all." "He shouted.

who leader grabbed one, and sent it into the middle of the largest tengues of flames, which died down for an instant, and then the one at the hose sent the stream tward the point shown by the bursting of the grenade, and while the second gremade was hurled into the flames, the stream buttered against the fire, but they did not seem to have the desired effect. They lea ed up, crackled and reared, sending out greater volumes of smoke, while out of every door way flames and smoke began topour. To remize that the helpless children in 1 including the dear vivian cirls were in danger of being beined was sickening to the men, and they fought like demons but to no av il. avail.

The flames darted up from the corner of the hall now with an unearthly brightness, that settled back into the same awful glare,, this sight making a thrill of horor go through the hearts of the men, such as they never felt before, and hoped to never feel again. With a crash, a part of the hall halls coiling gave way, then the be utiful rear st i stairway fell down in it into a sea of fire, raising a snowstorm of sparks. This fire held a kind of awful d fascination, as the rearing flames leaped and danced, while catching the hall little by little, and fighting this raging demon of smoke and flame was now becoming a terrible danger, and the brave firemen who did it, were on the watch fearing that the walls of the hall would catch. The flames at the south portion of the hall were now leaping high into the air with a roar, then there was a sizzling as the water from a boisted w water pipe poured upon it. Then another portion of the ceiling in the hall fell down sending in every direction a cloud of sparks resembling a heavy snow storm of fire flies, Many timew the brave firemen were driven back by the smothering smoke, which covered the ceiling of g the hall like a thick veil laths, plaster, and beams began to fall with a deafening crash and as another part of the ceiling above then gove way, the men had to scatter for their lives. The falling debris, buried a part of the hose, and in vain did the men try to get it free.

They could not b d budge at then they had to run again as nearly half of the ceiling of the hall gave way with a crashing roar like thunder bringing down sheets of blazing lathes, and in about a moment after the whole rear ceiling of the hall collasped that part of the u;p upper floor also, the whole mass of blazing wreckage coming down with al an appalling roar , that made the tuilding trembles at the some time frightfully heavy beams oo llasped bringing down tons of dobris, w i which bu buried twenty of thes fire fighters, who peru perished in a furnace of fire before their comrades could reach them.

It could be seen by the survivors that the whole upper regionewas a fearful furnace, and yet the survivors undaunted by their exceedingly great danger kept on working briskly and sternly, but only continually facing a wall of flame that drove them back step by step. At last the heat became overpowering the n men abandoning the fight and seeking for the ladder, leaning against the side still free of fire.

the meantime the vivian Girls were in greater peril than ever, for between them and the beds was a large pillar of blood red flame, which threw forth tremendous heat, which could be felt all over the roo, and at thispo at no stream was playing, and as for the roar of the flames and crashing timbers they could not hear the other stream, as it pounded the flames furjously.

1.47

The shock was terrific, the wounded children being alread by the roar of the falling timbers, and seeing the smoke filling the room, started screwning. The smoke beck a more thicker and chocking every mosent, and the little girls could already see the glow of the fire. Poor children. who door leading to that burning room was the only way out of the apartment and the building also, mhey were cut off from escape. The jump out of the broken windows was impossible for they could not move, andalso they were on the fourth floor of the building, which was seven stories high, and yet also they were helpless, as they could not move a hand or foot, every one of them having a broken leg, or arm, or both altogether. Smoke continually poured out of that burning room in cloud after cloud, puffing from that doorway, from between the cracks, and into the room them with a crashthat door gave way sending sparks all over the beds. The beds quickly became afire, which caused one after another to catch repidly. 11 the imputes were terrified. many becoming terribly weak, from inhaling smoke. A terrible roar told poor Violet and her sisters that the whole floor of the burning room had caved, and frightful tongues of flame now shot through the open door way. The beds were all aflame, and the end wall of the apartment now also caught, which becoming weak from the heat now tottered and fell tward a row of beds, full of helpless woundedowith an earsplitting thunder roar. Violet and her sisters escaped but a large beam fell i on top of some of the other wounded soldiers killing them and setting their bads on fire. A soldier lying on a bad opposite Jounda Van recieved a heavy blow on the head from the end of the beam but it only koncke-thim sense-

"Oh Merciful Jesus save us." Monned roice piteously."
The whole of that end of the room now fell bringing down a large portion of the upper floor and the whole apartment began to catch rapidly. Three room rooms, one above, and two below had already became a rouring furnace blessing avgulation but shell whether half on the floor of that burning room, was filled with rasping rolling clouds of smoke from burning cotton cotton and other material the black smoke now being mixed with white. The rouring of the fmales and the crashing of heavy beams, and furniture was apalling, and soon the room became i ullimined so you could see through it, and in a few minutes the walls of the other burning rooms caved in, and every minute the fluores gained most swiftly, and three more room rooms on the fourch floor became enveloped

in flames which in a short time had become raging furnaces .Finally the upper stories which had been torn to shreds by the shellstorm, also started aflame, the tongues of flame lenging a landred feet into the air, and inned by the high wind langrily devoured the upper stories, and satching other fat 1 rooms.

The injured soldiers, and children with violet and her sisters had confined themselves to watch their three wounded friends and were now terror stricken as both ends of the apartment were blizing fast, and every rock was becoming a vertible hellAnd the only room that was not burning so fast was the one the children were in, and they screamed for aid as the floor itself caught from the fierce heat of the burning rooms below, and from the embers of the burning ceiling above. It was like being shut u in an inferno and doom confronted them. Part of the ceiling also threatened to come down, which frightened them, and at last that part did give way burying ten men under a mass of blazing wreckage. Violet and Jennie escaped by running aside, and though joice vivian was struck by a piece of timber which was blazing she was not hurt, and managed to prevent her clothing from ta,ing fire. In the meantime one of the rescuers had discovered this fire, and learning that a good many persons including some children were imperiled in it, raised a ladder he found among the wreckage, and climbing to the window discovered to his horror that m ny wounded soldiers were badly burned or imperiled, and seeing the children within and the wivien wirls also he pe prep ared for instant action.

He staggered into the room but was forced been back by the intense heat though he managed to draw some of the children to an aperture whi which was one once a window. The floor of the room was on fire in many places already, and the heat of the floor made his feet pain. He remained by the window unseen by the children, and saw that many of the helpless were staggering round, mn many pointing anxiously tward the unburning room. Several more men were now coming up the ladder as fast as they could. Hany of the soldiers had already died from had of air and from the fierce heat the room becoming hot and filled with chocking clouds of smoke. The leader seized the first child he had dragged to the window and handed her to the first man coming up the ladder, who passed her down to the one below him.

'Here is another' whispered the leader.' 'Tal take her while I get the other before this place becomes a furnace.'

He passed a child down to the nearest man and then climbed into the burning room, after tying a wet handkerchief round his mouth and nose, then placed his leather coat round another and lifting her gently strode to the window and landed her to the man who had climbed to the sill. The leader then hurried through the thick smoke, past rows of lenpin; flames where his flesh felt almost blistered b. the heat, but he could see nothing though he heard mlans and screums. All but strangled his heart beating at low pressure, the brave man tried to battle through the smoke but he could not reach them because he was barred by a wall of tlame.

th cyt cut was not so very deed that it wis cross a main artery and brave little Joice went at the sight.

"Oh plane do try to save her." "Ho med Joice. Oh for mercy's sake

try to do scriething to stop the blood.''
'Dont be worried''''' answered the doctor.' Imight stop it in a minute.'' He wrapped a wet rag round the wound, and after leaving it on for several mi minutes with a Badge of the Sacred Heart pinned to it, and muttering some prayors he took it off the blood was not checked but it was not coming so thi thickly any more and the doctor by his faith was succeeding alright, though it was somewhat slow. Tk Taking another rag, he wat it and was pped this round her wrist and again pinned the badge of the Socred Heart to it. Then after five minutes he gently took it off. The blood had stopped to his h joy and now he dressed the wound and repinned the Badge of the Sacred Heart to it, and left it there. Toe whe doctor remained untill she recovered, then left to attend to the other wounded. When little Jennie Van did recover, the continued rour of distant explosions and screeching of shells tommented her with impending fear, and incessanty the explosions raged on with tremendous fury, at times throwing down hundreds of thousands of tons of timbers, and bricks from the ruined buildi g ings, making them bang like many commons. And every crash of thundeit thundering shells in their explosions was shocking, the terrible flashing hissing through the wreckage at every shell burst and looked t times like rivers, forks nd sm kes. At every flash of shells came deafening crashes which made the ground tremble, wreckage seemed to pour down everywhere with a terrible roar like muskwitry at the battle of Gettysburg. Violet and her sisters themselves suffered terrible suspense from the din, and wished that it would cease. Joice Vivian declared that as long as she lived she would not forget this terrible incident. The din of the shell explosions increased at in tervals, and every new and then a red light flickered every now and then, followed by some distant rear that second to rend the world in pieces . They listened with awe at the crashing souns made by the falling fragments, the screwning of the sholls sailing through the sky, and the rear of the thousands of the explosions. Sometimes the shell explosions were very threatening, the sheld before exploding bellowing and screaming like mad de mons and Joice looking through the entrance of the shelter saw a big bear the very one which had belief on poor Jonnie wan sent rolling tward their shelter by sholl bl st and with a rending crash it struck splintering the shelter to fragments. At the same time the beam was struck by : shell which exploded on the mark, and yielst and her sisters were almost shocked by the concussion. Fearful was the thundering crash of this shell as it burst, and at once a number of mon rushed to the spot, and lifting the wounded children carried them to a rarge house, that was only slightly demaged, and laid then in bode fr found there, . In the meantime on the Trecian Lane Ridge pistrict of Lucillie Ricksen city from which thousands upon thousands of m mangled soldiers had already been taken especially from larges sections of wooden houses. The atmosphere was already fiendishly hot and smoke fu filled, great rolling clouds of smoke belching upward into the sky and forming treense wreaths lany thousands of brave survivors breas breasted the suffocating clouds, and fought the rouring walls of flame, but 1 Lak of fire materials made then helpless, the fire ad advancing furiously, and threatening to hem them off from escape to fresh air, and from the fl mes flames. The clauds clouds of smoke increased every minute, rising in thicker volumes, while miles of wreck ge seemed to be pretty well engulfed in smouldering fires, or roaring walls of flames, and even where they Vivian cirls h d soon Jennie ,an and the others pinned, was now a roaring fire sea. The fire was even creoping up to the spot where Jennie or Angeline munner had been pinned and from which she had been rescued, while now newly formed conflargration was throwing its greater tongues against the eastern skies. At the same time new arches of red glows appeared which joined into one, and which increased every moment, while clouds of all colors ascended far above the ridges of wreck ge.

The burning of the wreckege was caused as related before. In truth a hundred infetnoes seemed to have broken out in different parts of the city of Lucillie ,ickeen, but the one advancing down the Trecian Lane midge listrict

of the city was the worse, and the general one at that, and the more consuming. In the mountine a shell struck the room where the three wounded children had been takenton to, and a huge lamp filled with oil was u s upset and ignited by the firsh of the powder of the exploding shell. In this same room were many wounded soldiers also and they too were theriled the shock of the shell or sh was tremendous and the t thundering of the explosion was beyond description, the burn being shottered to the floor, and in very few minutes the north side of that room was bl zing fa t fast, a rouring wall of fire, which burned fast and furious, the smoke coming into the roun where the wounded lay , in clouds.

The shelves and tables of the room instantly caught, the tremendous heat of the fire loosening the plaster of the ceiling, and the walls, igniting the Laths, which boined like tinder. Fire generally known to start between the walls dooms building if spreadtoo far before the arival of fire departm nts, and so this w one was doomed (what sin did it committ) Soon the whole ceiling was a mass of flames, then one side of the wall roared into a furnace opposite the apartment of the injured, burning so furiously now that all four of the walls caught, the whole ceiling now caving with a deafoning crash, burning the upper flood down into heap of blazing timbers.

It indeed was a destrictive buttle and so severe had been the shelling of Lucillie nickson from the vivian and Carnation pills during the time the battle surged back and forth to through the city, that not a house had been left standing, even the strongst house had been raze and the streets fairly covered with wreckage, were emented two feet to twenty feet deep with fragments of stone and twigs of trees, which one still falling mingled at t imes with fragments of shells liany wounded were being brought into the place where Violet and her sisters were ad-placed on the floor after having their wounds attended to Jennie Van, joice St glare and the other child were still suffering terribly from their wounds, and it was feared they were really dying, as there seemed to be no hope for their recovery. Viol-tand her sigsisters felt as if they were heartbrook broken, when they learned that the doctor had said here there seemed to be no hope for the poor children, and begged God in the riest piteous manner, to save them. He did not seem to hear their prayers, but they prayed all the more, and did not give up.A few minutes morepassed when all at once there was great constornation outside for another great total of shells were was starting to explode among the wreck wrecking, the air all of a sudden being rended by seri-es upon series of a earsplitting explosions. The rescuers incide by the blinding glars of the sudden shellburst could already see where the main curtain of shalls had exploded or struck the main part of the city to the left, the piles of timbers and windrows of wrectage wreckage being sent into the air amid explosive puffs of smoke like great erupionseruptions.

",he shells are start ing here also again." asped one of the men as he rushed in where w riolot and her sisters were standing amazed. A 'farful flash of something like lightning seemed to sear the sky, followed by a thunderous report, which made their ears ring with the doafening reverbrating crash-mhen all of a sudden there came a lo d screaming sound as if thousands of demons suddely possess ed themselves of theair, and in a moment thowhole of the half ruined shelter went to pieces anid an ear splitting roar, the falling bems hurling gennie vivian to the ground. While her sisters were immediately covered with the wreckage The rescuers irrediately proceeds b dig the girls out of the debris, the first man working hard to remove the beam that lay on top of jennie ivian .
'You must hurry up. 'Moane joice ivian who lay under a pile of

broken timbers. 'We are safe but the despest wreckage is on top of the wounded children enlear it away from them first. **

who men realized it and had the wrac, wreckage in a moment, and then by lifting the bonn somewhat they hanaged to free Jennie vivian, who was not a scratched in the lenst(get a feast) though her dress was badly tormen

Ohlen aniraid the others are killed row. She cried passionately: hursting int That beam must have crucked Jennie Vans head and chest for she is covered all ever with blcod-.,"

After carrying Jennie Van, and tri'pping over fallem fallen beams, the man earrying her maraged to reach a portion of the city called Carries Square, which led to the Mie Hollester and Pandora railroad tracks-. They slowly Liki carefuly crossed the windrows of wreckage and soon reached a part where a sew of wreckage lay as flat as a postage stamp was exposed to view. Mary other men carried theyother wounded to the same spot: and hastily erecting a shelter out of the wreckage, 'la play placed them in it. Then came a doctor h who has happened to be there:

"Oh doctor, "hurst out Joise sobbing, "I'm afraid poor Jennie Van has e been killed. We have been saught in the second shell storm-See her hair and water is all envered with blood"

The dostor exa examined her head to see if it was crushed and now the rebel shells weres were exploding ro round more fiercely again, blowing the loose boards about with crushing reports, the timbers be being at the merey of the sha shruivell-Ir the meantime the doctor examined Jennie closely, then turned to poor Joice and said gently; Ther head is not crushed, nor either is it bruised-It is fro fro

from her reck and shest that the blood is flowing fro m"

Is she deadasked Joice arxiously-

"I be i believe her ribs are crushed but I'm not sure" answered the doctor. "and although her chest and helly is hadly skinned, and her throat gashed, these wounds may be utter y utter'y harmless, but if her ribs are r broken then she wil die"

The doctor made a careful examaniation: then shook his head slowly-"I cannot find anything the matter with her ribs-"He said" are you sure that beam fell on her#?

"Yes"a newered Joies-

"Then is is a wonderful miracle that it did not crush her whole body. The only thing I wil have to do is to remash and redress the terrible wounds-/As for t the blood on her chest as I discover now it must have some from some other dead body prostrated us upon her"

After working on her for sometime he succeeded in stopping the blood from er other wounds, but failed on an ugly out that ga was on her hand.

ands others come down in redoubled wreckage, and shook the ground so that she and her sisters could scarcely stand, and which also made the cot dance like a drunkan nan, and which made the wandows aw ar and threaten to collasse, and other things, such as columns and statues, which had withstood the shelling to now comi como recling down with a crash-violet leaning against a broken telephone pole / listened more intently, with tears still streaming down he checks. The terrible bounding sound grew worse, and what made it, Jolce at first could not tell but it was from the distant entity in being a redembled increase in the cannonaling for it was at this these when Hanson Vivium army was repulsing the landelinian assenths mon the Glorianna heights . Looking tward the litt le child, she was aurprised to see she was trying to get up.

'For goodness sake child. I'm glad to se you arestill alive. 'Exclaimed

Joice. 'But T fear that it may be only till to morrow.'

The child was fri ghtened when she saw the herrified scenes through one of the openings of the midly made sholter, and was still more herrified at even seeing that in the distance a conflargration was fast approaching, while all the while there was a transpedence for off roaring sound, which shook the ground and made her cot leap and dance. Violet and her eleters realized that soon in the coming night they could not also in such a place as so many of the wounded outside kept up such

''Oh this is awful. ''Mouned poor roise. ''I have a mind to leave this horrid place, but we cannot desert those three poor children now under our care " At every incremeing sound of distant battle they beard, they thought it was made by a new rain of shalls starting from yondor jucillie lickson ,idgo, but there was no such f further danger just yet.

"If a shell over lands here, whether shrappell, or gang-gang, there will benething left of us to befound. 'S, id , ielet with a shudder. Jemmie van Van recevering her sennes felt as if she was checking, and one of the men who guarded the wounded slapped her on the back to rake her recover. As the man was doing his best to prevent her from dying, mether went out of therudely made shelter to take a look at the fire-Unearthly far off screams, seemed to come from that direction, and a new sound of hundreds of thousands of dull reverbrating explosions, mingled with a terrific din of cannon thunders, prolonged noises, mingled with growling and bnarling sounds also cane incessantly from the direction

of the still raging battle. Jennie van under the urgent scenes, and treatment of the menesoon began to show signs of recovery, and when he was able to he, helped her to lay more

" or do to feel now littlegirl? 'Asked Jonnie , ivian turning to the poor unfortuinte child.

'Those boards chocked me awful hard.' Moaned Jennie her blue eyes blinded by t ears. 'My throat feels very bad.'

Aronburg was the first to save you. 'said ,iolet.

''Oh. what I would give to get back to papa and mama. 'woaned the child. 'I clove you vivian girls all the more since you were so kind to me and others." nd the poor child with a sad cry buried her face in horpillow and sobbed. It was a piteous sight to see the condition of these poor little children, and it was indeed the first time in their lives that violet and her sisters had ever seen chiedren in such condition. Jennie van suffered quite badly from the severe gashes on her body, and h she also had an injured eye, and her sufferings made her cry bitterly, though she tried ever to be so brave violet and her sisters themselves felt bitterly sad over the injuries of so many children and so many millions of soldiers, and did their best to comfort these two little girls. But they were also so sad that they all cried bitterly for a long I time, and longed to bac be back with their own mother and munt, from which this sefere and unusual war had so long seperated them. The poor forlorn children who were injured, cried untill they could not cry any more. Their beautiful little fa es faces looked all the more lovely as they laid there swathed in bloody bandages. The board marks still remained on their throats and round Jennie's tender graceful neck was still that black and blue mark caused by thebeem, and thus they laid there as stillas the dead bodies smony the wrekage outside. For a while they a tried to sleep but were kept awake by the terrible thundoring crashesbof shells overhead, and they also felt the pangs of hunger and t hirst-For all that morning since the very battle began they had had nothing to drink, and the heat of theat mpao atmosphere increased their torture.

Jennie who had recovered from her delirulm was crying pitcously for a drink, the others yearned for heaven and some others kept on praying but without any results. But they did not lose their faith in Gkd God and even believed if they did die of thirst, their prayers for heaven would be answered. They tried to go to sleep again so they would forget their g hunger, and thirst, but in vain, for the din of the exploding shells, kept them awake Jennie herself felt almost overcom overceme by the thirst, her tongue sticking out like that of an overheated dog. and wiclet and her sisters faring they would really die of hi thirst, made a hast y search for water, which they found in one of the ruins and good clear water too. The little girls felt more thirsty than ever when violet and her sisters returned, with water in a tin pale pail and gave each a dri drink Oh how refreshing was that drink that soothed their craving thirst, and that of the others, and now in the vinicity of the vivian girls many of the injured and dead soldiers | had been extracted ... :: !.

guddenly a gentle hand was Inid on the tumbled golden hair, and Violet said in a

'ymy little girl, what is the matterfAre you worse!'''' The child, though she could not recognize the voice of the little princess of

Her Mercy nevertheless lifted her tear stained face to hers.
* No little girl, I'm not worse, but the storm of battle has been worse to me, on cruel to me, and god seems to have forsaken me. Oh why did the battle do all this. and how come it that I'm blind I cannot see the bautiful blue sky, the sunshine, or he flowers, or anyone any more. Oh why did the explosions kill so many of the soldlers in such a cruel manner, and what wio will mawn, and papa, any when they find me this way, blind, and my distor Jennia insane."

Violet wivian had tears brisming her own blue eyes and brombing the tangled

curls from the hot forehead, she said;

"Listen to me little girll know that it seems as if od has forenken you, but I'm sure he has not-He still loves you, and loves you so such that he has done more for us than we can ever think. Ind he loves us more than we can even compare. I know it is hard to be blinday dear little girl, but that makes got love us all thesere more. Try to bear it. We all have to suffer as long as we are in this miserable region of war. You may be able to see again some day, and if you die of your wounds the first thing you may do, will be to look upon the Face of Jesus Christ Himself. "

The poor little child had grown very still on the cot, when wielet had finished, and now she way a sweet expression come over the childs fair face.

I will try b be brave. 'She said' Put ch, who ever you are it is so hard

t to suffer when it is only caused by these cruel claudelinians. No matter what some one may say I cannot help it when I say I hate them. "And the tears again filled the wistful eves.

''Jesus will help you dear to control yourself.''Said yi , tolet.''At times I too hate them as good as I try to be Let us pray 6 him to help us overcome ourselves, not to desire revenge but only duty;;;---

when they had finished the prayer, which was quite long, the child said

earnest ly with a beautiful expression on her face;

'Dear friend, when I asked Jesus to let me see the light of forgiveness he seemed to answer me. I fed here, (laying her hand upon her breastdevotely) that I will have the strength to forgive the wicked clambelinians, though it is oh so hard. And His Sacred Touch will heal me. "

Soon she fell asleep and lay still and white, having suffered badly after the serious operat ion that evening. Violet sat beside the cot praying silently untill the doctor came. He bent over the still white form, Violet awaiting his verdict, with speechless and anxiety. In a few minutes he rose and shook his head sadly.

'Is there no hope at all doctorfCannot something be done! 'Asked violet

desparingly.

The doctor again shook his head. The end is maybe here. She may and will not live untill to morrow. "

Joice who was silent before, heard the verdict and g cast a glance of overpoweing sorrow at the still white form and gried in a heart broken way. This poor wounded child had also been like Angeline murmer having been overcome from her serious injuries. Her frail little body had not been able to stand it she having been delirious after the prayer, when she had fallen into the death like tranch. The end seemed drawing near.

For a while Joice controlled her passionate weeping, and perfect stillness reigned. Still the motionless form stirred not. Joice remembered with horror, when during massaures a she was covered with the bleeding bodies of dead children, and of the childs useless struggles to be free. Her throat felt sore from inhalting so much powder smoke shifted over the region from the far distant battle still raging, and whose concussion was still shaking the ground so severely that she could scarcely stand, and she and her sisters felt languid and illeghe had also been horrified, when she had seen the childs little body fairly drenched in bo blood. The stench had been

Joice after weeping bitterly a long time, saw that the little child had not as yet recovered, and now rending sorrow and fear was tearing at her brave heart, and that of her six sisters, and believing that the child was already

dead, they cried as if their heart would break!.

horrible, and joice could have hardly stood it.

''Oh you poor little thing will I neer see you again. ''Violet mouned piteously. Oh I wish we had gone with you and had not tosee a 11 these horrors of war over again. Oh please Dear God spare me and my poor sisters from any such horrible fate, and from the cruel tortures that may come as we fear bye and be bye-You dear child, who is now in heaven, plead to Jesus to free us from further horrors as these. Oh I i wish this storm of carnage had not come, and oh

Dear Aunty and Mama. I fear something has happened to you and papa and uncle for they were in this region of battle. Oh please dear God deliver them from anything dangerous I pray. Graciously hear me De dear Jesus my Friend. You who plessed little children, save the m. '

T u Thus she prayed and just as she crossed herself and said; 'In the Name of the Father, and of the gon and of the Holy Ghost. Amen' She and her sisters gave a sudden start. W while she had been finishing the sign of the Holy Cross, there suddenly came a terrible and tremendous reverbrating bouning sound, that shookthe half ruined buildings to their very foundations,

Now to go back to the other two children rescued from the wrockage. The first litt legirl was suffering terribly from her broken legs, and aris and Joice St glare herself was begging piteously to the men to clar off the debris which was pressing down upon her and Aronhurg.

'Oh please hurry up.Thewreckage is pressing down upon us. 'She screwed

it is breaking by legs. Oh please harry up

the non who came up to this point by the score were setting to work, clearing away the wrockage on top, as well as the thousands of boards bearing her down, so as to revent another wredkag wreckage slide.

''Oh please hurry and get me out. 'she p pleaded. Poor joice, white her face white with the pain, and tears streaming down her cheeks; 'Oh please please get us

out. This is too much. ''

A board jorked down under her, which increased her suffering, and she cried and corenundous if she had lost honvenembe wreckage was slowly pressing down, and even a large convenes was preceding slowly tward her face, while a board was swiftly pressing down upon her back against another in front.

"Oh please get me out, get me out. 'W she screamed again. 'Oh havy mercy on me, plance, lance release me. If any of you men were caught like this, and asked me to save you I would. ' said joice.' 'Olate please have mercy on me. I always have had mercy on you poople. ..

''Don't he afraid. 'Said a man in front of her. ' and don't be shouting so much. We

are do by all we can.

My how Joles St glare suffered She cried as is she wanted to get rid of all her tears. All the while she lay there, despite the indescriable terture, and now she prayed and plowled, untill the canvass at last was pressed so tightly against her face that she could not breathe, and began to gasp and suffer for want of air.

Aronhung was horelified to seehow she suffered, but he could not do anything for he noted not withdraw his hands-she had never suffered such pain in her lungs before, and her mostrils felt hot and clogged up. He saw with indescriable horror how sho suffered, and tried to get his hands free, but his movements only mude the preciage press down tighter. Violet and her sisters also saw the childs misery. 'Oh plense one of you man' Said jennie running up to him.' on't let he little girl mother-She can't stand it without air-Have mercy on her.' who run then saw her peril, and tried frantically to remove the canvass.

''I cannot get it off. 'He gasped as another man he, ped. The two vehemently tried to pull the canvass away, while violet screwad;

'Oh please don't let her smother. Yu You don't like to be smothered. 14

The plending look in , iolets face could never be explained.

'But we can't pull it away.' 'gaid one of the men.' I'm afraid we will have to leave her die. We can't help it.'

Aronburgs heart was indeed touched. The morethe men tried to tear away that smothering canwas, the more tigher it became. It was horrible to realized how roice may have suffered, and violet herself went to joices assistance, with the help of her sisters, the men also struggling like demons, frantically trying to get the canvass loose, but it would not even budge Violet then looked pleadingly tward heaven and criedd piteously;

"Lord make me suffer, only help this little girl if you please." Again and again the men tried to get the canvass loose, but they might as well have tried to take a piece of plaster out of the wall with one finger. Oh how she did suffer, her her lungs paining in an indescriable manner, and her face becoming black and blue. She also had the sense of strangualtion, and her head pained while bells seemed ringing in her ears. Then just as the canvass in desperation was wrenched and out away, the boards crushing down on her neck press ed so hard that she got the worsechocking of her life. It was however brief for the boards were wrenched loose, and as she recovered it seemed as if she could not cease breathing hard and gasping. Every moment she took deep breaths without pause, breathing like analying child. And to make he recover faster, one of the men slapped her on the back. At this moment enough wreckage was cleared away to enable Aronburg, who was scratched and brusied to free himself, then roice was dragged from the wreckage, and placed alongside the other rescued children. All the whil while this was going on hundreds of wounded soldiers seperated from each other, were lying on d ots all swathed in bandages, and several army doctors standing watching their every

breat h, while several army priests escaping the disaster, were kneeling, praying earnest ly thatthey may at least gain consciousness long enough to make their Confessions, and recieve their Holy Eucharistonhe atmosphere all this while was se swealtering hot and very st ormy now with shells burgting in the distance, and how cruelly the poor rescued children suffered, while iclet and her sisters

acted like little angels of mercy.

Many soldiers who had been rescued had been placed near them and indeed their moans were heartrending. On one of the cots violet found the little girl who was rescued first, and who lay like a formiorn child, and as the screwas, mount and cries of the other wounded xol soldiers still outside among the wreckage reached violet and her sisters, they saw the poor child bury her face into the sheets, and burst into a piteous fit of wep weeping wor some time she lay there regard ess of the t ime, and feeling utterly forsaken and forlorn, and it seemed as if all the nation had been killed by the battle, the recent sights having been so terrible and the scrams of so many of those in da death agony was almost unearth ly.

Though held fast he managed to pass his hands round her fair chest and said in a

"You will be soon free, for the men will clear this away. If they fall we will die together, you in the happy embrace of my arms, and T in the embrace of the

The poor little girl realized that if he had not purposely fatten on her, the wrackage would have pressed her to the timbershaow to tightly and hard that she would have died from rupture of the intestines on hen trying to lift her a little Aronhurg managed to gasp

"' or did you manage to be sought among this wrokage with the others?"
"''Along side this wrocked house." on mound the house. 'Fut I cannot tell
you all. You may embrace me if you want to, but if I die and you don't place find my father, will you! He is general Robert Angelic St glare in the Abbleaumian army.

The solutor gasped; "Gracions you are one of the children of a great christian general." He said. "And

I had the blessing to rescue you if possible."

And with this he gently kissed her, and held held her head up so she could breathe more better. In the meantime the rescues had stopped working for they were attacked by the swin flerce agains who same how had succeeded in gotting free. As soon as he had observed then, he had given a flarce acrows, and leaped at one of them ik like a vi flerce tiger. The men gave a yell and scattered in confusion, and in all directdirections, some stumbling over the wreckage, or being caught a quickly, or being followed by the one attacked, who men managed to throw the shricking crazed one to the cround.

No ver before halthe men over seen such a crazed person. It could be observed that he was exceedingly dangerous, and he also carried a dagger-ye was almost stark a naked and was showing at his arms and shoulders. It was a surprise and disgust to Aronhurg , when the men, sprawled, or climbed past him closely followed by the maniac who caus with leaps and springs, screwning and howling like a demon and brandishing the herrible dagger, while from fell from his mouth, who men whowere working near the advancing fire also scattered for their lives , the crazy man changing his course, and coming directly for them, stopping every now and then, to chew his arm wrist or shoulder, which certainly did frighten the men-

''gamobody kill that screeching being' charted some one. 'Helias

Hydrophobia or something. " Aronhurg himself had a sudden impulse to draw his pisto, and shoot themaniae but he could not move, as to do so, would increase the pressure of the wrockage.Nearer and nearer draw the crazy wan, then made a sudden spring at the nearest fellow who had been watching closely, and dashing to one side so that he landed n the back of another man, who hafter a furious struggle managed to throw him of velle tried to grab him by the throat but he clided out of his ways, with a screen he again made at tye man with his dagger, but he managed to slude the spring and struck him such a blow that it laid him on a pile of wreckage, but did not knock him semcelens, and it only increased his fury. With a dog like howl he sprung to his feet and grabling his dagger flung it at the man, springing at the same time as it seemed. landing squarely on the mans back, as he dodged the knife, knocking him down-But now several other men rushed to his assistance, and struck the manine on the bare back which instead of hurting him only made him as wild and as ferocious as a hundry timer.

with a howl he bounded from the back of the man, and soon the ote others found themselves fighting hard and desperately to prevent the crazed man from running thom through withthe same dagger he had picked up. They tried to strike him down with planks, but they failed to hit him, though at last one of the men managed to bring him down with a well aimed shot.

In the meantime one of the friends of the ivian irls had been during the battle trying to locate the christian armies and in residing for several hours in the city of Luciol Lucillie _icksen had been caught in the wreckage of the place known as the Mio-Hollest or house. The rescuers had suffered from the most exhaustive work foran hour in trying to rescue her. Man after man had tried but could not do the work long, and were overcome. The very wreckage seemed to laugh at Angelines plight it being Angeline urmer. Angeline however was senseless her body resembling that of some childre d child undergoing a series upon series of severe scouragings from a cat-o-nine-tails-she had indeed recleved a severe thrashing, and from cruel laths and other timbers that swirled and fell at every explosion of the gigantic shells. She had been struck so hard that her little body was covered with scratches, bruises and swelling scres, andindeed her suffering had been somethingterrible. Even when coming to she tossed as if in mortal agony, and cried and acreamed. And the mon who were trying to rescue her, did their best to comfort her, but were unsuccessful. Her suffering was unbearable, and the men dreaded that she would di dy die from the ef fects of the horriblewounds, which had been bleeding continuously. Several had tried to stop the blood but failed, and their efforts had only increased her agony. The sight of Angelines indescribble suffering touched themto the quick-she screened and mouned, and begged the men to have merry on her, and when they did try to rescue her, more boards fell striking her and them as hard as they could, and killingt hree of the men-Again Angeline fulnted and more men cameawith the intention to try and free her-Fifteen had alrefy already been killed in this rescue work which lasted as many minutes.

And she had never prayed so hard in her life, as she did now, nd the worms had already enten into the skin of her shet, and bethe way she pleaded to God to save her, could never be told.

'Say little goil. 'Said Aronlarg as he reached her, and stooped over the

poor child. 'Give me your arms and I will try to pull you oin ould.'

"But I can't mound the poor little girl. 'My arms are broken. On how I suffer." Again the men started at the work, but when they had only one third done, two dropped utterly exhausted and unable todo any more. Aronhurg tried to force up the heavy pieces of wreckage, but only caused some of the heavier material above to fall down u and on top of himself. It indeed was the hardest work that Aronburg had ever seen in his life t ine, the exhaustive labor of the men being almost unboarable, and two more s sank utterly overcome, and three others were hurt.

Aronburh however gras ped the child by the neck gently, and with some water brought to him by a nan washed the magots away- Then sure the would was free of thom, he gently but tightly wound a handkerchief round it tying it fast (fifty miles an hour). Indeed the suffering of the poor child was unbearable, so torvible that she could hardly breathe but Aronburh kneeling down washed her would and did all becould to once her suffering, poor child. and the superhuman efforts of the men at last were succeeding and the childs legs were free, though two more wen had been killed, and ten badly he hurt in this desperate attempt.

almost crushing her to his heart and kinsing and hugging her incessantly;

''I don't know whose little cherub you are, but you certainly are brave. You of course may die after all this suffering and exposure and tur torture and probably die as cruel a death as imagined, but if I could save you by forcing my own heart into your beautiful little chest, I would gladly do so, and with 'and with

this he hugged her in a manner that indeed killed the pain of her wounds. 'T'm not afraid to die. 'the poor child answered laying her beautiful head on his or against his shol shoulder and closing her eyes. 'I would only go to heaven quicklyI feel so and that if I died it would not scare me a bit. 'And then she

coughed as the sacke of the distant fire c checked here. "'Oh you would go to heaven sh!' He said it' well that is just where you are going, and I'm sure it is, because I can tell by your beautiful little body,

that there is not a stain of sin on your heart. I and again he hugged her, and soothed her wounds. Then laying the beautiful child down on a matreas that was dragged from the rules, Aronburg set to work to extract another soldier. He tripped over the child whom he failed to see and struck his henda cruel blow on a board.

'Poor child' ne said' s he laid her at a safer place. Aronburg now dragged a dead soldier away from the ruins and saw that he must bequick for the bigfire was spreading, and had already reached to where the injured child formly

had been amid the wrockage. Aronhary then grabbed the soldier by the arms but saw that hewas securely fastened into the ruins by his threat, and that he was dead. The instrument had not only c checked the man, but crushed his throat. He abandoned this point and went to n another and orderingthe men to pry the wreckage loose with crowbars, and as they did so he tried to pull out a wounded officer who was a op captian but in vain, only by mounted piteously with indescriable sorrow. 'You cannot freshim or me either. and if you try it you may only pull me to piece pieces. I would sooner you would check me to dideathand have it overwith. **

''I'm sorry if I made you suffer but I did not see you then. 'Said Aronburg greatly surprised.' nd as to chooking you, that I will never do I'll save you foist, and treat you like did the other poor little goll-But remember the more you struggle the more you suffer Try to make yourself limp when I pull, then

you won't feel it so much. "?

the other men were also bound to save this second little girl even at the risk of their lives, as the awful look of pain in her y eyes filled them with an awful fear, and the c sight of this childs beautiful body was so horrible, that they know how t he little girl sud suffered, and she could not struggle, as the wreckagen held

One of the other men had also pulled out another little child, whose eyes were staring and its tongue sticking put. Aronburg was forced to rest a moment, and letting the little girl gently down he placed himself beside her, and then seeing a sharp piece of wood protruding tward her throat placed his hands in front of her neck, thus recieving the stab of the stick in his own hands. he little girl was suffering from the effects of the smoke from the fire and coughed-violently her protruding tongue coming in contact with Aronburgs left hand. But god at this moment was with her-the men with the crowbars were working like a number of titans, and beam after beam came loose, one falling upon Aronburg n but not hurtinghim. Then with a glad cry Aronburg wrenched away the protruding stick, abandoned the child for a moment who was lying face downward, and grabbed one big pile of sticks after another andchurling them aside. At last the wreckage was lifted high enough, and with a rush Aronburg grabbedthe child by the shoulder, and started slowly and carefuly to drag her out, but at this moment the wreckage on top being overbalanced came down with a great noise, p pinning him on top of her with a cruel force and he her belly was pressed so hard that pain like the grip, passed through her bowels ...

And it was rewful to see what happened to an officer when in the fire routed tward him in long tongues. To see the other soldiers pieced among the week wreckage suffering was awful, but when he was in danger to endure this same horrible torture It was too much for him, and while he was screwning from fright a large beam reloased his legs, while the samebour which had almost checked Jennie vivium to denth crushed down upon his throat, and despite theefforts of the men near him they could not lift the beam-Aroniurg and others threw themselves against the beam and almost neucoseded in prying it loose, but it replaced itself pressing with greater force upon his throat. Under the crushing grip his throat pained is fearfully and the gh he tried to draw in his protruding tongue, he could not, his face being of ashen hue, while he struggled feebly-But the beam did notchook the man for long, for now fifteen men withcrowbars were struggling at it, and just as the man became senseless they managed to pull him out, and lay he him out of reach of

the approaching flames. who horril horrible suffering had driven some of the wounded into inx insanity, and crippled as they were they struggled to free thme themselves and spring at Aronlarg, but several of he men held them fast, the demented men with form in their mouths gl glaring at him with rolling eyes orhen in the delirum they died(hied) Violet and her sisters were overcome with sorrow, when these poor soldiers died like this, as they would probably rather see them dead long ago, than do in such a state(Illinious), though they prayed to od to allow the resources to succeed in getting the other woulded before the flimes reached them.....

Underneuth where Jennie had been thrown by the wree age slide there had all the while came the stench of burned and decaying bodies that were probably full of magots, and no doubt millions we were swarming over the other dead hodies, and tward many of the other wounded who many of them being stark naked-phey were Indeed frightened, for to be eaten alive by such horrible worms would make any one tremble with fear-They screamed most loudly and piterusly-violet picked up a half burned rag, and tried her best and so did her sisters to heat away those floa' cating worse, and though they smashed many of them away with the rag or boards some of the wounded verequickly surrounded. It indeed was a horrible sight, the angots swarming over their bodies, and though they tried to beat them off, or crushed massesof them it was useless to try and get rid of them. Handfuls of the weighting worms swar ed over a soldiers dead body and many even into her mouth.

glose to an officer lay a doad private and both had their bodies torn upon by shalls. Not far from these soldiers lay a little boy and close to him a litt le girl was suspended body face downward. A long piece of sharp timber probrading from the rains had ran through her and the boy together and some bear from the explosion of a shell had given way lowering the girl child, and as the sharp pointed stick had plunged into her body, a pack f of boards had given way also which made her shoot forward in such a manner that both she and the boy were ripped almost apart. This was a horrible freak caused by a shell.

As the rescuers and other has hadprogress tward other sections of the ruins to avoil avoid the fires, there was all of a sudden a shrill screen, which was so load an and uncanny, that it filled violet and her sisters with alarmethe men themselves were startled, and their actio actions were indeed conical. Again that horrible unearthly scream resounding above the mighty roar of the distant battle, burst forth.

'Laybe itima spirit.' Gasped Aronhurg.

Again and again the screen was repeated more louder, then followed by a shril 1 mani cal laugh.

''It's s so e crazy person.' 'gaid Aronburg.'' and maybe it is a soldier drive crazy by his sufferings. "

the nen decided to investigate but beere they knew it a long lithe body shot clear through the air, with a deafening screech, and landed on the shoulders of Aronbur g, who fortunately kept a gigantic grip on it, clasping the maniac round the body. In vain the crazy person tried to get loose for Aronburg fir ly held him (for it was

a man) though he scratched and bit at him.
"It's a manino all right." Gasped one of the men as he and others rushed to Aronburgs ald. Indeed it was a man, and fort unately he had been grabbed in time. The maniac screamed, and struggled, with Aronburg, but one of the men to over-come his attack, grabbed a rope thaythat was lying on the ground, and tied it so tightly round his neck that he was chocked (poked) The manino tried to struggle again, but the cone with the rope seemed to have the strength of a demon, and the crazy one quit quickly swooned, with his tongue sticking out(why?) when taking it off from his neck they bound his feet and hands,, and laid him on a board.

Overpoweing work was done by men all over the ruined city of gandandon and Lucillie icksen but the men who tried to free the many wounded had hardly no success, several of the men even fighting with the worms but did not succeed much And one of the men had succeeded in extracting the beam which had chocked Jennie ivian, but now they were so tired (fired) that they could hardly move a muscle.

One poor litt le girl who happened to be a unfortunately victim of the she xh shall horror was also still alive but suffering horribly a fallen piece of glass having out a gash across a part of her throat, and some of the worms had wriggled in among the blood, the child trying to remove the horrible worms from out of her mouth, and though she succeeded at this, she failed to prevent them from crawling into the bleeding wounds on her nock.

"On please hurry up, and save them or semething. ("Jennie Screamed and pleased piteously time and again. "Oh please spare them. We do not want to see them die amid such scenes. **

''We willgot t hom soon.''Said Aronburg kneeling by Jennie and gont ly kissing her on the arm.''We will got them out of this, or we'll be sinners. In the non mountime an officer who appeared to bee colonel had been withdrawn from the wreckage. He had died a horrible death. He he came to be in that condition no one could tell, but the si; ht was horrible as he laid him out. His t oes were gone, her his feet torn and crushed, and his body covered with numberless little cuts, all thosoft muscles of his arms having been sliced or torn of clear to the bone by something. His cars and fingers were gone, and his hands crushed By the expression on his face it was seen that his body also had ben torn open while he was yet alive. As the man drag ed the half skelit on from thewreckage, the intestines had fallen out, and his body was half covecovere d with dust and gore. The man lifted his head far back and saw also that his throat was also out wide open and realized from the form of these wounds than more than a shell caused them. Many other soldiers work found cut as if wit with ugly ki knives, and intestines and gore lay here more hickly. And sad to say most of those who were here and there throughout the rulned town trying to rescue the wounded madene e better progress, and one of them said;

"It seems as if we will have to let them lay in this place untill we

get help.''
''It would be better to kill them, than to leave them to be tortured.''Said Aronburg. "We have got to save some of them if possible."

The other men were very willing, but another said;

" o cannot force them out, as they are so badly mangled alreafy that roughly taking them would only t e ar apart he their bodies." Aronhurg saw the point of a long stick protruding tward a wounded soldiers ad abdonon and knowing that theslightest struggle on his part would make the stick rip him open, he hastily tried to withdraw it, but can caux caused it to threaten more. Aronburg became franc frantic and struggled to hold the ever moving stick back but in vain. The soldiers came to the rescue and Jennie . ivian saw the mans

peril and gave a shrill scream. ''Oh please don't let it do it. 'she screwned in such a petious way as to melt a ha heart of stone.

'Save him please. 'Said violet to one of the other men. 'If you cannot save him, please do not let him be killed in such a horrible way. Oh please I beg of

you.''
''If we can get this stick out it will be all right.''Said Aronburg.''If I cannot get it out I will place another body on top of him and let it stab him.''
It was of no use. It kep propressing down more and more and knowing that it was hopeless, Aronhurg quickly placed one of the da dead bodies across the soldiers abdomon just as the stick gave way plunging into the dead mans body onhe man however was still in the greatest peril for the stick kept on pressing through, but in desperation Aronburg managed to split it with his dagger and drew it out. Other men approached at this moment starting at the work holding these wounded men as prisoners. Many score of the injured were found who even screamed shrilly from fright as the men approached their uniformed being turned seemingly gray from the thickened dust covering it. Trembling with fright and excitement violet and her sisters directed the men every which way possible but they could not remove them because the soldiers were wedged in between tons of wreckage. The men however would risk t their lives for any one, nd so decided to save these even if they were themselves killed. One of these succeeded in dragging a wounded general

In the meantime to add to the terrors for the wounded pinned be beneath the windrows of wreckage, red hot saudges had br k broken out tward night fall, filling the air with thick clouds of smoke, the region becoming a regular smoke hell. wiercor and fiercor became the fire. One soldier whosename probably was Hans Mercy st ruggled and buttled at the boards to add to the strength of his rescuer, but both their efforts were useless. The smadge bounding now a re gular sea of flames that seemed to sear the skies ignited hundreds of boards pinning the poor helpless victims, and the deafening dath screams that the poor victims made was terribly

from the wrockage but something sharp fell down from a crushed room above and

heartronding. They were in danger of burning slowly to death, and many struggled desporately to get away from the small tengues of flame. Their suffering was unbearable. Many of the wounded who had their arms free tried desporately to get out from under the burning boards, or to get out of reach of the cruel flames, but it was uscless. Again and again they vehemently tried to free themselves. The rescuers also tried to do something but could not as a sea of flumes was letween them. The vivian cirls were appalled beyond description at this horrible sight, and were st i l more horrified as they saw the flames advancing tward the very pore persons they wished to see rescued the most. The burning victims writhed in indosartable agony, one soldier fainting et the sight of his suffering companions

her sisters almost screamed, when they loarned the flames were threatning those they were trying to receue, and were filled with indescribble terrer, at the hopelessness of the situation. The fire, first being a srudge, was now a perfect rearing wall three hundred feet long, and twenty fost wide, and thousands of of victims had already been barned to death by other fires before this one.

, and when he came tohis some sensor, killed himself in a delinumn. And yielet and

It was a frightful sight to see bideed, and still more horrible it was, to see wounded soldiers still alive wrong them. Some of the intestines lay across the face of one of the soldiers shile his body was beginning with the blood of the dead soldler lying on top of him When Violet and her sisters saw wrong the wounded the hosps of blooding corpses, these poor little girl princesses with plending looks at the soldiers cried piteously;

''Oh please sir, do not let them perish in such a way. Oh pleasplease don't

give up.Oh pleuse save them. " Very sweet, and innecent faces the poor frightened Vivian cirls did have which looked all the more levely in their serrow and dread of such a sight-One or two of the little girls were crying so bitterlhand begging the men so piteously to save the wounded that it would have made a heart hard hearted man or woman faint of pity and sorrow, though they may be enoughes of children. One soldier was dragged away from the blood covered corpses and laid to one side. One of the other wounded soldiers was suffering terribly agony in his legs and feet, and screwied and plouted as loudly as he could, and was delirious, the hearts f the men heing

As quickly as bodies were being removed more came, some more horribly mangled than the others guddenly the clashing rour of falling planks was heard, and the faces of violet and her sisters became white with fear-Joice could not help letting out a shri ! scream. The clashing roar of plans grew louder, which frightened violet and her staters more than ever, and at the same time plercing screens was heard on top, of a wreckage pile near them.

Goodness. 'Gasped one of the men dragging a man from the timbers.' Here are a number of men in the wreckage above still alive. Some of you men seize them and drag them out before their struggles precipitates the the rubbish down on top of us. T'11 see to these here. "

Violet and her sisters were so frightened that the wreckage would nome down and imprison the soldiers imprisoned blow, that the Abbieannian officer Aronburg could hear their hearthearts beating fast and loud. Aronburg and his men worked hard at the ownering pining the wounded soldiers down, while the other growning soldiers in thewreckage above, were brought down, by the score and placed in rows The londer of the men was one of the soldlers who violet and her sisters had known since their infancy-He 1-coked at violet and her sisters and said;

"Try to quiet your fears for I'll get the wounded out of the wreckage if I have to lie among it myself. " With this he kissed them each on the forehead, and then gave orders to the men to go and find more help. At this moment one of his helpers dragged out of the wreckings to his surprise a maked little boy, having grasped him by the shoulder-the poor child who may have been a boy scout was badly hurt and too frightened to struggle. In the wreckage from which he was taken were scores of dead soldiers with their throats so badly crushes crushed by heavy beads and foundation stones that their tengues were still sticking aut. Others were mangled by she is Probably th esc soldiers had suffered untold angoines agenies. Onesoldier was lying on hi his front, and his throat was wedged between two heavy beams. He had been checked terribly for his face was fairly purple. He was lying directly over another soldier "The lift light had faded out of his bulging eyes bulging eyes long ago. His body was so badly mangle mangled that it looked as if knives had slashed him unmercifully, the blood dripping all over the lumber, his abdome abdomen hading been opened, and his intesines had fallen in bet ween the lumber. To got rid of this horrible sight, the man hid him with some wide boar boards,

after cutting out his protruding tonguo. Even a childs heart was found sticking on the point of a stick intestines of allkinds were lying among the lumber, and a lung was taken from a little childs chest by one of the men who knocked it off with a stick. A second soldier was exposed to their view in a worse condition. He had once been a hundsome man of thirty eight years and Aronburg clutching him by the shoulder, and lifting him a little said to himself;

"If I could get all the wounded free, I would not bother with these sights. We could abnost go insane lookingat this. "

The coldier was at ill alive despite his horrible condition and was delirious. He tried to wrench himself loose from the grasp of his resc uer, and tried to bite; scratch and punch him, but he was utterly helpless for such a powerful man and he was drawn forth and placed with the others. Near where Violet was standing stood a high from such, where through some freak explosion of a shell three soldiers were left hanging by their thumbs, their bodies having been badly slashed by either fragments of shells or by timbers. The woodwork of its platform had caught as such gore as would come, the s e shell explosions here in their withering rage n and fury, had thrown by the concussion the two privates and one officer against the dangling ropes and had been secured their by their thumbs in some mysterious way, but may h ve died from wreckage or shell fragments. As it as appeared, sharp boards, and bricks, and glass may have struck them and sliced their bodies frightfully and therefore they may have died in terture. The clouds of wreckage blown about by shell bursts had continued to lash them untill their bodies were ripped open from the top to bottom. It was the most awful sight that violet and her sisters had ever seen outside the massacres of children they experienced, and how glad they would have been if the men would soon succeed in freeing the other woulded menOne grabbed the man by the foot, and another forcing the wrokage by men a means of acrowbur tried to drag him out, but in vain, and had to li let him down despite the bitter pleads of violet and her sisters. Another officer who was an Abbienman ordered his companions, latter the couply with all their might with crowburs, and this they did, while two men getting the soldiers aim free, struggled desporately to free him, but these actions only made the soldier feel the effects of his severe wounds, and he screented and grouned piteously . Shrill screens for me more was continually heard far and wide, but the men were sorely intent on the soldiers lying among the wreckage here. Someof the woulded soldiers had carried Reserves and Scapture and the officers would not the wore not in juried by the shells-Recould the would they must the month at his moment extracting an officer will was a sergeunt who had died of strangluation said; 'we will have to clear away all these surrounding bodies first, as

they seem to keep the pressure of the wrecking oil. they seem to keep the pressure of the wreckage on.
One of the men at this moment extracted a mortally wounded private, who when released
tried to make a struggle but his sims and legs were broken and he hung limp. Two
of the men set him down gently. If you my dear readers could have now observed the
and faces of folet and her sisters it could have hade you also desire to aid them. and nose of the state of the st while he was still alive.

To die from just strangulation may not be such a horrible thing but to be rended To do from part stranguation may not be such a normal than put to be randed apart by an explosion of a shell was horrible, and the recent sufficient of the ran could be seen in the glastly while white face. The look in his face was awful. As they littled him, he had a limb, with his eyes bulging, and his tengue sticking out; the solder having died with his tongue stirl protruding, and , tolot and her stators were herrified when they saw this, and shut their eyes.

The mains belly was aplit wide open and his intestines were protructing the Abbienuming carefully taid the dead body superhere in the middle of the street, but Abbicannian carefully this the dond body successor in the middle of the street, but covering it with a carvaes found among the wrockage. At this month of one of the men by accident precipit ted a score of mangled bodies almost against while and her sisters, these bodies being so mangled that they fairly wiped the feet of wielet and her sisters in gives Poor little girls; they were no med and frightened that they were too horrified to cry, but they to be of plandingly twird heaven, and begoed god to cause h this long battle to be stopped. All of the soldlers both non and officers who had been precipited down seemed to have been cut like a butcher would be seen that they start they are almost better that a nearly their interstances. would a con, their interthee athors fulling out from the repeated bodies, and the wreckage they fall from was at rem, with broken fragments of some aball, which evidently consisted this horrible deed deed go many of the bodies had fallen that the hourds meares t violet and her staters was thickly covered with blood; and some of it dropped into the mouths of other dead sollers lying beneath; the dead soldier was lifted off; whose threat was crushed; and his protruding tongue coated an inch thick with blood-Meurly every dad dead soldier but three were found with with their bellies torn open; their bodies buily cut up, and some of their intestines entwhied about each other; a sight being revealed which probably

was worse than any massacre committed by the clandelinians to immodestchildren. One of other soldier who had been extracted had been checked to death by a boun which crushed his throat. As they now worked at others, the same beam suddenly sank, collasped and fell down on some of the rescuers almost killing them. One of the

viv a vivian girls who was Jennie had been caught by the end of this heavy benn and hir hilled to the ground and the beam pressed on her neck in a vise like grip. Bells seemed to be ringing in her ears, and the crushing pressure on her throat chiefed intense painting beam pressed down harder and hards, untill her head was thrown hackwhile her by hulging over somed to fall cut of their sockets her tongue sticking art as far as it could go. Her face became purple and ga glast by a and little streams of blood came from her nose, mouth, and cars. Jennie, whose hands were free tried to release bothweat of that crushing grip, but the more she didthisthe harder the beam pressed don making her tengue stick all the way did-Her lungs pained for air, and she even struggled and beat at the bean with her lit the flats, but she was rendered helpless. At last she managed to make one of the boards fall which attracted someof the Abbicannians. At this minent she became terribly dizzy, her head seemed to swha liken top, and growing wonk she threw up her arms while her head at ill hanging bak backwards seemed full of bells ringing with an unearthly sound other everything became black before her eyes, just at the mondorit the men had succeeded in lifting up the beam licing unconscious the soldiers the outlit she was dead, and almost were in fits of four and confusion. but the awful checking pressure had been released in time, and she had only become senseless, having fainted rather put the brutal marks were on her throat. They managed to bring her to her senses and when she came to she did not show any fear but it kept her distance from the wreckage nevertheless. In the mountine one Abbigaintum officer drew a soldier from the wreckage who had suffered terribly before he died. His back was crushed, his neck cut open, and his arms mangled, and his legs consiled into a mass of flesh and bone. As piece after piece of the wreckage was lifted off, more blood dripping corpses slid down this t bie on the inprisoned wounded in the wrockage below, the blood of these sliced up bodies running in strews, most ly hundreds of boars bo aids being covered with the gore.

That's area were also incert locarated from outs billioted by showers of glass-global and her sisters were stricked with horror when they saw so min'r noor victims wildload along the sec of indroved weeksgand unigled, with thousands of mearted boller. Close to where the little girls were passing was the frightful rulis of gt Secolian School which had once been to large and five story hadding made of huge stoned and milited gray who lower first floor windes had been twenty six thing arones and printed property of the building bul built of large hav heavy state; squared like cobes were four feet hi thick the strong towers were down, and the walls surrounding the playgrounds werein various Fil ruins toby building in the large city of the 11th december the been winds of very expensive material, and de heavy intend was the loss of property ere the streets had been broader, and longer than there in Chicago, but now no attents could be destinguished in the mass of work receiving left by the shell stored from bit 1111s wicken hidge visite and her staters no knew how had the attention was, and in their hearts begged god as mistaken as they could to couns the research of those solitors still hi breathings at last in the scoke index atmosphere and pouring clouds of dust, and fragments of stones they heard some efficient talking to another Then one of them blow a shrill while the and to a minute a score of man when with him they approxime and white or of wrockage before white which the giving girls were standing, and esching some of the odd dere alive yet, seized them by the feet, while others tried to lift the heavy ti mhore, he

but in with, the wrockes would not hidge.

"Court got them loose, that is all there is to it. I said one of the men apports." We would have a take all hight, and yet we cannot heardly see anything in this crioke and dis laden atmosphere.

"The process and dis laden atmosphere."

"The man slowly went away the make now being so fittenss that poor a the men slowly went away the make now being so fittenss that poor

violat and her sisters could hardly see anything, and they were frightened when they saw by the glarger bursting shells some boards dedrest them red with the blood of soul childr soldiers. A trighter flash revaled bones of dead bodies, , and the poor little girls shiddered, and the more they saw the more frightened and horror stricken they become, and were almost dealend by the din of exploding shells. Jointe felt and and lonely, and yearnd to be back home out of this region of herror and bloody seemes. The whole mass of thins within their view smelled like a stangeter house, and so sickening was the stench the that at times the little girls nearly voult-dealt. round were the boddes of term stadders even bull naked And at the herrid eights revealed by the clearing of the smoke yellet and her sistens were filled with indescribble herror. They had never observed such sights in all their lives. Duent soldier had been billed by being besten over the head by heavy boards Phing at lits by some great explosion, and another soldier yields charred had been forced on his kness; with his hands a extended above his head and hold that may, his arms and cheet having been dislocated and his ned and note that way, has arms and enser having seen discounced and has abduent form open, his tength protruding Harly out altogether Many of the poor Angelinkan solidors who he had fought so desperately in the little detect in the face of the fuellite detect shell start had been not killed only by shells, but were besten to death by hundreds of flying thibers, and many had also with the look of terror in their eyes violet and her sisters whose bright and pleasant foces always had spread a vivid light round them, moved as it in a dream, their checks pale, and thou their eyes red from weeping. Every distant cranh of the shells had convoled them with fright, and drove them to sudden cobbing and t ears. In a the mount me another number of the columns of a lowly retreating cen were searching in their winicity for some of their wounded contrades and came upon several affiders who were limitenants, primed between two beams in vain they tried to free these the beams could not be budged very close to where violet and her a store passed mext, we were twenty five Angelinians only chool them privates, and all were maked save two, and their clothe or uniforms were in shrede and their bodies were devered with such ugly looking woulds; that the rescuers seeing them, were horrified.

The rescuers came upon one moldier whose name was Jenning van, who was pinned a ong the blanding bodies. The rescuers even with the frentic help of the vivien arts who also lent a hand, tried to release him the soldier being mangled; but their combined efforts failed, and they had to give it up despite his plends and accomms: One of the rescuers grab egrabbed another by the last arm and tried to free him also, but in vain and one of them said;
"I say boyd "It shows as if sometry lemont out but the heart

of this o soldier tying by a safe, as his body if is opn open, and his beart is missing. What means this?

"The shells may have done it. 'Said another.' he soldiers who were trying to prevent this town from being blown up were so helplace in the fury of the shell atom that they were pron probably stre struck by many fragments, and pulled open or apart by the flerce straining of their legs and arms, when hurled about no violently by the blasts."

Jounday Van being overwhand with sorrow, main and terror, begged as natyangly an be could to the sen to help him, and the men touched to the dutck, by the planding of the wounded soldier, again went to the tack; taking away board after board, while several others taking out daggers dut away the tom of lather, that held the house o on top of the wounded soldiers, and with the help of other men they becomed to make bother progress than before, but at this modernt a plie of wreetings above ally down, and increasing the weight below, and now the work was no better done, when first star started Wet the non but touched by the frantic efforts of the touce wiving girls did not give up not were determined to win at all seets

"The Denned Mann, The wingin They belond us to went but way through the inneled wrockings of this wild bathlatis ..."A ... Joints in tourn of the speciest words. Jointe in toman of the sweetest words. Boar protty innecesses as you are. Said Evans burging her closer, What beautiful

child like truet in god and mis Pleaned nother. You are the very poor little :

doon have but thing but a world of wee, and I mean to see that your sorress will and mistake in the re reports. Well now precious surelic children you stay here, and let ms go but and give poor little ... iolet a surprise. They readily connected consented and myans meeting solet outside the church seld;

Thoy readily on solid you be if your sieters would only return!

The how happy would T be imprised solet. And the myan woo are my guarden, could

von not thinked nome way of finding at least their hodder, and here there in a country where there are no battles fourth.

And the moor fortern little pirt turned eyes of such appealing wistfurness

and reproach upon him that he could not bear it.

derrow like this: said general Evans. But promish me you come to further harm and will not even mir more if t take you into the blurch to see the bear tord Jesus. There are christian vicitors the vish to see us in there.

tion no indeed it not trightened and I will not ery egain. I am only crying because I am sad and forform and Ichesome and then you always comfort me, and

rrying because I as see and referred and Indexons and then yet always eventure my protein the hope sent in this world when my slaters and father the considerant from this world? I door little sisters. Said such a softly laving a gentle hand on that yet labels to hand on the yellow has been added to the saiter railing where she became donestous of that strangs such oder one more more after railing where she became donestous of that strangs such a such a such as the saiter railing where she became donestous of that strangs such as the saiter railing where she became donestous of that strangs such as the saiter railing such as the saiter tragrant and dedictions than any smell of flowers or insense which still ritted the canctuary and and impresent as it tunintous hater appeared aligne the heads of the ilttle girls by the miter rolling. A feeting of ave everchme "tolet, a feeting of on overpowering seine of being in the presence of calcutial beings, wholet to her low however soon discovered who the little girle were, and who can tall of the jev of mont-

the cited moves.

The district the autiful. Prought Evans to himself as he helped them one by one over the tauried wrockegs. There is none like them at \$1 in this worldide!

Evans indeed was oversy of at the appearance of poor lolet and her striking the took of children transfigured or the rapt sevenity of seven Spinte, who had beld communication with the supertuernaturals. Evens was indeed sitent for a lone time. he'me still aware of the colortial fractance, permeating the air in the same ravishing perfume that had sweetened the anetunity, but distilled from nonce, but

william of Paridize. That or oder linvered in and sweetened all the cir about them, an eder not of each carthe fading flowers; but those of "enven-

In the monitime general Mannen Sview was nugling his wen to do their phoses; but despite it all they wave felling, the whole device of line was being driven brick and complete defeat was elready at and and utility one electing to the draw one

Wille the retract was on in concent be mat be better the come up and

White is senabling the past of this whole was never did. It is noted to take comyears to regard this dancer, and all the months you can sound to clear ever this whethere, in the time of Abbiquinin's biggest stem it took over fourty one years to repair all the prackage plane the conet. It

This discator ack was one if leaves to repair the towns and either, and country than Abbicoming discator, their money, held in a wintfully. I and our the

country than Abbienomine diseases. Meld nearest pald in a wintfully; and our whole army to beaten at that one provenent Zimmer country and the wounded. There is one thing that count to repaired for and that in the deaths of aix of the poor widing irls, my neighbours and Innanially never get over the effects. It is atrange that this long and bleedlest of wars and all they suffered before and during the war did not cause the disasters sconer and their denths also. If they rucceeded in surviving so much of this war and nil its harrors, I don't non the they did not survivie this mightiest of Biandelinian attacks. They seemed to have chaimed lives, and

the full pretection of god. I the full pretection of the characters 'Aid general roldern betterly. The fure of much enemier defenged blooming with much protomination moternatural forcetty and despend ton, it is a transplens mader that I and you are aidle alive, and that pictet and wome were opened. Tony times during the most Herceat atonges of this great battle I was acre afrail to an airle, or even Trans would street kill od. I don't understand how they wenneed to ours've so long,

d " during the battle at that. "

"I don't see why they did not survive the horrible battle now. 'Said general mineon hit wolf, bullening

One then att or another of the ret tring christians , from some strange command. was broaking up into fr appoints, and recoiling in confusion, his butle field seeming to be the number of fire, and smoke, many tengues of flows from explosions and conflorgrations durk ing up for a moment, with an uneal unsurthly brightness, while the different valors of smoke rising in onto unlatone along from greater mulantons undathe stight most appalling..... Then there was crash afterorach, which was more deafanting was times of explicions blocks long seemed but turn the fields asunder, and many of the strange columns of the christians, still standing proudly against the Glandelin has were now beginning to give way also And the enerty seemed to be advancing so rapidly t has some port ions of the whole line seemed to give way, but ndvanding no raphity that area port ions of the white this spond to give way, in yet there was no danger of general Hansons army being pressed took as the committee of that one count of artitley still had only and which was dealing the same terrible destruction a money the glandelinian colleges. Baid which was dealing the high eight makes we think of their arms places. Baid which the

it'm sure I would sooner stayhere, and die or burn up, than commit any mortal cin, or sine of any kinds.

It helicen yous 'Said Evans in answers 'It is better to brave or far oin than to brave hells!

Evenus n and giolet had now baken refuge in a ruined country on church, then as a stray shall bles up a constituing in the place, they had to go out but as Evenus work outside, he was start ind by an unuqual sound, a sound of children crying The volces of the 11th is ones seemed strangedy using sounded founding, and from incide the ruined courcheAnd there was indued no making a mistake of that soft plaint of woreThe as he thought he recognized the voices, fett a limp rise in his throatest want in and poering forward into the ruined Sacht San Sanctuary into an extineouth not see mything, the ought he sound of the weeping voices of the children seemed marrer than before and still more familiarsho went into the game marry, the voices of the children sounding nonrer, and more piteously plaintive at every steps then as he nonned the siter rail, he now nourthe Bat Bat Bat us of Orr hady, which had been undersmed, six fair little girls seeming to look up tward its

My poor little augets. He said approaching them with a smile of deep pity. Then he reduced middenly for from the children came a fragrance, as of the amoutent flowers, a Devine strange oder that filted the Banethary, and they saw that they seemed to be atherically beautiful, and wore beautifully white dresses, white whiter than whitemen could bedreamed ut, white a work radiance as of moone light surrounded them, and to his surprise and overwhelming joy he found they

were violat 's gistore, and he was overcome with fear and averweening joy he found they were violat to gistore, and he was overcome with fear and average in the state of greater awa: 'Ingels now indeed!' He be thought looking upon them with a feeling of greater awa: 'Probably after being killed, their nouls came back to bid violat good bye before they would fly to heaven.' 'Don't cry little girin' He seemed bending over the alter railing. 'Don't cry dear litto girle, and tell me why you become so etherically beautiful flave you become relief at or or you killed of whit!"
They all of a suiden turned and looked at him in evident surprises

"Oh Event 'Uried jemmin. We telt so had that we got so far away from you and Violetallo Evans donr we are the some litt in girls, who were with you beforeale are not apprile, or glo onte or colestial beingase were only caught in the turnoil, and ran for this church which was but only refuge. Mand on Evans planas keep us company here, for we feel lossesome. The fondity drew Jennie into his arms

and hugged here in A petions sight indeed

"How did you find your may here, my darlings," the maked as poor little Jennin haid her hand against his breants, "You'st and I have been almost broken hearted, fearing and thinking you had been killeds"

unries the evening of the conclusion of the murderous fury of the gigantic storm or butt le, and when the main christian armies were slowly giving way element the relating bounds and timbers through the regiments of soldiers retreating through the relating to the regiments of soldiers retreating through the relating to the first the first bounds and timbers thrown about by the explosions of shells, which each accord here and there made an enraptititing conrelicat hereaff had a narrow escape from rectaring a disciss ated arm, the result of a wroughing given it, when to poly; through unfact the was flung several grands by the commission of some big explosion, and an also unreadly escaped having a hadly brised and crushed log to Jenute and atribut alread to complete inkedues fr by the frenkish force of come exploting shall, and she had been kissed being struck across the arm by a large two before place of this t t behar which had been hurled a distance of ten rods by an explosion, and a soldier running from the scene had beengeverely injured his face betweend butto accentered and used tank

Joing harnar and hone thrown violently against a bd bt brick wall so roughly ede eller ber berulut ton erm ede tur bernute benn to taomin need bed ede tult one many soldiers of Angelia laus tring among the prostrate whichago, heavy fragments of doors, boards, and being were hurled at them, while out of a rulind drug store ny avalorie a vitating shall hurled a bottle of nosion bumach over a soldier twing

wadend to many a utile of thebara.

Manley bowed his headand sobbed ould;

"Oh general Hanson, excuse me my heart is broke that's all-To think of such oreature with with not only such dassling beaut but souls as well and never to see them again. I nwar believed they would be killed. And nicknell was to come soon. What wall he say when he hears hinthis naws! **

Bickmail at this moment arived, Hanton greating him and saying!

"I have lost my brother, and notices excet .tolet-she is the only one left now-The others are eported to have partished on andonut of the battle."

a There was a p seadownts exclamention from the general.

'Maybe itle god's will that t I should not see them any more in this world.' and decent on his own to ours fatt fast-but if it to true their loss oun he avenged. We will spare to prinoners caught.

There was alleane for acceptime and all wpt wept together, when Hanson with simple pathoes told the whole story declaring that Violet was the only one left now . nickail nickness then turned to his forces that had just arived and addressed them . say-

ing through a loud trought

"My good friends you all resember the darlings of the Angelinian nation/ ewhom many of the landelinian generals have always been brutal too.It is believed from reports that they and their own father have perished in this great struggle, slaut slaughtered, assassinated, and violet to the only one left now-Violet 's sisters and only brothers have also been killed The whole of the naton will soon know of this and our defeat through my means and lend her greatest sympathy and aid for Angolinia Agathia and our relors. But in atonoment this must be a avenged also. I have given up everything in this world I posees to see the ... Ivian girls and this is what I recieved so if the report is confirmed you men know what your duty is. Spare no prisoners. Then he gave a long narrative of the experiences and sufferings of the little girls before and during the war-when he added saying "It was at this moment that I have resolved before God, and with h is help to do all in my power, not only to get relis for the stricken armies so hadly wreaked and to do what I can for poor violet, whose sisters may have die so quickly but I will do all I can with the help of other arcies to strike the glandelinian Traitors Manley and his Cather and some a deadly blow-so it is your duty boys, when you charge to go into the traiter army hard, give no quarter to the child manandame, and to make a own no wounded. All right boys. Now forward. * with a yall as of one votes the whole surge aprauf forward against the

advancing terrialistae and back and forth the lines surged battling answ with redoubled tury. In the manutime before nicknell came up givens had noticed that poor whilets hands had seemed to grow himser, her break shorter, and how win she walked with him or role with him she became so languid and tired. And so he feared that her sorrow over the supposed loss of her father and sisters was overcoding her, and his heart fat a sudden sharp thrust, for he dreaded that she would also go, or become insure, and so hadecited to takeher away from the scene as soon as possible. He was also afraid to leave he alone a mount, doing all he could to new nonfort the heart broken child. The way he was thinking he was in a sort of trance for several moments when he was suddenly roused by some one shaking him viule viulently.

"Oh Evans let's get awan away from here somehow. "Cried violet "where is a hig surge of the energy country tward us and the scene is becoming like as if the world is going to be destroyed."

He was indeed startled by the coninious roaring to the distance and the

sagging gasping at whhorn lines seemed outlined in fire.
'This is a worse seeme than even a forest fire.''Said Evans to yiolot; "would you mind warning your uncle that the enemy is trying to make a movement

round his rear. '! Violet at once rushed off to find Hanson, Evans Collowing but it was some time

before they found general Hansone

"Oh U curele thee is a great column of the enemy "Baid violet. 'you

had better look out as the glandelining are advancing round your rear. "

General Hanson was at once alarmed. He did not notually see the glandelinians coming but the smoke of bettle covered the whole region, making an aweing inspir ing scene indeed. At this moment the little girl saw another surge of the wicked glantetintensupringing up from the direction of the southeast, and could also observe an extra dolumn of plandelinkans could forward, the numbers of the for increasing every minute, and the conflargration of battle began to surge round Hanson like a smoking whirtpool of lava-

At the same time a terrible thunderous roar had broken loose. "Hurry violet, and you Evans, get on your host horses. I'm afraid we willhave to lave as my amy de tichle to be overlapped by those wicked Clandainian noturns before long. And I'm afraid se are losing for this is a sign sure enough that my brothers arribes, and the others, learning of the loss of their communder is being driven in terrible confusion.

Evens and violat hantened to obey. "I woulder where we can to now! Said Evans. "It seems we areplaced between two

"I do not know. "Anewered violate" I do not care as long as we escape the danger."

'Httl! waters run deepest violat dear.' 'Said Evans.' 'Why Hanson seems to be getting an reakless as a lion, for I have already heard he is exerting all his power to win this battle, when it is roully lost already, and already hi thirteen horses have been shot under him. And he is taking no prisoners either. I know violet dear he does not forgs your dear stators or his brother, no body could, the dear little

Blessed Crontures. 'He added wiping his eyes.

At this moment an officer came riding up and said; ''rou two people Frincoss violet and general Evans seem to be in distress.

Id is tyers any help I can render to you?''

Violet sadly shook her head, and then hid herface in her hands.

'There is nothing you can do for un. 'Said Evano with emotion and sorrow, "This poor little girl fours as we ll as I do that she had lost her father, stators and brothers to day on account of this terrible battle going going on. They were my young charges as I am no relative to them, but I feel the loss as if they were my own sisters. Their father King vivian was very good to me. It al also is reported that his friends porished with three others in trying to form the enemy back from Conservator Conservatory pun despite the furious resistance

of the landsliman soldany. "Pour yields. Said the general pint pityingly." To bad she had to lesses many at once-put Evans if you cannot local them what are you going to de Especially if they are really dead.

"Well' Baid Evens and his face suddenly took on an ugly look that shooked violet. "I have in my own lines about several million priscers. If the report is true they will this very night dig their own graves. And General Hanson also is bound despite the rest lessness of hisgrief to win this struggle though he hardly says a word to any onenow. Though he does not show it, I know he feels the loss as deeply as he can feel anything, and he has strong reasons to regret theless of the little girls whose winning ways and gentle intercossions and their brave deeds o for their countrys cause has often been a sheild to him. He is almost or is completely heard broken and he seems from sorrow, less skillful and alert, to the latter inclients of the battleand if he ain't careful the way he is acting he may get killed himself, though now I know that hedoes not care. ''
Maybo thee is something I can do y for you after all. 'Said the kind general

to Evans. 'How about letting violet take shater in my headquarters untill the battle

is over and you make a c, close search for her sisters!!!***

''Can't leave this spot without mannon position pemission.''Said Evans.

''If we do so we may searchim. I have many officers and men looking for them now. **

the general slowly shook his head(not off)and rode slowly back to the firing line. violat stood still as silent as a " statue with her hands hidden in her face, and grans had to speak several times beere he could get her to move she came slowly away and the expression in her face made his heart ache, and burn with hatred for the Glandelinians. He placed his arm gently round her to protect her at any cost. Evans felt indeed that within a few days violet would be i pinning her life away and wondered what he could do to overcome her sorrow. Had there eve been ghildren like the viviou aris. Tys only one Little Eva St clare in Uncle Toma Cabin. ut she alone was no war Princess though she in many ways was a heroim heroine In different fashion. Evans felt sure he would neve see their sweet smiles again their heavenly eyes and mingular ways, and sweetest manners, and the more he thought of this, the stronger and stronger came his temptation to massacre his prisoners.

In the montime as general Hanson we was directing his screaming, cursing , yelling and rearing howling batt le lines general Francis Meldonia M mManley came

galloping up to him.

''I offer my apoligies to His Majosty Robert viviane''Said he lattere''Several men have captured three clandelintansowho happened to have this roll of paper about them and I yearn to see them him and give him these before it is too late."

'Nothing doing on that line.' "nswered Hanson bitterly.My brother is not here."

'It took me an hour to get here.' Said Manley ploitely. 'My line your

excellency had crushed their assailants to the lastatoms and so far we are winning now. If we fully win this battle we can fully reform the other mangled and defeated

armies.Could you to'l me where his Majesty Robert vivian is?"

'Yes I'm sure I can. 'Said Hanson with a gleam of fury in his en eyes; "I'd have given all my fortune to have saved the little girls, their father and brother from the ravages of this heroulean battle. They I believe have to day gone to a beterbetter country where God lives. 4

General Meldonia Manley said nothing but looked serious for several minutes. Then Manly drew out of his pocketsesome rolls of paper and ha holding it

thom before Hanson with a trembling hand said;

"I don't want to see or hear of it again. Just as I feared it would be, murdered by them damm Claudolinians. And you folls still don't learn any lesson by it. If I had any say here I would not take a landelinian prisoner but out them all down. ...
Manley t urned his horse and was starting away proudly when

Hanson ivian followed him clowly and taking him by the right hand drew him back. 'My poor good friend.' Said Hanson' Let us forget it and do all we can to evenue it by crushing the whole of the fee army. You are the only friend boutle poldwin T have now and if the girls are really slain and my brother also T'll take your advice and put all the landelinious to death."

در

It was certainly a poor thing for poor Violet, for all she suffered before and during the terrible Gladice Angeliation war, to even have this cruel affliction. It seemed now as if she had lost everybody, to have the cold world stare at her and mack her in her misery. Near Evans sheet still and quiet, without speaking and when general Hausen vivian galloped up and did succed in arousing her, she st cood by his side with her eyes staring opn open, and her face as white as if she we were dead. She did not seem to hear anything that Han Hanson or Baldwin said to her, ad broke down sobbing for an bour, while a search was made in vain-Evans tried to see the violet by every leving word he could think of but it also was in vain.

"Oh why is it that I should be left alone." The cried piterously;

"It would have been better if I had died also."

d Despite their heart rendin, source, Hanson and the three themselves had had a narrow oscane from death-Violet decided he moded to be always besides Violet who began to walk away from the region of the extreme-battle with a men melecholic melencholic step and when a halt allittle further off from the battle line was again made, gives drow her tward him, and and placing his arm round her said;

"Why he so sad-Even If it is true that your dear sisters and

your father and brothers died, some day you will see them again in heaven but why take it so bud when there is no confirmat ion of all this No one prooves it. And you asters are so good that god may even cause it to come out that your father may not have died at all, no your sisters either Keep on praying and god will grut your request. I'm going to organize a strog earching party and have some proof of this.'

'I know that 'sobbed violet.' If he did not get killed in this ugly battle, then wherecould he and my sisters have gone-He or they did not desert us.Oh Evans dear I absolutely feel that my sisters and papa cowere killed in yonder battle field. Is It seems impossible for any one to survive it! I feel as if I was forsk saken by both heaven and earth.'

Evans indeed felt sorry for poor violet. Even the apparent loss of her sisters filled him with utmost grief, though he did not show it. But he had inhis mind th at if the girls were slain by the enemy he would massacre all his prisoners. It seemed as if mover again would be hear their sweet voices, their sweet laughter, and singing, and see their beautiful forms. It seemed that never again would be see as happy a time as he did before. To himalso h it seemed as if he I had lost everything. Even violet herself would have believed t that Evans did not really care a bit if she had not caught him several moments later hiding in a shady nook and crying ina heart broken manner and vowing revenge if they were gone. Several times gvans had falt like giving the grin order any how, but the four and knowledge of the result preventin prevened him from doing it just now. And also the presence of poor Violet .yer own grief added to his. Violet indeed seemed to him to be an orphan now-Hanson himself was more grief stricken than he showed, and general Baldwin felt affected also and so he had driven his columns head foremost at the enemy being bound to win at all costs but was hurled back again and again. The whole battle had seemed to end in a terrible tragedy. And violet had indeed wept and sobbed 11ke a grief stricken soul without intermission for half an hour, and though his own heart was heavey with grief, Evans was determined to stay with her but could say nothing more as from her grief he could say nothing. Poor Evans also had a feeling in his own heart that drew him to general Hanson as if he was his only father and he his

And he with sobbing violet sa stayed with Hanson who directed the battle, and when H Evans saw Hanson standing so pale and holding before his eyes one of the little girls bibles though seeing no lett er or word of what was in it, there was more sorrow to Wans Evans in that still fixed tearless eye, than all of Violets moans and la lementations. Fift een minutes had now passed, and Evans with violet on a rocky ledge overlooking the distant battle field, and as Evans watched the storming surge of battle and how it was so sadly resulting he hought of poor violet at his side. Though she did not woop much now, grans could see that he he her face was pale and t hat she was so quiet. He himself felt very dreary as the sudden loss of the little girls was the greatest he had ever so suffered. He himself felt sad and forlorn and longed for another scene to change his thoughts and decided to lave leave the region as soon as the battle was over-And if no one could locate thevivian cirls, or if the y were found prisoners in the hands of the enemy then god help Manley.General Hanson himself was going back and forty h among the surging battle line striving to fill up the chasm of his heart, with the confusion of battle and its din, and the officers, a d z and generals who came up to him for orders and reports, knew nothing of the loss, for there he was yelling commands, and giving advices and orders, pointing out points of the line which was wavering, and straintening out regiments threatening to give way, and sending reserves here and her there, and who could tell that all the commanding and smilling outside, was but a hollow shell over a heart that was a dark and silent sepulcher. Many of the wounded soldiers looked with pity at poor violet, and several officers shook their heads as they passed.

"My Uncle seems to be a singularman. 'Said violet sadly as she viewed him' I used to think if there was anything in the world he did love it was hisbrother, or my dear little brave sisters, but he seems to forget them easily. I cannot even get him to talk about them. If I really mention them he only rushes away.'

The at mosphere then became blinded with the flash, of explosions from the shell shells he by her led by the robel gams of Lacillie ickson ridge, the earth and ground manthed in wrockage ascending upward in eruptions harled up by the high explosive shells which reared and crashed in a mighty volcame of flame and din with the monsterous screaming and yelling of the retreating christian forces. Fifteen minutes later the main force of chemical saruy came up, Hanson hurled resinford ements from his reserves and restored order in his broken line and in half an hour more the struggle increased with redoubled fury, the battle bearing a regular hell of destruction before the very eyes of violet and her sisters, such an uprear of the battle pow could not be described. And so loud became the clamp of the yells of the claudelinians that again hell with its lost scale and fiends seemed to possess themselves of the earth and air and were once more venting their savage rays and feelings in the most horrible uncertainly sounds, even louder than the screaming of a th cusand railroad whistles. All the half remaining, demolished christian divisions crashed down in masses of dodd and wounded, the air again became clouded with debris thrown up by great explosions and everything went before the rebel shell store from Lucillie ickson ridge.

A whole strip of trees growli growing in a group where violet and her sisters were musting for shelter were readed to fragments by the blast of a high explosive shell, and bushels of dirt and gravel and grass showered the little girls and the immense cloud of smoke almost suffected them untill they were dazed the savage fury of the battle continued on the battle ragingst its greatest force.

'Phow but that was a narrow sacape.'From that shell 'Said Evans who was watching the battle from safer distance when he could find voice to speak.I

though it would got us. "

"It was god who saved us. 'Said Jennie.' It is a terrible battle and even if it had not been for our quickness when the shell acreamed tward us and landed among that maze of t rees, we will would all have been killed."

"You litt be girls seemed mighty scared when that shell landed."
Said one of the officers riding up. "You should not have come with us from
Dorothy Gale. Your father warned you and you did not take his advance advice."

From along the whole of Hansons line therestill blass blazed forth the masketry burning the eyes of the beholder like pepper, while still more terrific now was the dtoma det omation of the masketry roll and theorash of cammon.All the while there was a queer rushing and rearing sound, the cloud of smoke along the sawait seemed on fire, the rolling cannon thunders reared like salvoes, and with surprising rapidity followed the west columns of landslinians prop precipitating the enselves upon Hansons whole line with scaleg sledge hommer force, the pressure of the assault growing burder and barder, theorems changing becoming motallie, in their deafening ring, then a rattling and a clarking, and a terrific explosive rour that again and again and still again reared and crashed like a thrillion

TIM consternation the christian officers by hundreds, andscores of genuals even rushed back and forth among their men, the eartyh trembled as if there was an eart hquake there were flashes of lurid lights, and all above this was a most frightful roaring and crashing that reverbrated for above the din of the cannon n and the musketry-violet and her sisters behil beheld the seething approaching of the battle line, and they could see the landelinian columns moving forward everywhere, striking thunderous bloss who whole battle surge came on furious and horriblebeyond describing. The shell storm from Lucillie icksen being added by that of the other ridges in possesson of the enemy was gathering fast, their explosions flashed with redoubled fury and numbers, and the thurders of their explosions bouned and bang like the roll of many drumms. Even the pressure of the Glandelinian assault had increased its fury, and now the very reverefuge of Evans and violet and her sisters was overwhelmed in a magistrone of carnage. Escape s seseemed impossible and soon to his horror he found all but violet was misd missing. After the battle surge and gone back the other way again (Hanson having repulsed the foe) Evans looked high and low for them scanning the furthest distance of the ragingstorm but could not find them.

''Horrors they must have been killed by shells, and swept away to their deaths at last.''He gasped.

At this moment the spie spirt ual form of violet appeared, and Evans saw she was weeping as if her heart would break, crying like a child who never did anything else-She was even cryingso wildly that Jack Evans courageous as he was, was at first frightened-And she cried so bitterly that the region of sorrow seemed like Purgatory to Evans.

"'Oh Evans' She soo sobbed whn she succeedd in controlling herself;
"'Papa and my papa and my sisters have perished innthe battle, Hanson and Baldwin who hawhave repulsed the enemy cannot find theme."
"'I have missed your sisters but I did not know your poor Father was gone. 'Said Evans his osn own heart almost proken by the grief of the little girl.
"'Oh my dear papa and sisters." he meaned piter p piteously. 'To think they have died, and left me alone in this Gruel world. Oh what shall I defen what shall I

Jack pera persauded Violet to quiet down and though she seems seemed not to hear she soon overcame horself as best as she could, and now not a sound filled that grief stricken lonly spot after that, even the roar of battle seemed to subside after such a petions and heartrending scene.

Thi The reason was as stated before King vivian was reported to have been dangerously wounded, Hamson vivian killed, and the two other vivians mertally wounded. This three the armies into such confusion that nothing could stop the rout.

"Last night 'Said Rober t vivian.' Before this great battle came on, I myself had a dream of that man who claims he lest the picture of the murdered Arenburg child, sister of Angelinia Arenburg our famious girl spy and scout. I dreamed that he came to me in servew and said that the less was not only causing the enemys great-success in many battles but the frightful fury of the war as well, and that there was only one mens that could evert the capture of Anglinia Agathia and that if a man who suffered the less would adopt three children by the time two mighty armies would fight the bloodlest battle of the war-Thore was also one more atonoment hedeclared, and that we was the picture must be ret urned. He said thus;

'All I say your Ex Majesty I swear by all the Saints to be true. I'm no mut when I say this, and will r prove it. When I first obtained the picture she was herself a famious child scout and the sister of Angelinia Aronburg who calls herself Gertrude Evangeline. She was murdered by a Glandelinian War Lord in cold blood. I managed tosecure her picutre from t her pocket, at least to revenge the act as she had been a little saint though strikingly ban beautiful. The Through some thief who was also a clandelinian or an Angelinian traitor. I lost it, and she appeared to me in a vision, stating it must be recovered by me, that I must do all I can to holp in causing the war to bring the children slaves their liberty, and that only its return or the adoption of two girls and one boy can save the Angelintan armie from total defeat. And its true Your Majesty be cause to morrow you will be finding out the facts by seeing one of the wars worst_battles raging, which by its concussion will overthrown many big houses in ucillie icksen and other towns and cause frightful li loss of life. when I awoke 'Said Robert vivian I was all excited and filled with anxiery anxiety. I do not believe in dreams but just the same it impresses me as this battle and its results came true. I'm going to offer a reward to any one who can bring this man who caused the news of my death to be reported, to be brought before me. And when he is before me. God help him I'll say. "

''Oh God have Morey on us Look at the terrible fury of the battle in the distance.''Gasped yielet as she pointed it out to Evans that is Jack Evans tward late aftermon.

Evans and her disters indeed looked and at first behold an appalling canopy of white smoke clouds spreading over the horizon in the direction of the line of battle, and in a noment they saw confused waves of christian soldiers rushing tward them in a pandeacomains of noise and fury. The scene resembled like the beginning of judgement day, and hells in mone jaws a had opened at the same time. The very approaching landelinian columns recard with yells. At first yielst and her sists being saught with Evans in the path of this encushing tide thought they were geners erreabling in approhension they hugg huddled round Evans. Indeed the whole sky to them seemed to become a crisson color, and the whole battle field for a meant was hidden in the canoke clouds of our splitting exploitons. All the while there was a more terrible noise far to their right resembling the far away howl of many big legiths of domons, which gradually increased and came nearer as the surging panic stricken christian columns surged or passed them. Hansons line by this time had formed for the last stand on the Glerianna heights as predicted before.

violet and her sisters saw general Hanson as he rode near enough to survey the semys victorious approach. He noticed the fury of the clandelinian attack, and realized he was going to have a hard and most titanic struggle to stop the fools here, if ever he could stop them. He galloped back and forth, and then seeing violet and her sisters and Evans near by he rode up and said;

''See what you little girls have come up to now it had been better if you and Evans had taken Robert wivians advice and not come here whon you should have been safe in crothy Gale a or Angelinia Agathia.Now it's too late and its up to gvans to get you out of the hole you fug yourselves into.''

All of a sudden at this moment the whole of Hansons lines seemed to flash blindly with tthe discharge of musketry. A whole line of rebels in gray just appeared on the summit withered away, and others were torn to fragments, and before they could rally another flash of musketry followed a moment after, seeming to blast and singe the air a thunderous roll came with ten fold vehemone and thousands of the columns of ourushing clandelinians withered away, while the whole surge went recoiling back in scattered fragments. It had ben been an awful sight for wiolet and her sisters to see amhere was a ten minutes hull then the enemy was seen to resume the assault the roar of firing grew louder and nearer and nearer, while again came a searing river of fire along general Hanson vivians line which seemed to cover the whole summit with millions of streaks, that seemed furiously stabbing the atmosphere and smoke clouds, and the report of the second crash a falong Hansons massive line sounded dreadful. Again a second time the monsters monsterous landelinian wave withored, there was a general recede, and 'Forward was the word.All of a sudden there was a cyc/o cyclonic rush of christian troops tward the rear, and the tremendous onrush of the rallied Clandelinians almost carried all before it at the first shock, but notwithstanding the fury of the clandelinian astorm many of the christian columns though dwindling to fragments gave way slowly

Two of the vivian Girls Hott is and Daisy vivian had a narrowescapefrom being killed before socking refuge in some gully but fortunately none of them had been burt, and they had seen very little of the battle. But no one had been afflicted than poor yielst when she had as we read further on had thought herself left all alone, with only Hanson and Evans, she herself would have died of serrow had she not discovered her sisters the wholeworld after this battle was in mistery misery for many nations had lost people of their own in the havor sr stricken regions, propert y also, and distant friends and relations went insane of over their withering looses. And all the while during the remainder of the war raging throughout Calverinia before the stall and capture of ,ivian wickey no communications could be recieved from the stricken region, and only the few who escaped were able to tell of the almost preterntairl preternatural horror they witnessed. grantic appeals had been made, regardingthe news, of friends, brothers, and relatives in Abbicannia, but no news could be secured as all communications had been cut off, and a' Calverinian scaports had been already for the wholelength of the war blockaded, and now on account of the windrows of wrech wreckage floating in the water from the bombardments of wivian wickey and her fortresses, Lake Angeline and Wickey Bay could not be navagated and so many Glandelinian submarines so swarmed swarmed the shores of other coadts that no ship of any kind dared to approach the stricken regions to learn of their friends and relatives, and all ships laden with goodsfrom Abbicannia or any nation, and with mon women and children, had been during the war sent to the bot t om by thousands of plandelinian torpede boat destroyers and submarines, a great horror than the present submarine war going on during the War with Germany and the Allies The stricken nations could not even recieve communications among themselves. Eastern Calverinia was doing all in her power for the stricken west, but all they and Abyssinkile could do the following weeks was to refuge the countless injured and wo unded from the ruins of ruin and so many of the bloody battle fields. Mearly the entire population of immense Abyssinkile were preparing huge summs of money for the stricken west, and even go hundreds of thousands od red cross workers were preparing to makewestward trips to render what aid they could, and to food feed the starving. Of all the cities that suffered the most from the mighty sweep of war desolation was vivian wiskey and Calverine Here for real the greatest numbers of women and children were wiped out, and the damage was the greatest. Luc Lucillie picksen and Evangeline St Clare and chamberlane though not suffering any losses in nu nomnoncombatants were made almost completly nil from the effects of the gigantic

who could probably atone for thestill unknown losses in lives weeks after the mighty Lucillie picken or Glorianna estatrophe, the miserystricken, or orphans, the suffering woulded, and what next. On accent of such a disast Abbieannia was preparing to offer as much aid as possible but just now it seemed as if all this would be as useless and as hopeless as to try and save a demand soul, because the bettle of Glorianna turned out to be a glandelinian victory. The whole of the beaut iful scenery of Calverinia had been almost wiped out by the giganic battle, which had raged two days. By the concussion of so many shells and their explorions Lucillia pickson was totally destoyed. The entire forest regions of the Comservatory Run in the battle field had been devastated but Conservator Conservatory on and Gallies pur seemed the hardest hit by the disaster. Here occurred to both sides the greatest greatest losses in lives and wounded. The correct frightful results of this battle could never be described, not even pictured. In Calverinia, Angelinia, Abbieannia, and Abyssinkile, the greatest mysery seem was mong the millions of children rendered orphans by the battle. All the

orphan asylwas of all the Abbienmian states wooks after the battle were already crowded and yet there was no room. Many were taken by childless couples out of pity but this did not break the vast army of orphans in the least, and the government all aurthorities passed a long that all people able to take care of children had to either adopt children or go in the army. It would have been hourt rending to hear the potious screams of the orphans, for their mothers and fathers. Even brothers and sisters had been seperated by death. The mysery among the orphans could never be imagined. Even to the most hardened witnesses would not have been able to wtand it. Hundreds of thousands of orphans had to be sent to the State of Concentinia, by the Abbieannian aurthorities, where they hoped homes could be provided for hem but all were only sent, and then brought back, with the statement that the Concentinian Aurth orities said that all orphan asylwass were already overcrowedd, and there was not money enough, people enough, or time enough to build homes or adopt them as everything was reduced in the efforts to overthrown the rebellions

EFrom a safe distance the two great vivians viewed the terrible clncol conclusion of the terrible destructive battle with tears of rage in their
eyes. The two mighty rull rulers felt the foreboding in their hearts that probably
the war was lost . The clandelinians were laying waste everything and many of the
better and prouder christian generals wept like children. The clandelinians were
totally winning the great battle of clorianna and if this was totally lost what
would be the fate of porothy Gale, Oxma, and Betsy Bobbin. If these were captured
all would be open for the clandelinians to move in and seize Angelinia Agathia.
And what was the reason the Angelinian armise were failing despite all the aid
they had been getting, while little aid came to the clandelinians who were even
suffering worse than they, in loss of men provisions, and so many officers and
generals.

King vivian Still in TITAN THROES WITH THE ENEMY. THE SADRESULTS OF THE BATTLE.

WHAT THE VAVISIAN GERLS SAW IN RUINED LUCILLIE RICKSEN AND

OTHER TOWNS IN THE BATLE FIELD.

nuring andafter all the herrible slaughter at all points of this two days bloody slaught erbig batt le at Aronburgs nun, planket nurg or clorianna as this battle may be called most of the desolated survivors were harbored on top of the ruins of the fiercely defended b buildings of Lucillie icksen and Ophelia and chamberlane, or behind their blazing lon lines of cannons against all the fierce Glandelinian onlsu onslaughts, the hundreds of thousands of cannon stretching in series of lines for many miles the west remarkable chain of christian cannon ever placed upon a single time of the clorimonta Heights or in the fields of Conservatory un and along half of the stretch of the Yellow Brick code he whole ridge of lorianna and the other ridges in possesion of the enemy after the frightful battle was called 'who Ridges of pomenation' ini the fields of Conservatory num and all points of Mis-Whirt her Run Conservatory Run and Galilles Run and elsewhere "Seas of the Infernal regions".

As far as can be estimated it was the most fiercest battle of the war and

the night ierst armies had been engaged.

'The clandelinians a of all sects.' Said Hanson after the battle, 'Seem

to defy Hell itself."

And perhaps when hee saif said it he had seen and witnessed all the miserable sights of the battle longer than predicted in the story. All through the two days back and forth hundreds of millions in tit titan throos had surged through the wrecked stream halghts or back and forth time and again across all sections of the whole fields, and tward Big Girl Knool and over the Yellow Brick need, and through the Sun flower fields battleing with the fury of hell and avlanches of demanation, and at the very conclusion of the first day of the battle, before the wounded could be rescued nothing remained of the regions of Arenburgs Run or Gallilies Run to bring back the mon memory of their splender of nature of a few years before and now which could be seen wreekage of trees, rows upon rows of countless and destruction as of a swooping typhoon of Abbicannian seas.

per over elgitteen hours during the second days conflict, the christian lines had seemed to wave avalanches of hellish fury of their own upon the very Glandelinian columns, attacking the ridges of Mic-pollester and Carnation and ac also Rickson, and time and again had come awful b r bursts of destruction accompanied by awful volumes of sound as if the very world and all the legions of the infernal regions were ropp ropelling the very hosts of heaven and all the planets at the same time. Thewerse of the batt le had really been in Conservatory oun known later as the battle of the pasies and the Forms. This consisted of the center of the opposing armios. The Glandelinian center in titan threes under Myletze and Beppe Evans had surged forward fourteen t imes and mingled with the christians and the results can be imagined as before stated. Here the Glandelinians won t he most tremendous victory of the war-whey had drove back the very overwhelming christian armies under Viviananna for the distance of thirty miles and across and over the whole line of the Glorianna heights the victorious enemy had then charged to fight the hottest contested part of thecentral section of the battle which was a struggle making a greater din than any elemental warfare of the heavens. Here by the dint of courage of general Hanson ivians army the enemy failed togo further though they had almost carried the ridge.On account of the herrible scene immediate ly after the battle war correspondents of any kind and photographers were not allowed to take any pictures of the terrible results from the effects of the battle and one of the photographers who had during the hil height of the con flict slipped into the battle stricken region was seized by an angry looking general who appeared to be Hanson vivian himself.

'no you suppose we want pictures of this hell to get to all the nations of the world? "He demanded angrily." What do you also su prose will become of the recruiting parties." 'If you can't wait untill all the sights of ruin and open hodies of men and soldiers alike are not removed then you must think we are hoolumns to let you go by You are under arev arrest.

On the Lucillio Rickson Ridges and of all portions of the battle field nothing coulr surpass or parallell the horror-Scores of thousands of officers andegenerals had been killed by h the battle by explosions and also caught in torrents of wrockage and two hundred and twenty five men had lost their lives in trying to rescue general Roswell Buster Johnston some of m the men having died from rupture of the intestines. Over fourty men had e been killed in trying to rescue general Hansonia Johnston. It could probably therefore be seen that no warfare of the elements no matter how terrific could cause such noise or such horrible destructin destruct ion as this fail lattle of clorianna.

But the battle however ferocious as it was had really spared the two vivian generals or their father and Uncle too for the vivian Girls and their father had not eva fallen and the reason why he had been missing and which caused the blunderous report which everthrew thearny was that he went far in advance of his onrushing army before he had been really driven back. If the fake report had not been made it was doubtless that the enemy would never had wen the conflict.

horsemen that general Evans was appalled. He did not know what to do, and so great was the disorder and ac thick the smoke that he found it impossible to get in any point where he could rally the disordered cavarly divisions. Certrude Angeline and her two companions with essed the terrible scene, at a very dangerous regarding minest disobeying the advise of general Evans, and they were so mortified that they could not hardly resist the temptation to rush in and join the war of the holls themselves. Like demons sprung out of the infernal regions the cavarly resisted the wildly attacking plandelinians, using lance and sabre against their bayonets, and striving with superhouse effort to drive back the landelinians who were so fury stricken that they were worse than any glandelinian ever been known to be

before.
The faces of the _immediaten essailants were awants mediate, and their eyes Tlashed and shown with their fury of desperation. The fee wort demons as they sent home their bayonet thrusts and so fierce was their assault that it was evident to Evans that the caverly could not hold out against the counter assault of the fee. He felt it a disgrace to order a ret rout, but he did not wish to have the cavarly face annihilation. He believed now that probably the caverly assault had not been as precipitate as it should have been and that this was the cause of the repulse he was suffering. And the worse of it was, that the cavarly were facing the Mx-Hollostinians, vinmeriannians and all the sects of Omarians, and Turmerannians combined the most desperate clandelinians of the them all, clandelinians who were seldom or mab maybe never licked before, and who had been the victors of all the battles which were clandelinian successes. And now he also understood the situation. The generals in command were also purmerannians and gimmermannians, and had rallied the troops by hurle hurling forward a section of the Omerrian reserves against his cavarly, and he realized the that surely he was beaten. So did Hanson whose lines were storming with fire against the remaining clandalinian attackers. At last horrified at his horrible losses grans had to order a retreat and the cavarly fairly fled from the zone beaton in t he worse manner and with such terrible loss that it did not seem probable that the cavarly men would have the norve to make a second attempt.

portunately hoe however it delayed the apparent success of the enemy, for it had given time for the immense christian lines under zimpermann and panson to referm and resist the fee more stubbernly. The term of lorizona was already captured by the fee, all the position s the fee had lost earlier in the battle, they had regained, and once more larf large forces were pushing on tward chemberlane

Ophelin, and wenriett a.

It was now fully evident that the battle was lost, and general manson decided it best to advise a retreat, and prepared to do so. He sent the order by telegraph as quickly as possible, deciding to withdraw from the scene, and tward the approach of darkness the most shamefull and most disasterious defeat of the war was started. Most of many christian defeas defeatstafter battles which were lost wr were made in order but this was on e of the most swift and most panicky retreats the christian armies ever had made. We can recall to mind the retreat of the foe o at the batles of Evangelinia St clare, Evangelinia Crania, Jennie _urmer and other such great battles like Osmondonson,,,,,, and also Randall, but these have nothing on the retre as of the chrisian armies who beaten by a really inferior force of the enemy suffered the most shameful and disasterious defeats of the whole

The first portion of the christian army to begin the retreat was h the divisions under ...iviananna at Lucillie ickson or Gandandon. At the beginning of the retreat a portion of this force was destroyed by the enemy, and the rest forced to a most disga disgraceful rout being compelled to flee as if a were a large c flock of corwad cowardly sheep. The panic spread then to the other forces centered around Gandandon, and thence to chamberlane and Ophelia, and also the rivian and Catherine hills untill a

nearly a whole quarter of the christian army was pouring in the utmost indescriable haste through all the wooded country like scattered sheep driven by raving wolves. The enemy persued wildly despite the darkness progressing with the slaughter and cap turing many prisoners. From thence the panic spread still further untill by twelve oc o-clock at night the whole christian army except that under whi. lliamsburger zimmermann was starting on a general retreat. To force zimmermannas line however was imposible and the foe had x swept past and around his divisions after the other retiring christian forces. Woods extending for scores of miles, large plains, and glens, I lanes, hundreds of bridges, mountian passes, mountian roads, were fill ed or covered with the retreating troops, and when they passed pover streams and fords, quic keands hampered the retreating forces, artillery had to be abandoned, artillery cassions blew up , and in the terrible conglomeration of confusion, violet and her sisters broken hearted over the outcome of the whole incident and probably the war swp swept on with the rest.

over him. He knew and realized that it was the clandelinians who had caused all this days about to jolet and her sisters and as he thought of this, and hen of the Brigano affair, and other ce scenes, an uncontro lable fury rose within him. He then remembered his fierce vow at Brigono when the little girls had been so frightfully mangled by the foe under Germainia vivian who had been killed when he made his escap escape from the christian lines. "nd now he saw an opportunity to carry it out. The more he thought of their plight, and of their serrow when they hear of theirs fathers probable death even, and how they had already carried on in their sorrow all that afternoon, the more th fury that rose within bi him. He made up his mind that he would do it no matter what the cost. He'll see to it that the battle is a christian victory if he had to carry all hell before him to do so. He felt himself more desperate than the fee. Fortunately for him the majority, or the whole of the entire christian cavarly of all the various forces engaged now or which had been engaged earlier in the battle, and and being without a main leader on account of the Pansonia Tohnstonia tragedy had not as yet been engaged in the battleand were very impatient to fight, and were on the verge of reb ellion because they were left out of She battle. The majority of the foe cavarly had metrcompletey annihilation in attacking the christian line stationed at judilie icked nia, and though his own scouts wans had discovered this. He decided to say nothing to Hanson about his plans, but to take personal command of the cavarly which he did! As he sent his officers to get the cavarly forces ready as quick as possible he drew up his own cavarly also, and then bringing up the seven still weeping Vivian Girls, he through the other officers appointed, addressed the cavarly telling the horsemen or as many us possible what the little girls suffered. This was then spread by the comradesto all the other men like the roar of h the sea waves and probably unfortunate for the enemy all these cavarly men had lost their own wives and children, or fathers and mothers, had seen their own homes, p or property devestated by the fericious foe, and the sight of the weeping beauties before them brought to their own minds the same sad occurances and soon Evans had a cavarly force of sixty million strong in his command that were getting even beyond his control, so worked up in fury they already

At first grans had believed that it would be best to make a desperate assault upon the rear of the attacking glandelinian forces, but then from what his scouts told him it twould take an hour to get around to the enemys rear and that would be a delay of time, which would enable the enemy to win a complet victory. Evans then felt sure that his ceverly assault wouldbe a disaster. The only means he saw then was to assault the fee in front, and this would make it possible that his cavarly would have to ride upon the christian rear and would they believe him a new fee if they saw his troops com

Four Nevertheless it must be made now. He had worked the cavarly in a fit of irenzy and they were too impulses to start the treasure one length. Evens wired to Hanson then that he intended to rush the 'andelinian assailants with the cavarly of the combined armics, and that if possible to warn the Angelinians so they would not thank it was the foe coming to assault them in the rear. Then after making sure that manson had received the report he gave orders to his officers to take command ofthe cavarly and atthe signal given to rush forward to the assault. The generals obeyed, having great confidence in him. As Evans rode up to the part he was to command in general he came upon three little girls who had rode up on horseback-her ware Centrale Angeling. Jonna urmer, and Angeling the choice.

hey were Gertrude Angeline, Jonnie urmer, and Angeline ichoe.

'Wo have hoard of the great battle and have come to say your charge you are preparing for.'Said Jennie urmer.''If you wish we would like to follow you a little ways.''

"You may follow if you wish. 'Said Evans politely" ut do not get too near the firing lines as the enemy are fearful in their forceity now. The big forces of cavarly soon started off and within within a few minutes they were roaring at a thunderous gallop of sixty million horses tward the christian rear. tanson knowing what was coming had po prepared the fighters for the emergency making ample room for the cavarly to pass through the ranks. The Angelinians seeing the purple masses approach take avalanches tward them gave rousing cheers and resisted the enemy now with might and main. At last the cavarly struck, and for a moment all was confusion, and the cavarly fairly carried all before them. The clandelinians were demorilized by the sudden appearance of such a large force of christian h orsemen and fell back in panic, and disorder/ but the foe artillery let go with frightful volleys of grape and canister and tore down the waves of purple coated horsener. Amid the tremendous tumult, the cavarly undaunted by the dreadful loss swill pressed on with the same speed fairly riding through the ranks of the disordered enemy, slashing right and left, firing point blank with pistols and carbines and creating abonitable havoc among the gray lines. The gray lines however had recovered from the terror caused by the sudden appearance of the troopers and were soon rallied by their comrades and the cavarly met a tremondous tumult of bayonets and musket shots face to face. It was now a tremendous death truggle with the Elamelinian infantry and christian cavarly. To make the scene more strange t he infantry forces of the foe were making progressagainst the cavarly forcing the squadrons back step by step and killing and wounded so many of the

While general manson and the occar general with him were in the conversation about the fact of another states extraordinary things were happening which were really per parally paralizing to the whole christian curse. General nov mobert Yayian mansons brother being most dangerously wounded, being shot in the lug, leg, and neck, and his whole side lacareated by the fregment of a shell, his divisions which had captured the minimal Hills had failed to retain them.

Along this point the enemy had gathered in overwhelming numbers, and had concurred against the christians holding the crest, and had swept to the assault with the utmost desperation while at the same time all of general ivians big divisions were swept through and through by a most annihilating fire and torn to pieces by the remaining landelinian batt cries on the hills possessed still by the foo and as christiab general generals now fell by the three sore, and other officers by the thousand the survivors becameppenic stricken and recoil recoiled from the ridges, the enemy pressing on with irrestible force from all sides, capturing nearly three quarters of their remaining number, cutting the rest down with the withering rifle fire and driving the remaining troops all cut to pieces completely from the battle field in the greatest disorder.

wienstines whole army had been completely annihilated at the very same time and all the other geneals had been wounded and their own divisions were retiring to the rear in a panicand confusion, and there were no officers of any rank left to rally them now.

Only the armies under general whilliamsburger zimmermann and general manson vivian were still holding, but wimmermann was also dangerously wounded and there was no telling what time his own forces would be swept back in the same awful confusion.

Even while general meason had been noting the dreadful outcome of the struggle with forboding fears and apprehension and remourse, and the progress of the fearful conflict along his own lines the christian forces under general zimmermann were already disordered on account of the wounding of their commander, and because they swill would not yeild, they were compressed by the Slandelinian forces and threatned with anninthlation.

To make natters worse the Clandelinian commanders who had survived the greatest contest of the whole war so far had steedily recieved reinforcements from other points besides those sently general Ambrose sullor, and the torn and peralized christian line was now being heavily overwhelmed at the point of the enemys main counter across and now it was apparently apposable for the Angelinians to stand their ground very.

their ground very much longer not even half an hour.

when general manson ivian literally saw the cutcome of the general situation he was determined to exact all his utmost to win the battle, or go down one or the other. The attack of the "land elimians had grown to all its extreme force again and the firing was so exceedingly heavy that the noise it made could have resembled the similar noise of men heating with sledge hammers on a hundred millian boilors at once in a boiler factory and the results was so dreadful that no one could soo how the extremities were on account of the thickeness of the smoke.

The tumult was indeed wilder than any other part of the battle before. General Hunson was however more worried about violets eisters than the outcome of the battle, and he wondered how general Jack Evans felt over the loss of Vo violet's sisters and wondored if Evans would risk striking a last blow for rovenge of their lost befire before before the lest of the christian line would have to make the general retreat.

Evans army was still fres h but he could not be found untill ten minutes later, when he appeared of his own account, and the news he brought general Hanson cheered hi more than a san could be schoored and he fairly hugged Evans.

'Thank God that they are really safe.' He exclaimed with great joy.' Now it makes me feel like fighting with greater strength and has taken that feeling of discouragement out ofm me.' Then manon told general Jac Jack Evans of he his plan but Evans taking in the situation at a glance said;

'Hy army could not do the work I'm afraid almost to try it for fear it will meet demolition. As you can see there general the landelinians have never before been so desperate in the vehemence of their onslaught and it is considered a miracle by me that you and pimeermann are still holding out. I have tried my bit-already with half of my army, and that big division was put h ors-de-combat already. In the nearest new chr st christian army of any size is vover fourty five miles awayand who could make that distance on foot, even at double time in only four hours. And we only have half an hour more to resist the fee. The battle is surely lost and no mistake at that I can say with evident positive truth. With this battle, lost so will the b cause be demolished.''

Indeed the situation for the whole christian army was even more dangerous than it looked. Evans Actually had done as he told Hanson thrown his forces upon the enemy hut it did no good for all efforts were in vain and the enemy were fairly rearing with exultant yells over their coming sweeping success. Evans who was mournfully watching the successful assault of the foe thought of the ruined church where heh had believed that he had seen violets sisters dead, and where he had found them alive and well, and though it had seemed ovident before he met them that they had really been dead, having perished miserably, he only felt a miserable sorrow over their condition, and the wounding of their father, which they did notknow as yet. He dreaded to tell them the sad news how as he sadly watched the attack of the fee now driven to desperation by the near approach of success, a new feeling same

A monsterous wall or wave of Glandelinians a moving surge that crowded he the plains was advancing forward to strike his own line a terrible blow-It was at this moment when Violet and her sisters were at the other part of the war battle and had swooned when they heard of the fall of their father. The great wave of clandelinians came on like an avlanch avalanch before which the panic stricken Angelinians still flooing tried to escape. Then at certain points he saw the flaming crest of his line at the right give way into a sea or line of flame and smoke and the Glandelinians sweeping on with irrestible force, and terrible was the new thrillion cannon like roar of the battle. 'The fire wall'of these rebels as thee waves of glandelinians was agterwards called, driving on by the inspirat ion of their officer: was so largeand extensive that it fairly could not be stopped, though all of the captured batteries on the wivian Hills let loose which effect enough to sweep all before it and crowd the ground with the fallen rebels. Yet those monsterous surges poured across the works. but were asl also shot and torn to pieces the christian fire mowing down thirty brigades, ten thousand regiments and smashing the whole line in fourteen discharges and making the battle line imitate a hell sea of slaught or thirty miles in

The front wave of the clandelinians had entirely disappeared being destroyed by the terrific wave of christian shell and marketry fire-The sun could not have been able to penct rate the thick smoke pall and all Angelinian efficers and soldiers watched the great on 1 one length; talked of it and wondered.

The great out scene they witnessed was the robel cannon shelling the retreating christian columns.combines the huge shells striking such other bly everything into countlegs fragments as they exploded, pense and mensterous columns of the glands inines. Landelinians, raced across the plains after the flooting christians the shell fire of their own batteries seeming again to shake the atmosphere far and while while all along their advancing lines there came a translation bearing and ratt ling rear mingled with a furious snarling and howling like millions of maddogs which grow worse and nore intense every second. And along all the summits of the

ridges recuptured by the enemy there sprang eragged and most stupendous q arches of flashes as if from the source of the sudder Phelgethen and through the air was heard the rear of the wilder spread of destruction, and a simultaneous crashing of shell explosions recom recounding through all the monitain valleys in a countless echoes and many of the retreating christian columns went to pieces and everywhere upon the retreating waves of chri christians careened the awful storm of shells their rear of explosions echoeing again far and wide, and drowning out the sb shrieks of the mangled.

when suddenly there was a sheeted terrent of undulating flame on the summit of ic-Holloster Ridge, while new there came a sound like a world of cannon in action and greater avalanches of shells severed and mangled whole lines in purple the rour of this destruction being more appallingand mon by the hundred thousand were blown to pieces. Heavy showers of debris swirled and fell among those still trying to stand their ground, and scores of thousands of men in purple were buried une inder the wreckage or sufficiated to death by the sudden clouds of thickening smoke. while the roar of cannons and muskery musketry and the yelling of the enemy grew louder as if to mok mock them in their agony. The air was full of flying sprays of wrecmage thrown by bursting high explosives, the air being stifled by the clouds of dust, and filled wit h flying rocks and stones that were thrown up by greater and more fierce explosions. The shell storm had now broke with all its fury and whole columns of ret reating christians miles long suddenly disappeared. while all the while a new tremendous million cannon like roar sounded once more everywhere, then a sudden redoubled uproar burst upon the air, and this gave evident truth that the clandelinians unchecked were already swarming in monsterous waves u upon mansons last line of positions and that nothingcould be done to st op the enemy now. The whole battle field became now a terrible sea of butchery. Columns of forests were shattered by the shell stormthe wreckage seems to be blown in all directions the surface of the ground was cut in deep ruts and it seemed as if the smoke was about to blot the universe out. The whole rebel columnin moving forward struck the christian line every where and stormed with such fury that no hing could withstand thom. and the whole rebel surge in coming full speed

A 60

Miles upon miles of relling surface of ground after the battle had relled away was without hardly a spack of groon to case the melenchely sea of wrocking, smouldering tree trunks and bedies in pur le and gray. The whole battle field resembled rescabled some vast volcanic crater of the informal regions, steering with fuses

Non-ly all of the army of general Marcocclic persish perished and only fourty Non-ly all of the army of general Marcocclic persish perished and only fourty thousand concepts from beingkilled, but this line being heavily reinforced by thousand concepts from the heavilled and find a control and some them flying into scattered divisions. The very atmosphere was filled with a sulphurious smoke mantle and it seemed as if the battle was rever ending. In the meantime the enemy were t striving second as if the battle was rever ending. In the meantime the enemy were t striving to retake the yivian Hills n and as general Hanson vivians and Robert yivians armies were prea preparing during the short lull to meet the encoming waves in gray, the other christian forces which failed to force the reled positions on the Yellow Brick peak were falling back in pandementation of panic and confusion the sun Yellow Brick peak were falling back in pandementation of panic and confusion the sun Yellow Brick peak as not from under the uniths homeor far down near the edge of a behavior of the world, and nothing on the shattered troos stirred or moved.

Horses of officers and generals strained at their halters , lloking looking upon their masters with strange eyes, and careases could not confort them, and even the birds of the trees had deserted their nests seking refuge according

out of this region of dominating horror. Devilers in the thick woods saw the creatures of the forest in one general direction, as if persued by a foe that struck greater terror than man or bast beast. They indeed seemed to fear no ran or beaut. Indeed even the air was changed to a warning that no man could see or understand. As general Hanson himself was making obser vations there arose in the far distant smoke covered woods of the ridge below a loud irregular strange outcries of millions of voices pitched to the highest excitement . Voices in another direction responded by a universal shout, and then crowds of panicstricken christians appr ap appared running up tward t the summit of the ridge in the most amazing confusion, while to increase the confusion a score of blazing trees uprocted by an explosion toppled over killing several of the crowded lines of men while out of the smoke filled woods below the terrible swarm of refugr refugees poured again like living and tempest toound seas before which the head of the advancing columns in gray appeared, and in the minup suddenly p occuring many were overwhelmed, captured or shot down. Refore the advancing conflargration of battle Hansons main

line had drawn back further but an soon asthe surge of panic stricken men had passed by his whole line cuddenly blazed forth in the mightiest uprear ever heard in any actual warfere and after three of the most destructive velleys had been did delib delivered all along the line, the landelinian wave which was term, mangled, and then shattered began to fall back again irrest i lirrest ibly widening the space between the christian lines, but only to rally and start forward again the space between the christian lines, but only to rally and start forward again a simultaneous re rugh. Then suddenly the furious million canno cannon like rear had subsided, and even the leud queer rearing of the greater firing still furt her off in the vinicity of the Bonden and other hills stopped as if a supernat ugal awe had saird the brutal battle, and only the soft yelling of far distant landelinians and the clash of steel on steel stirred the vast death like stillness of the atmosphere, which but a moment before was a storm of shouts from the penic stricken soldiers running tr to and fre, and the scream of security shells and sudden rearing of battle along Robert vivians line and also those of Hensons.

those of Hansons. 'This silence is dreadful' said Baldwin who was by general Manson-I''l wonder why they ain't firing-I cannot stard it. It seems to stop the very beating of my

heart."

Earson had fastered his eyes on the vast mulitude of soldiors fighting silently
hand to hand in exped tancy of some dread event to come Suddonly the silence which had
had been so oppressib oppresively broken was broken by another surge of men
had been so oppressib oppresively broken was broken by another surge of men
moving forward who gave vent to their feelings to a series of piercing shricking
wells of rage and deflance There was a general thrill of herror Yet after the
yell subsided there was the same awful stillness which succeeded this frightful
interruption. The intense shricking yells had spoken to then, giving expression
and outlet to what they all felt. Suddenly a herrible roar of prolonged detonations
sounding like the exploding of a million glantic mines shoot the very ground
and up in the air among the woods there shot thousands upon thousands of immense
smoke cruptions followed simultaneously by a glare of figues, while clouds of
dust and debris descended like a falling cloud with a hissing roar-

White Rose sides and now great er columns of clandelinians were surging back upon the christian line pressing the et back once more and the overwhelmed christian columns were retreating with such haste that hundreds of thousands of them loft all their weapons behind in the hands of the ourushing foe, seeking only their own personal safty-The greatest seems of confusion andflight of the whole battle now was witnessed as the yelling clandelinians came threateningly near, the whole surge of christians being in panio, and even the officers trying to rally them were borne along in its human currents. It was not from the explosions of shell shells before which they fled, and neither was it from the counter advancing sea of clandelinians which now moved forward with the i-irrentible force of some mighty tidal wave. It was because they heard reports that both Robert vivian and Hanson vivian were dangerously wounded even unto death-The m whole millions of men ran down the sides of the ridge like chaff. In half an hour all the sides of the ridge were clear of christian soldiors except those who had fallen and a few minutes after

Masses of the Glandelinians which had fled panic stricken were covered by the fire of their own interiors Indeed the whole. Indeed infra any standing the ground on the surrit of Wh ito nose Ridge was in a blaze of fire which tere many a christian column to fragments, every portion of the christian line recleving the furious shower of shells, grape and rifle balls. At last however the christian enslaught stack after this awful burst of firing, and during the fighting at close quarters hundreds of thousands of clandolinians were slain, their main line was smashed to fragments by the pressure of the assault, and the survivors were compelled to fall back. As the robel fo fell back it seemed as if thrillions of demons were prud producing the atmosphere into titanic convulsions of yells, and both sides made terrible battle cries, and which became universally terrific.

Through all the narrow wooded region on the sarmit of this ridge the wave of christians seeming new to be crasmed two hundred and sixty deep all along the line relied forward with the most resistless energy mingling in titan

thross with their fees and finally carrying all before them.

Germaine iving hisself met more resistance when he attempted to carry Mic-Hollestor Ridge As his troops advanced up the sile of the ridge he met a more terrible fire Tons of debris was scattered about his among his advancing men by the terrific explosions, and blocks of stone or boulders probably from thirty to fourty pounds in weight were blasted into fragments by gang-gangeholls, and which swept whole divisions of purple coats away. And such a rearing wall of musketry as never soon before in the battle yt or after along the while surmit of the ridge accumulated all along the whole clandelinian front. But Germaine , ivians troops moved on and up with a speed that was beyond anything known in charges before.

Imagine a great wall of soldiers sweeping forward at the sped of r racers on foot when they reached the surmit and you will be able to conceive in some measure the speed of the christian advance now sweeping upon Lee Costellices lines in gray-The christians crashed through this chattered gray laline with frig tful violence and the musketry fire on both sides blazed forth with murderous effect at point blank for two moments, then the mingling combatants formed stupendous manufactures of largen doorns in gray and purple as to say, causin caushing among each other indescriable slaughter, and yelling like a thrillion hurricanes.

- whon the entire seaxof clandelinians Angelinians I mean engulfed these clandelinians the rebels only wiped out many regiments of christians. But the latter attacked the clandelinians with more ungovernable fury pressing on with indrecible speed and by this immonse christian line of advance which probably even no multitudes of dragons could have stood against and fight, and from which they could not fly and live many landelinian columns still stood their ground and just then Germaine wivian fell dangerously wounded and was borne off the field of carnage. This droven is troops into confusion and the G clandolinians rallying at allpoints drove the christians back down the ridges

opened a heavier fire upon them as they recoiled.

Along the Yellow Erick goad the battle also surged back and forth. The storming christian assault here was so terrific along h this tret stretch of roar readway which was heavily boarded with timber that this region was fairly cleaned out by the Glandelinian cannon and musketry fire. The yellow bricks were in many places literally blown out and everything was swept clean and general ' Aurandocallio of the christians who attacked the enemy here was killed. In resisting this onelu onelaught for more than an hour three hundred thousand of the Glandelinians perished, when the hurricanewah waveof christians seethed through-In one regiment of ten thousand men, cixty men were the only survivors, all the bridges crossing Conservatory and Aronburgs pub were blown up or burned away, the christians having poured across thestream in h lu huge t ides of men, the river however being mingled with mulitudes of the dead and wounded victims picked off by the rebel bullets and canister. In Aurandocallies command no one survived the christian assault, all being shot

down by the landelinian cannon-Ceneral Mar cocellices line of gray coats was struck, simultaneously not far from the big gun plower field on the Yeloow Brick oad his line being situated further back. While the christian waves were pressing down upon Marcoecellices blazing line the roar of Manle Manley long line of cannon could be heard, but the glamielinians of Marcocollices army had little time to fix bayonets, and during the disasterious fight with hand pikes, sabres, daggors, bayonets, and clubbed muket muskets thousands lost their lives in a moments time. The wide extensive forest all along the Yellow Brick Road were swept by a shell fire of the clandelinian cannon so fierce that nothing there whatever could survive the air being full of explosions, smoke, flames dust, and clouds of smoke from burning shrubbery.

Heart rending was the destruction of Marcocollices army of Zimam annians. where a beutiful sun flower field was stretching for a mile or more there was now a scene of desclation and horribly crushed and mangled remains of hundreds of thousands of Glandolinian soldiers, or men blown to pieces, or bodies of men of both sides with inte intestines on explosed in the sport of the destruction Glandelinian shell storm, while the fallen sunflowers cut down by shots lay as thick as hay over the slain corpses. The trees around the field and along the yellow Brick goad on both sides stood stripped of limb and bark, gaunt skelitons in a picture of death .

, the fluming hedges of masket ry and cannon along the rebel l'ines mingling with wit h the storm of explosions ad and making a more sublime din. That awful seething avalanch of men in purple come rolling on tward all points of the Yellow Brick road and reaching the main line of un insurgents stretched near the road, drove all before themegut they reckened without their host. The clandelinian enginers had placed long lines of mines and so as their own comrades recoded the Angelinians reached the main line of mines in the plains, which were blown up without warning and tore wide gaps in their line of advance. Still on pressed the rest and the guns from Luc Carnation Ridge roared with the crash of a tit thousand titanic furies, tearing hundreds of christian columns asunder, burying thousands of men under tons of debris and suffocating many others with the clouds of smoke and debris and hurling mulitudes of stones and other material among the surging christian lines nd yet they press od on.

who whole battle line became a sheet of smoke and flame. Onward the christians proground but a new line of landelinian cannon broke into action and two long lines of christians in the twinkling of an eye were rended to piecos, and three hundred thousand men perished while again avalanches of wreckage flew overvwhere.

The first assault of the christians on pondon hills had been repulsed with the greatest loss of the battle yet, but amid it all the christian one laught upon that ridge was resumed with redoubled fury, and the whole of this line of attack second to disolve itself in fire and smoke, the surrounding hills and wooded plains seemed to counter roar the batt le and the roar of the battle was so

great now that the ground trembled so that the men could scarcely stand, all the wooded hills were like forest fires, and the whole ocean of crearnage seemed to be all of smoke and slaughter and nature herself seemed to be committing sucide so fearful was the destruction causecaused by the battle.

Amid all these scenes could be heard the horried of cries of fresh victims and the st il! more horvid battle cries of the enemy. Along the battle 1 ine fought between the other Manley and nobert vivian himself the battle was new raging so fiercely that it appeared as if all the world was destroying itself. The cannons of both sides were rearing with titen fury and Robert wirian armiles of troops were pouring in a very st orm wave of men and they had carreied every point now except the Carnat ion and ivian midgesso the christian lines poured across and through the wooded gloss despite all the efforts of the clandelinians to stop the me Through the wooded country whole surges of christians also swept onward sweeping through the Trecian plains. By the severity of the clandelinian fire thousands upon thousands of acres of trees were stripped of their vevy verdure their trunks hurled contempotiously to the ground or into the air by the tempost of shells which galled the wild wave of troops. "eNever before now did a battle make a more appalling i sight . Never before during a battle did the scene be so hedious and it seemed

as if the very atmosphere was filled with a roaring which could have done credic

to a thousand of other battles going on simultaneously.

And no sen of death could be compared with such destruction as this, yet inc indescriable was the fury of the christian attack. The Glandelinians therefore retreating down the other side of the ridge were compelled to close with the other under Robert vivians and were thrown into panic. Hundreds of officers and generals who had strove with might and main and by all means to rallyhthwir commands to stop the progress of the advancing christians on either side were struck down by a withering fire of the greatest intel intensity. The clandelinians within an hours time were completely cleared from the ride ridge and after this terrible sweep of disaster many bodies were literally roasted to ashes by flames among the foliage started by shell fire, the flames leaving nothing but their bonos. It was horrible to imagine the horrible red death which overwhelmed the brave Glandelinian soldiers in jury to the living was more serious than the suffering of the dying ones Never before in battle had the Glandelinians or Angelinians combined lived and died through the tortures which millions endured in this raging hellstorm of battle. Hundreds of thousands were intrenched in ravines, the battle roaring from hill top to hill top in its thunders, the carnage rolling on and on and many had stood their ground through hours and hours of terrific sheughter and destruction, mained floyed, blinded, contorted.

For hours during the terrible increase in the battle the destruction of the charging columns became more terrible The christian columns pouring up the sides of White nose gidge increased the pressure of their onslaught in a most frightful manners up the sides of the ridge, and through gless and over hilly meadows -the christian columns pressed on, and the whole ridge bythe fury of the glandelinian fire seemed to turn again into a hell pit of fire and smoke. More trees by the thousand were uprocted by the fierce explosions and went crashing to the ground in every direction, the shells fairly screamed, and the seething t orrents of grape and canister tore whole christian waves to pieces. The attack here seemed to turn out to be a vertible sea of f death but up the broken mountian sides streamed the still Sabroken surge of advancing christian soldiers.gon then nothing could be heard but the dreadful rear of destruction, the heavens seemed to be sheeted with fire and the smoke of the battle now became so thick that it seemed to come from extensive ground smudge fires instead of from the mouths of so many mannons and so many mryinds of clandelinian machine guns and rufles. and rifles. Indeed this battle started here a scene of the wildest destruction.

now fled when the sen of colliers began to over happ them.

m the mountime while other christian forces were still making a desperate stand again the foe, general branch of the Lucillie akeon Ridge known as the Bordon and vivian Hills. This christian advance first moving across the Big Girl Knool road had after a most sanguinary struggle whed out the clandelinian re forces defending the wooded regions near these low ridges and which resulted into frightful oceans of carrage and whole sale destruction of officers. Then the course of the battle surge was changed and moved northward and turned the whole stretch of woods extending for on miles into a roaring inferno of musketry. This christian advance when discovered by the great Glandelinian general John Manley had been in three distinct columns, each thirty miles long and each three hundred feet apart, and it came on for the ridges in amazing splender.

The swarms of lines moved up the ridge and went z; at the clandelinians here harmor and thongs. Indeed the battle of Glorianna along this point became critucally crue cruel. The whole summaits of the vivian and Bondon H ills seemed to have turned also into infernoes of fire, s s fire smoke and explosions. The christian waves moving across the road came at first at a much slower rate, but they came on more surely and surged upon the opposite side of the ridge and in a quarter of an hour those r d ridges were like thundering velcances in eruption. Awful was the graduer.

The christian columns as they advanced up the two sides of these ridges sproud out in the same of two huge moving rivers with a huge wedge of musketry blaze as a token of threatening de destruction. The Two vivian Princess who were wounded yet led the charges of two of the in onse waves. These two wedges of columns poured up the sides of vivian Hills and reaching the front the left wing of Jinmie vivians armies cut their way through the Glandelinian front on the right of the vivian Hills turning this whole region of battle also into a blasting sea of death and destruction. The fury of the christian musketry fire spared nothing and thousands of Glandelinians perished at the point of the bayonet. The right wing progressed upon the Glandelinians also the scene here for a time being like white hot furnaces and the uproar of firing at close quarters was terrific. Thousands of Glandelinian officers of all rank gave up their lives in trying to maintain their lines against the christian attack but invain-Many of the christian columns under Hanson vivian hindered by the tangled mass of wreckage of trees caused by their own blasting shell explosions could not at first pass through and were mowed down by the withering fire of Glandelinian sharpshooters. It was a most horrible scene indeed especially when the whole of Hanson , ivians, line was advancing, and already over one million three hundred thousand more landelinians perished at the point of the bayonet Through v various and vigorious means and various ranuevers the Clariclinians in posession of tylan Hills though almost surrounded managed to escape and fell back but many guns and assumition wagons and provisions were

He He thunders of thousands of strange explosions sounded anov, the ground trembled, then there came a terrible crash of bursting explosions which made the abandoned. sect ion of ret reating glandelinians recoili recoil in panic and many trees were blasted to eart h by glandelinian engineers in a frantic effort to t stop the frant ic progres s o of the christian advance. All the whole smid the great thunders of the explosions there a came a loud irregular uproar 1 ke hundreds of thousands of cannon at once, while deafening shricks of the unfortunas victims responded in a universal classor, then even the Trecian and Parobeck Lanes.

seemed t o burst into eruption.

The Angelinians who had succeeded in capturing the ridgespoured forward like living tempest tossed rivers, the restof t he enemys 1 ine still standing firm becoming again like a long line of furnaces from their firing. Elsewhere the uproar of the greatbattle continued on and such a scene of destruction and confusion never was wyet witness ed. The whole battle line seemed churned into a hell of the great est dost destruction. The very plains were blasted withmines by the retresting Glandelinians in their st illfurther desperate efforts to stop the progress of the christian advance, but now it seemed that nothing could stop them and they rushed on attacking the Glandelinians in a terrifying manner.

Away to the west an awful sight was revealed. Hanson vivians other divisions were making desperate efforts to retake the grounds of Conservatroy Rungo a mur murderous death hell of battle, so st upendous that seemed impossible to be real, a movingstorm ofbattle that seemed to extempfor fourty miles came pouring on

On the center of his line amid all the blinding deafening roar the main stupendous columns of Manleys army come on the roar of their yells and shouts seeming to road the heavens, yet more appalling was theorythat came from millions of margled forms that rolled and writhed on the fields and among the wrockage in mortal

agony-The christian division under general lemist onis of Concentinian Archings cent or was struck by a fearful landelinian wave of murmoramians was horribly torn and mangled, and by their fearful logoes suctained by their desporate s stand against their assailants fled. But the landainians pressed on and before the advancing fire of the enemy the retreating columns seemed to disolve in a rearing sea of destruction, the claudelinians in their enalught sweeping everything away before the emains few minutes the claudelinians had swarmed over Jennietonias whole line of tronches, and the wailing pie piteons cries of countless thousands of mangled forms was heartrending, the maelst orms of fierce conflict crashing and roaring above them, the shells and grape shot of the advancing claudelinden batteries shattering and shivering every thing in their med and from ied fury.

Concentinian Are b Arenburg however cent six strong divisions of Abyseinkilians to stop t hose vict orious insurgents whose terrible withering fire tore the first rebel surge to fragment s, and then pressing on to the two came together and turned into a vortex of seothing smoke hidden combating human fiends that seemed to writ he and bond in two directions and to and fro and back and forth, the whole line being a wave of sloughter and carrage, and this section of the christian line which had been outlie engulfed in the destructive mq maw of the robel columns was now being succored The battle along Concentinian Arenburgs line was at its worse. All the other setions of Wh illiamsberger Zimmersanng line still remained st endfast although engulfed in the same vert exothen the landelinians along the center gave way, recoiling in small fragments where the main line of assault

had been.

Along Concentinian Aronburgs right the struggle was equally as fierce-the christian divisions under generals Jennings Riches had been all the time during the roar of the battle been start led by a peculiar couring sound and then their officers behold with appalling d dis may a vant landelinion column shifting and wavering in the smoke clouds with every movement turning fearfully destrictive at times with the glare of their own musket ry fire the monsterous columns here rolled forward like a tidal wave approaching to swamp the whole world. The assult here launched forward upon the positions situated on the Aronburg and Kauffmann Hills he whole christian line was struck and the very enset of the storm of Glande in clandelinians care without the very first warning, and several christian divisions torn to fragments were driven into confusion, and the clandelinians mingling wit h them annihilated eve every solid and striking the main divisions behind mingled also with them and both surged back and forth in titan throes. who whole battle line here became a whole sen of butchery. The clandelinians here st ill under Beppo Evans and Izner Myletaze made fierce e endeavors to push over the christian works but in vain-Such christian forces were concentrated against them that they were hurled back with all losses beyond comprehension. so it gives forth so far that Concentinian Aronburg and Hanson Vivians armies alone were parcially holding out against the desperate assault of the foe.

pheywe werenot really holding out however against the foe as I just mentioned that is a mistake-Hansons armies, Concentinian jonins and vivianannas army haf ing ben surprised at the brave successful stand of the arkies under Concentinian Aronburg were going forward in in an immense line and despite all their most energitic efforts the whole woods became a blasting sea of destruction and fmales and smoke, and hundreds of generals and other Glandelinian officers medly gave up their lives in tryi g trying to stay the red baths of destruct ion from the advancing christian lines scenoral Hamon yivians whole army itself by four oclock was beginning to advance successfully, Manleys left flank being seriously harassed by general jimmie vivians advancing armies-The whole christian line which had set a firm foothold on the entire length of the edge of the Burning woods of Mic-Hollestor and Marie Osborne, and which had earlier in the buttle been driven from the Arc nr Aronburgs gun gallilies gun and the Mic-Whirther Run regions began t move forward successfully and drove fir forward like the s eas of waves before the blasts of the hurricane. The thundering roar of the Clandelinian artillery made it sound as if the heavens were coming to an end but the Angelinians threatened to carry all before them now.

Notwithstanding that Conservacry gun had been last swept by the great surges of battle they were now the quickestio be atirely crossed by the advancing christian lines though legons of regiments of clandelinians fought more desperately than before with all kinds of weapons, beyonots and piles and with machine and gathling guns against the roaring tide of christian soldiers . They fairly dropped by

hun dreds per second all along the line.

It was a hotter and more dangerous work to stand even against the ocean of christian artillery fire itself than it would have been to meet the fierce onset of the devils themselves, the sky from the guns of Lucillie Rickson Ridge and others seemed to be filled wit h flames of bursting shell and indeed the christians now in their new great charge were advancing as fast as they could walk or run-

Yotcomsidering the terrible have caused by the tremendous shell storm and con cussion of a this great battle, which overthrw the who, whole of the banitufl beaut iful city of Lucillie Ricksen to the ground with a great loss of life among the soldier of ighting enong its ruins, fire some had yet to complete the destruction. The whole battle itself especially from the cannonading had procued something like a sovere earthquake, the whole region for the distanceof one hundred miles being shaken by the viberation. The shell storm from the ridges of Incillie Rickson and others rent and tore all the woods of trees wh within range. A section of a ravino had been caved in by the force of the batt les concussion.

Indeed the whole Angelinian world would soon have its inte attation awaltoned by the vie e violence of this great battle-Large quantities of mud and dead authors had been swept down into the big Mic-Hollester Run by the Conservatory nun River, and incescriable numbers of dead fishes was seen floating on the surface of the the Mic-Hollester Run piver mingled thickly with soldiers bodies and wrockage. The fishes had been killed in the stream of Conservatory Run

by the battles concussion. And also in the other rivers.

The site of Mucillio Rickson was covered wit h the wrockage of the Marie Osborne porest presented a des clate a state. It is happy the case, that battles attended with such forceand with such fearful effects may never come true in this world, and let us hope of not frequent occurance in the Angelinian or calverinian Countries, otherwise possibly it will render both nations h orse hers de combat. The concussion of this battle had been so terrific that not only

were the works destroyed that man raise to render his live life comfortable, and Incillin picken leveled to the ground, but the face of the country within the whole battle field had been changed . The neighboring woodlan ds of Marie Osborne which suffered the worse presented a singular scene of confusion, the few u surviving trees standing inclined in every direction, many without barks, or branches, and others having their trunks shattered. At all poins the ground from the force of mind explosions was in many strange undulations, the ground on both side sides of Mic-Hollester Run, Aronburgs pun and Son: Conservatory Run having the appearance of the waves of the sea, so much windrove of earth having been piled up by h igh explosives, and all about those waves were soon mulitudes of da dead of both atdos.

Il undreds of wooden houses in In i Incillie Ricksen had been raised from the ground, and thrown into kindling wood by powerful explosions, others had been removed from their site, and thrown to places higher than those on which they had been built. The foundations of many buildings had ben blown from beneath the ground by the shell blasts with such violence that the biggest stones were broken to pieces and scattered about, and the hard coment which had united them was crushed

Corpses of many dead soldiers were found on top of hill sides miles away from the city, these soldiers having fled at the first indication of the battle being lost, only to be killed by the hail of randa rando d random hahalls.

The explosions of thousands of shells had not most of the ground in the battle field of C enservatory our into a confusioned form resembling t hat of the sea when agat ied by irregular waves crossing and repulsing each other in many direc tions. In the city of Lucillie picksen many statues had been turned round by the force of exploding shells and a large piece of rock had its position from a mountian changed to that of a small mound of gravel a mile from its former place.

Litt le at first could have ben con comprehended of the real vuo violence of the batt le which had rolled on for thirty five miles against the recoiling christ ian lines amid all the withering roar of frenzied cannons that covered all the he v heavens with a shoen of smoke, and the smoke had been so dense and the scene had been so terrific that doom second to have overshadowed the earth, and no doubt any one could have ben encompassed with doubt and horror.

The last effort of the enemy occured when the Glandelinians resisted all efforts of the King ivian to take the pivian Hills of Lucillie Rickson as before and where they had been so successful.

Tward seven oc, oclock while the success of the enemy raged evertwhere else a fierce assault was delivered upon Concentinian Aronburgs army in general. The awful terroizing columns of the enemy advanced again upon him like some might y monsterous wave and then came an awful uproar. The left of this gigantic column of Glandelinians swarmed upo t uo up to the christian works but they went. back swift ly only to go forward again on the rally, and the roar of the battle went beyond anything ever heard before. Showers of dust filled the air where the officers from neighboring hills were watching this sight, the christian fire shivoring the mess mest massive line in gray nearly all the survivors being wounded or mained Terrible was the destruct ion of general Hanson Costellions great Glandelinian forcewhen as they swp swept upon Whilliamsberger Zimmermanns line they met an ah annihilat ing fire-The few clandelinians who did survive of this division had be been so terrified by th's almost preternatural storm of shell fire, the seemingly shr shricking of the elements, the gasping forms of gu hundreds of thousands of mangled, and by the roar of musketry that they hid from view of their clandelinian rescuers and were found half-starved and almost edying from thirst by sine christian soldiers. Waves of clandelinians had again and again been b, blown to smitereous or hurled among the wrockage of trees, and the slaught or of so many of their lines made the sight fa fearful.

"Fire". From and the ruins of the the everthrown halldings the raging fire was seen all at once to increase a verible wall of flunc. The countless tapors then lighted, had kindled various communtible out substances found among the reia remains of the wrocker rwrocked houses. All of the fire departments which may have ben in Lucillia Wr Ricksen were also crippled, the absolute want of laborers and needful appliances rendering all efforts unavailing, and it was not only impossible to ext inquish the fire but to even stop its wild progress, and which continued to burn up t he sad remains of a large part of the city within a day. To so many simultaneous disestors a thousand others had to be added, the horrors being beyond all description. All the corn magazines, gain g clavators, bakeries, and oth or grain factories had been blasted or everthrown and no broad could be gotto .The water courses had been t urned aside, all public fountions had been drained and these ag' aggravat ions of disasters de reduced to complete despair th o christian armies which had battled so desperately here and so the reason the retreat after the batt lessvery street sould hardly be distinguished on account of the rules Thegreater number of soldiers were buried under the rules of fallen houses while other soldiers perished in the fires that were kindled in most of the districts where the flames had been fed by great magazines of oil. Het a few ospecially mnong t he officers and generals were suddenly engulfed in the hundreds

of fires which soon in all directions gave the city the appearance of having been an accovered with notworks of fire strongs Many thousands of Angolinian soldiers who were only half buried in the rules and who might have been sayed had there been

help at hand were left to die from fire.

Many panic stricken wounded officers who had taken refuge in a Vaulted Sacristy were ent orbed in it alive bu by the tens of rubbish, their cries having been heard for days untill death from the conflargration put an end to their s sufferings.Of at il' more thrilling interest was the case of an Abbicannian general m by the m mane of Delerine Mic-Hellester Having been knocked senseless as the house filled with his fighting men went to pieces, he was lifted from the wrackage by one of the survivors who with another hurried to a glade pelted by the f lling st orm of dirt and stones which filled the air as during an eruption, from the fragment s of earth, dobris and other wrockage blown up by exploding shells. Here on recovering his senses he observed that his brot her had been left behind in the mass of ruins, and taking advantage of a moment when the soldiers were not looking, or were too much occupied to notice him, he darted off and rubbi running back to the house, which was partly standing, he snatched the half manuled soldier from the ruins.

Holding him up he implored for help but no one new could get to him for shells from Lucillie Rickson Ridge were falling in the vinicity like a snowstorm. Meanwhile the manison was becoming a mass of flumes and ere long the balcony with the devoted general and his friend was hurled down manng the other wreckage

by a bursting high explosive, and the general being only stunned was picked up with his dead brother and borne out of reach of the devouring flames. A few other cases of devotion simil ar to that of this heroic general occured but it was attended wit h more fatal results. In the great majority of instances however inst inct self preservat ion triumphant ed ove every other feeling and so rendered th e wretched abiliers callious to the dangerwand sufferings of the wounded for the t ime being.

St ill worse had been the cobduct of the burst ing shell explosions The shells falling by the t housands descended among the houses like hell fire. Some great explosion would scatt or the windrows of wreckage like chaff, blacken the bodies of the dead, and kill those entangled among the wreckage, perpetrating st ill more atrocious frenks. Pawn responitries and chruches were set on fire, and smashed into ruinsby shells bursts, and put out by others, and several cases occured of hundreds of persons huried in the cellars for laspes of six days, and when rescued declared that their direct sufferings had been from thirst.

In the city of Ophelia where the christians also fought the enemy among the wreckage or stormed the enemy lines the shell storm killed six hundred and sixty thousand soldiers, and at Eva St clare who one of the mo: most hi horrible scones of all was witnessed the shells shells made three hundred and ninty thousand corpses. The battle spread desolation and misery for the length of sixty one miles, and no t p typh oon ever witnessed along the coasts of

galverinia or Angelinia or even Abbieannia could e be op compared in extent or energy this bloody convulsion of mankind which in such a short time wrought such

terrible disaster.

Yet terrible battles of almost similar character had occured as already stated such as hig Girl Knool, Lucillie jorden, the struggles of the Mic-H ollester Run including Phelant onbug, and Gedernine and the titanic conflicts at yivian wickey and Th umbelinia. In one charge through and out of the small town of chamberlane nine million and nine hundred and ninty thousand Angelinians had been almost destroyed in f facing the rebel gun fire from Carnation Ridge, and yet another big tell of lives had been claimed by the assault upon garnation

nidge itself.
The concussion of so many cannons and shells from both ridges demolished the most massive and storm proff buildings, and in a very short time had hurried many themense mulitudes of human beings to a sudden and terrible death.

The battle bad completely scathed the city of Lacillia hicksen-the foundations of samy buildings, seems of palaces and churches had been reduced to a hosp of ruins by the shell fire of both sites the whole of these citificas being leveled to the ground-All the of her larger latibilities, palace, churches, convents, public effices childrens orphan asylumus, at schools and dulling houses had been ruined by the shell fire and the glaudelinians and christian armics which had surh surged pack and forth in this region all dad day long for the possession of Conservatory un had suffered a terrible loss in ,ilivos.

This act ion was really along general Concentiation Aronhargs
lines in general. It is the lines was still int act, and so was Hencons-pile fir t
sorious loss of life about seven hundred and fifty thousand were crushed mangled
and severed by the seterm of falling shells, troos, and heavier wit hering storms
of grapeand cambter, but even more terrible was the loss of lifeduring the big
tug of war between the city of gloriana and all along the Conservatory pun-fifty
thousand of the victims were officers, most of them generals, and during the
christian charges to retake Leallide pickeen and glorianas whole waves strong
as possible went to pieces at the first shock of the glandelinas cannon fire
and all hulldings in these towns had been reduced to heap of ruins by the
furious cancendating of both sides not a single wall no matter how strong or
solid resadning, and in addition to the herrors censed by the frightful sale shell
storm during the protornatural cannonading of both sides throughout the battle,
the soldiers lying wanded in all the towns of Ophelia gheeberlana and others
like glorianna and fredlike Rickson were exposed to the ravages of fire.

puring the wholebattle the city of juelilie deken or its rules was in a blaze which at illuming when night time approached became so bright that the one could read by it. It was on fire at a hundred different places at once, and thus after the battle continued tobarn for three days. It would have consumed everything the shell storm had spared had it not been for the from ind fire fighters and the rain store that came on afterwards . The one million two hundred thousand survivors were so dejected, and twrrified that they centimally kept up a storm of wails and screeches as every one having their eyes turned to the fluxes and looking on with wild griof which was only interrupted y by ories and shricks of the injured soldiers calling on the angles and saints for succer, when ever the fire flared out more brightly or the carromading of both sides increased in force. The cause of the fires were brought on by the shell storm and also it may have started because the alters in every one of the churches were illumined with mushors of wax candles, tapers and lamps, these see setting fire to the curtains and tember work that fell during the shell storm, the frightful conflargration sprouding to the no ighboring houses and being joined by the smaller ones in the kitchen chimneys and collars increased to such an extent that it might have fairly dostroyed the whole city big at as it was though no other cause had occured yet, as it mat with now int orrupt ion.

Millions of laudelinians who were passing through the town during their vic tious assault against the christians had cannot the loss of lifete be appalling-Nothing was so affecting as the distress of the poor animals which seemed sensible to their hard fats Theisands were were killed, others wounded, but the greater number which had recieved no hart were left there to burn-The scenes of herros after and during the battle exceeded all description.

During the balls in the lattle noting for miles could be heard but the shricks of millions of injured solddors, also sighs, growns and incessant weeping. Not a soil in any wreckage stremen section of the battle field could not be found who were not boundling the death of his nearest relations, dearest friends, or the loss of all his substance-who survivors of or those who searched for the wounded could not hardly take a satep without treading on the dead and dying which lay almost as thick as gross grows in a field as itself.

In all the streets of the ruined city among the mounds of wreckage lay thousands upon thousands of heatily brought gun cassions, dth their guners, horses and riders almost crushed to pieces, here multitudes of soldiers and lower officers in rank half gruched, and blood beamsared animals of all descriptions with their bodies torm open by the explosion of shells, their intestines all hanging of out, there hundreds of generals righty uniformed, thousands of pris officers of lower rank either in the same condition or werse, or just expiring.

Many thousands had their backs, arms, thighs, or necks broken or skulls crushed, others had vast stones on their breast-Thousandsmore lay almost buried in the rubish and crying out in vain for succor was left to perish with the rest, the slight indeed being fearful, but the sights of the mangled forms were more fearful yet.

The largest n webers of the eschtlers, deat and typing led also been buried beneath the rules of the wrecked houses withouthit being possible during or after the batt le for want of braver soldiers or nece seary tools to render assistance under such circumstances to withdraw beneath the windrows of wroc kage

t hose wrt wretched victims still breathing.
Storms of universal shricks, ories, growns, and sighs all the assemts of grief
and suffering were everywhere heard, while the impossibility of rendering from
death the see wretched foolish victims under the ruins rendered still more
desting the crise of description that appealed in value for help and commons ions

harrowing the cris of despair, that appealed in vain for help and compas ion.

The securage thus described was an addit ion to all the horrors of the battle and added to all the other alamities argumenting their horror.

1 - 64

The sudden headlong enrush of this first wave of the clandlindan columns and the rapidity of their manefestations had been enough to throw any mulitude of christians into a panic and therefore their generals made all preparations possible to reclave the second conculing wave-puring the hull a strange scene was observed in the far distanc e-the smoke from some big distant fire boiled in swift coasolons and irrestible motion convultions of ugly colors smoke, each convultion alive seeming to work as hard as it could, and relling out so that the masses of cloud aboversembled a close knit cauliflower or brains like convultions in constant and swift motion-the swiftly ascending push sent the whole p mass cutward, where its upper crest making a convultions junction, gradually lost its dark and whitish color, and where its convultions grew larger it changed gradually into mushroom and other simple forms but he t kept that awful look of solidy and power. The cloudy crest at times high in the sky curved into a parabolic swoot, beneath which shome the darker colvultions pierced at times by flushes of fire-

the cloud second to extend to a greater height and began to treedistally shape at the upper part like a relling convulted unbrolla like camp canopy whose color shows like variable when lit by the extraorder extraordinary flowes below-the air all the while during the fifteen ail minutes a lull was strongly impregnated with the strong sulphurious swell of the powder candea, and from some where the acunds like the letting out of stown seemed to rise in the air. As the rebels came within range the christian masketsy fire broke I out with a rour of a hundred thousand wir gigarars but the im ense column of rebels decards the full blast of the christian fire again tore their way through the most thic ly wedges wedged line, and so terrifying was the sudden explosion of so many christian canons going off in one velley that any one could have instinctively expected the whole world to syddenly scatter in all directions through the whole universe.

he whole front of the most in once were of clandellulans disolved away, but the rest taking advantage of the fact that it takes some time to , load re rushed on beginning to give forth fearful vo, volumes of volleys, and then they rushed ever the christian trenches, and cloodled and pushed into the heart of the strong christian line-the glandelinians pressed on like Thearante demons of destriction, cutting up the entire christian line, but the generals had in once reserves behind and they swelled their tottering line and drove back the desporatel assailants, but only to realize that soon the assault would be renewed with ten fold fury.

The second lull on'y lasted ten minutes . Then the same wave being reinforced by more and led by Johnston Jackon Hanley himself wwors again crashing forward like a series of thousands of might; tidal wayes. Ton desporate assaults were hurled within three hours upon clorianna Heights, each time the mighty waves of rurmerannians and Scoodlers rushing headlong mong the christian lines , whowhere ten times t hey crashed upon and through them, and crushed thom, and where ten times the whole scene became a turnelt of wild combats who fury and power of those terrible onslaughts was indeed so stupendous and fascinating. The last of the ten assaults was made with a greater di force than that seemingly of the tornulo, and the left wing of the Angelinians was overwhelmed by the flood of Glandelinians and escape from destruction seemed uttorly impossible. This section of the tent assaulting column of rebels reached out and bended tward the weakest point of the christian left, and striking it a terrable blow managed to carry a portion of the G clorianna Heights, the victorious Clandelinians screeching like hundreds of millions of decours demons, and every column of men on both sides seemed tocareen into windrows of dead and dying and wounded, and everything from the fury of the close firing was enshrouded for a time in thick clouds of smoke the sulphurious smell being stronger than ever., the very heights seemed to become volcanoes, and the cloud of smoke seemed to be pierced by a million lightning displays. This section of the battle was a fierce and magnificent sight indeed. All the while also during the fighting at close quarters there was

a wild and tremendous pandemonain of an uprour.

Thousands upon thousands of soli soldiers on both sides chocked each other to death and had such grips on their throats that their eyes bulged and tongues protruded even when dead. Thousands of the wounded soldiers even overcome from the thiomess of the smoke struggled and gasped for breath in a petious manner and their blanched faces showed how badly they were suffering. The tenth assault h brower wavetayed by the resinder of the rev reserves coming but but not stopped. It was soon resumed with redoubled fury, and the whole two times again on come together into p one and mingled in the same wildest confusion.

Hundreds of thousands of soldiers on the christian side who at the beginning of this calamentity had been so violenty thrown backwards had recleved severe cont usions and were badly mained Hundreds of thousands of others had been lifted bodily up in the air and thrown down at great distances by the concussion of great explosions on theside of the ridge-However the terrible christ inn fire and display of beyonets had scathed the whole line of gray who assaulted the clorianna heights with such frightful and inconceivable violence, and the christian fire numbers he the Clancelinians in slain in many hundreds of thousands, and in injured by millions in this region alone-but it was in the battle line with Hanson, iviam and John Mn Manley that probably the most terrible loss of life and terrible desolat ion was wrought, a complication of disasters having followed this mightfules to battles.

AN IMMENSE STORM OF WARS TITANS. FRIGHT FUL FURY OF THE BATTLE ALONG THIS POINT, AND HOW IT RES ULTED.

I N the meantime while the glandelinian armies of the two Manleys , johnand Muchaum were attacking the two vivi us wit h sledge hummer force, general johnston jacken Manley was direction great forces against the other christian positions southwest of Connervatory Run on the Gloriama Heights. Johnston Jacken Manley threw upon the christians because forces , and any one could have been startled by the awful roar of the battle at this section, and all the generals in command of the christian army here realizing that the Glandalinian surge was coming on at an avful speed, urged their own cannons up to the front and those ridges also were blast ing with their riving din. he whole wave of gray urged forward by Manley formed into two big columns, and the first solumn came on This tidal wave of glandelinious were driven forward by all their officers and the most deafo ming uprour of their own you - s yells which was incessant. The foremest por t ion of those glandelinians rushing onward passed through the Marcueian Plains their line of attack extending to probably thirteen miles. The batteries of the energy on the hills however could not support this portion of the assault as they had to ropoll King .. ivians attack and so those Glandelinians assailing Glorianna hoights had to face it alone. Yet these assaulting columns of glandelinians prouded on with amazing fury, and here column after column asl also somed to disolve into dead and wounded, and the many divisions surging across Conservatory run at this section were torn into many strems of melting men. A large wing of this anchasenating wave probably consisting of the extreme left immediately collasped. and become an arful avalanch of men rolling and falling, but on pressed the others. As t hey reached the foot of the Glorianna heights, the full force of t he christian fire met them, and whole sect ions and whole divisions of more clando. Mans went to pieces, and fragments of men fairly strew the ground. Slouds of dobris, trees, and tons of rocks were scattered over the Lacillia Ricksen Railroad tracks by the blasting fury of the high explosives but the Glaudelintan surged on the terrible landelintan column fairly t ore their way t brough the wreck strewn districts, and so fierce was

over the Lucillia Ricken Riadirod tracks by the blasting fury of the high explosives but the Glandelintan surged on. The terrible landelinian column fairly to one their way t brough the wreck strown districts, and so fisce was the christian fire that millions of beautiful trees all along the line of battle wavers either shathout to pieces, or striped of their leaves, and bark, or branches by bullets and shall explosions it ones fully fifty tens in weight hit by big shells were blown into countless fragments and scattered and the surging glandelinians. The snoke of battle battle treediately became as thick as that of a forest fire .One section of the christian line on the main left struck by the first section of the rebel surge, was split to pieces by thepressure of the ass ault, and became a gigantic line of men in pandemonutan, these clandelinian waves breaking asunder every christian division they pressed upon The Clandelinians for a time advanced with irrestible force, though the christian buckery fire cut three whole lines to nithing, and one big eddie of men was wined out by one volley of shells.

The whole first gray wave was now shattered, but the other section of the flood of Glandelinians advanced upon the very center of the christian line with the same awful fury, tearing and pushing their way through h whole se those and killing t housands of men per minute with their bayonets. One division of the christians being surrounded was completely destroyed, and the survivors of another division, was safned for life.

not hing it seemed could check the Glandelinians who came on tearing their way through allportions of the christian lines on the center as though they were advancing through nothing. The fire of the batteries above tors every one of thefrontal clandelinian columns up as they made their mad onrush, and of hundreds of thousands of clandelinian ranks nothing remained but an ana appalling midley of dead dying and wounded. Indeed the most vast mulitudes of clandelinians had been caught in the full force of the christian fire which was something draudful many of the men being v violently thrown down by the concussion, or dashed to pieces among the wreckage, and socompletely buried in earth and debris that aft erwards those looking for the wounded could seconly a half covered head, or a gaping mouth of a hand miserably g crushed in the stench of the burned powder was aboutinableand many thousands of bodies of the rebels were honey combed with holes . The explosions of shells threw the debris in large quantities , tossing t one of earth and human beings every which way, andnasses of men had been borne down the hill side by the furious sweep of the deadly volleys of big rocks, solid shot and grape and canister, and on the level fields hundreds of fields, and orchards through which the surge also passed through were destroyed by the severest christian fire ever witnessed in battle. The glandelinians however intheir swift scathing onrush had reached all portions of the christian lines and mingled with the Angelinians in titan throse but the whole immense gray line was shattered to fragments and repulsed.

11-65

Despite the dreadful repulses the landelinians only went at it again continually rushing forward in the longest surges. The smoke of the battle increased by the continued discharge of musketry and cannon and had aproud rapidly over the entire line of new christian posit ions. Seven christian divisions north of the Conservatory pun had been overwhelmed by the Glandelinian surges, the loss of life here reaching q million. The batt le new was here for a time at its wildest fury. The whole tthik thick pall of smoke had lowered, the color being white and yellowish, the whole sky grew whiter, the flashes of hundreds of thousands of shells hurled by the Glandelinian cannon supporting the assault become sickly, and by the breezes , these clouds at times bec become a prey to violent agations, the furious hundred fold hurricane of deadly storm of thi christian curtain fire smooting down the charging gladelinian com columns. It seemed as if hundredes of thousands of volcanic craters v boiled and soothed among the new batt le lines. One of the most appalling circumstances of this immense flood of destruction was of the sheeted christian fire, all along the line, and which stretched along the whole surreit of the ridge , trace by the the thousands which the shell explosions withered anow, or uprooted andhurled down, hundreds of thousands of men which in a few minutes they rendered into dead and mangled bodies, and dashed the survivors and wounded back and fort h or in the air and all directions as if they were chaff. The assault for a time passed onward without a pause untill by new forces being concentrated against them, and untill met by cloudbursts of canist or which withored all their front line, the rebels finally abandoned the assault again but leaving behind many of their killed and wounded. The uproar of the battle had been so yielet violent along king ivines I ine that the whole country of Angelinia in that location had been shaken by the din and on account of the concussion of so many explosions and the roar of so many

and on account of the concustion of so many explosions and the roar of so rany canners the river waters of Aronburgs pun were tossed into waves the whole region had been for over a hundred miles been effected by the concussion of this mightbest of battles, and heavy losses in property had occured in some torms on account of the severe viberations but the region nearest the battle fielded suffered the worse. Even in cities at the distance of five hundred miles at the windows rattled, dennes fell from the cupbeards, chairs leaped about on the floors, and doors and other fixtures of the entrances swing open and shut with a bang, and in many cases so many w window glass was shattered that the , loss of glass assemmented to scores of millions of dollars.

Another hundred the engand troops sprang for their transless a quarter of a smile away from the enrushing tidal storm of Glandelinians, but before they could mile many from the curuching tidal atoms of Glandelinians, but below they could over go forward a few a hundred a parts a great ourge of glandelinians coming upon upon them from the error, everybolised then, evabled their line into each transports and evapt the survivors bed; like a tidal wave does to the sand-Unanual gusts of grape and cansiter fairly tore the mearest of the glandelinian columns assumer, hundreds of thousands of the mangled beings being revenled among the crumpled mass of the veckings of the research of the at the land of a death and covered the with a pall of smoke-she whole battle line was set ill the same seeth ing hell. of destruct ion and Hanson had all he could do to rally any portions of his lines but with the help of his generals he did so thought he frightful slaughter

Along Concontinuan Aronburgs Li nes the fury of batt le was doubly fierces Hundreds of divisions of dividing had been shattered to pieces, the roar of battle here being so intense as the attental progressed onward here that nothing could being so intermed as the attrock also progressed orward here that nothing sould be at each and the chandellninus scattered some of his divisions of men as does the purchase to the leaves of the trees-flore and more joined the main columns of the Gloudellniaus-On and on rushed the whole line mingling with the millitudes of half meadened christ ions and it to awful shricks and screens, and driving all to force them-loopite the fact that king yivian was authorizing the forces upon the oneurys rour, the other half of the landellning army was still whuning the victory muldicking him too despite lifeking hanson.

In a since they began their counter attack upon general or king ivian they had all their own way also-Terrible long waves of men in gry

gray Covered by t he fire of their camons on the ridges and in the fields progressed two thirds of a mile across the plains and fields in a few minutes, and progressed two thirds of a falls derose the paths and islate in a tew hands, up to the main newly seal, selected positions of Robert yivian with with an evaporage breath of fifteen men deep, and many columns of those glandolinians on the left of the column or wave advanced across all p-r pertions of the northern no citoms of the Big dirk Knool plains which stretched between the Trocian Lause and the Conservatory Run and the surrounding districts, and now all along king yivians whole from these the battle raged with more terrible violence-Several of the advancing clandelinian surges were seventeen non deep, and others doubled that, and ruched on with the most fearful noise in their yells but not firing, but the forement of these columns were soon crushed and shattered by the but the forement of these columns were soon crushed and shattered by the dreadful at orms of christian fire; and for a time began to go back one section of this big surge crossing the Conservat ory plains in one third of an hour swept up to the left of wing "tylens main front positions may the Treedan lane raises and though ten deep before, came back only a thin single line of mm, and a more greater surge which burst over the summits covered in thickness to yurds in depth but the christian fire swept away so many massive mesuses for men in great that that line of so many ware reduced to only two mon in depth and yet one of the main sections of this nightly wave of assault rushed farfully upon Robert vivians center. Line followed line, and attentained a la length of fifteen miles, and though port ions of these lines of rebels second to disclve into clouds of dead and dying, the survivors came on and assailed the christian center with indescriable fury. Clouds upon clouds of fresh wheekage was hurled into the air by more mighty explosions. The battle continued to rage wi wit increasing fury and violence, while one fresh column after smell or the Glandelinians resching the susmits of hills of Robert yirinus positions, and

spreading over the lines of works also disolved away.

All of the remainder of these assaulting lines without the slightest warning, and taking advantage of the great pall of smoke surged everywhere over the summit and started to forv force their way through the christian line-the whole summit and started toviory lords their way through the christian line-the whole of front line of gobert, drains line was now being riven into sawy thousands of fragments, but the main lines on afronting each other closed and fought desporately hand, to hand, but ling like at any domein for the possession of this uneart hip buttle holl as it seemed to be fort king wirinn meased upon the ansadiants as many of his frosh troops and art illery he could bring to bear and the whole of the Claudelinian surge that extended all along the summit seemed to fade away into a rushing canopy of men, to disolve into fragments at the same time, and into a most horrible ocean of death and destruction, but still the assault was not

Those Clandelinian columns were under generals Frank angeldinia, clauses Joienna, and Mac Majorise but they had been swept to pieces by the crushing and searching christian fire, but this whose wave of assaulants had been swelled to such an extent that they would not yelld and continued the assault with redoubled furve The other sections of the whole I ine of assault again was crushed to pieces, and even the largest of the strong gray line on the left was nitvered Many other waves of glandelinians resttacking Robert ivians line and extending their line of assault for their ten miles were also shattered and the glandelinians in recoiling had to go through fields chocked with the oceans of dead and wounded in recoiling had to go through recome choosed with the overest of coad and weather holdes, and shattered tross on its bore borders. The extreme right of this rearring gray wave ascending upon the sides of the ridge also had seemed to be of endless length and yet too they had been crushed. The battle was rapidly drawing to its highest fury along this point the whole field being enveloped in the see thing see of dead death and destruction. Again the foolish rebed column wavered only to go as far backwards as half way down the slopes and then renew th e assemble, and then to be again river riven to pieces .

The rour of the fire along vivianament ling redoubled now, and even to make the albunt for worse other fromes columns of Inviolinians united with a best two big wings, the survivors of to the robella surging up the sides like an elevateby cyclone, but fortunately the main assault did not hit general stanck Febersons s solid squares, for his camions checked the energy, but the center of the rebel column woved for the main port ion of the low T procien Lane , idges, the fury of this assault tearing upon the christian line like whirleines of humanhoings put the flores christian fire of cancon and musketry t ore thousands of column in gray to pieces, a regular de deluge of fallen soldiers in gray scattering on

gray to phonos, a regular då deluge of fallen soldiers in gray seathering on the lower and upps suppor side of the ridge-the other solution on the last of triangues like which had not encountered this pittle pittl 1 pittless at one of masket my and guas continued to sweep council to the charge-forward tward general Boros christian colutions came those sufficiently and column under "Galamuni Shoosannith, yelling 14th legions of architects from a cittle helis, "ot when the fire opened here also the planetal below and much of root straight into windrows of deadard dying. The absolute my was now born if in the extreme, but still along ot her portions of fyriteness are now torn if it is no extreme, but at 11 hough the first of deaparation. A regular see not dead and required was left behind in the wake of this grout analysis and if it had accord as if ages one had throwed will done of this costs and stone analysis and of the roots and before any content and both my other sees. of millions of hig rocks and stones against and upon or mang the rebells so terrific was the christ ins f branch ye probably so morting mount in could compar to this great irrest this contempt, and if no many columns had not disolved into fragments yivinaments army would never have existed aft or the battle.

vivianama was overmoleted and had to withdraw again but he had amused the enemy such losses that t bey could not crush him and of the shrinks, screams and howle of the wounded and dying that more being everyhelmed by the storm

of death and destruct ion was beyond comprehendion-

The main line of the advancing glassellations assess assessed in its course The said that of the newering grandings aware aware to the course as sent ward and me utilious of scanceling decision accord to swell the air as the assailants finally scattered a portion of within an action that in the assailants finally scattered a portion of within and bonded for his rearthe whole shricking not of flandelinians then with fixed begoins a glowed their way over thewhole of the summit, and indeed the most most remonsterious columns of way over meanor of the summar, and indeed the mean most monsterious countries of the clashed indees seemed to extend beyond the sight of the christian officers, which clashed with more indescribile fury, and fought the christian columns out of their way, and then startedtheir career of herror around to Vivianapana rear-

In the meantire already two times the big floods of Gloudeliniums though torn and mangled by the christian fire hurled thouselves upon Hansons christian lines only to be crushed to fragments and harled back across the region of G/Glinda Groom gorsaroads. The volume of planded infines though having been repulsed twice with these bloody crushing defeats had been swelled so heavily that they again rushed to the assemit like one mighty tidal wave, and one big flandelinian column, six miles long, and separated from the main column and conting on in advance, was completely wiped out, the chiraction fire simitaring to places all the other oncoming waves, and fairly mowing down everything in its path-The whole surge of clandelinians seemed l'irge enough to evernheim the entire of Hanson vivians line and finally it did so, strin striking a part of Hansons flank and driving all before it, but the survivors at the horri I herrible din of the scathing christian masket ry and cannon fire were rendered desf. The full force of the assemble however had hit the whole of mansons line and the terrible struggle was redoubled

in all its horsors.

The landelinian columns had been scattered minute by minute into flying fragunts by shell fire but the main rebel line closed with the christians nevertheless . The mastst rome of conflict now became manineal asthe opposing lines c.o closed in on each other. They became one long line of men slaught slaughtering one another, and rushingat each other in drunkle drunken rage. Thousands of columns collapped into splinters of fragments in colld colliding together, and falling and dos disclying away like melting ice floos in red hot lava, and this pa part of the batt le became like the annihilation of civilization a hundred t imes confounded. The wave of men was like a regular hell sea of demons and gray, gone and with fury and franss. Brigades literally tore and cut each other to pieces, but the furious collams of glandelinians being overshading in member crushed thousands of clutation divisions who whole bettle line became like a orushed thousands of christian divisions the whole battle line become like a frightful hell of shaught or hand to hand, and whole times and thousands after thousands of columns on both sides, big and small raged at each other, the whole wave of fighting mens seemed wreathed in atmospheric fire-frie force of the plandelinian assault was more violent than supposed however, and it was in vain to stand before them-pic becomes wave of glandelinians having swept on cut their way past the left of Hausons line, and forming a frightfully wide stream of men, rushed almost with the irr estible force of water itself from a flood upon passons left flank, and no one scaped death their in their path of sudden surprise a attack. This threw Hausons whole line into confusion, and on plowed the viet orious landelinians with more appalling swiftness, involving the multiwides of ourstains and crushing mealstormes of dead and woulded and there had been no warning of such an enrish of such an avalanch of men, and again hundreds of thousands of lives had been lost. hundreds of thousands of lives had been lost.

All along the new christian line the gattle raged with redoubled fury ad and two of the biggest claudolinian columns overlapped the recoiling christian columns so fierce was the battle here now that out render cu could fancy nothing but some hellish vision likethat of the informal regions, and avalanches of wrothings aspecially from trees was harled int o the air by great explosions and scatt ered down the enstern and norther s northern sides of the rides ridges among the florely charging plandally hum. The glandally hum pressed on with such force in their contaught that they scattered whole divisions of christians, only to be orushed in ar turn, though still rouring and yelling with rage.

Though repulsed twice the claudelinians made a thoid a assault and with

who and varieting columns of Shore glandelindams were of the flores Zimmarmannians

and they continued their furface analysis are of the force Zimministrian and they continued their furface analysis to such an extent that they threatened to group everything carry.

In the mountains general Manley and Loo contol Licevan making it positive that wing vivines army would make capture the ridges. The surests of the Carantion and Incill to gicken gidgen combined extended for fourty rillen, and all the commons on t have ridge sore now in a mont rislout erraling uprour, the

firing of so many guin conting a about of smoke and bases for scores of miles and indeed did ther peat to cover the counter examit of the plandelledans. Mover before in the whole battle yet ald the heaviest cloud burst swirl as thick as this shown of smoky from cantistor, grape, sharpholl and other shalls as they powed down upon all approaches to the two ridges. Clouds of wreckage from shattered and torn trees was hurled up into t he air mow by the explosions of all kinds of shalls, the shalls even brouking the biggest thrunks of the tetroom into small places, and the fragments were safted down in asful showers enten the christian goldfors, whose column were shivered to pieces by this shoes of canister and shall fire Bodies of thousands of men in the twinkling of an eye were rended in pieces andodes traved.

Savage gru grinting notices also tesued from unknown causes, and as the camions of What o Roso Radge opened area to set up a more louder and universal roar, while tremendens and stronge growling notices bogan to issue from other distant ridges; which throw forth unusual clous o in the shape of gigantic puffs, while thousands of tone of wrockage from trees crashed and careened everywhere at every volley of explosions, and it was indeed a withering storm of death. The glare of all these bursting bombs was too heddens to be described now and were an exciting horror. It was the greatest avalanch of shale ever soon duringt he battle yet, and never

theloss ging .. ivina was bound to win if possible.

In the countities the eners of the arrival of king divisus advance or of troops and his offerts to take the ridges in the cear, threw most of the landelinian armies which were assaulting in Hausen vivians lines into some disorder Hausens whole line had again rallied, and thousands of the most massive glandelinian columns not a fire all along his line that dwindled their columns into mere fragments. This was the worse destruct ion of claudelinian columns that Haisons army ever consisted yet. During thier progressive advance before the news of King ivians arival t he Glandelinian wave had spread out in long wedges, but now Harsons array realizing the help coming to them in the form of an attack on the emptys rear, control in a storming fire that tore every claudelinian division that charged into fra fragments and scattered the survivors in all directions.

nundreds of thousands of ranks of landellutions fell to pieces in this storm making it appear indeed as if it was the last of earth, the opposing lines having actually fought in tit n titing thross, and yet deep to the news it seemed as if nothing could shock the furious attack of the clandelinians for every inch of ground having been gained at such an awful cots cost before they were now bound to keep it vivianannes line of men having been reinforced by a port ion of vivinus army began to rally on their new battle ground, and prepared to meet the landelining columns which were advancing on swiftly. So all the glambilinian columns which now charged against his troops now situated on the sumult of Treedan Lane ligewore some actually riven to pieces, and the whole line of charge that did swarm over the summit dis cloud into shattered fragmonts.

But the assault was renewed with redoubled fury at once. After this repulse there appeared an imponetrable column of fresh clandelinians which formed as it advanced like two gigzantic eagle wings. This column of clawlelinians came on like a luige flood of demons of hell sweeping forward to attack the christians anew. Instead of halting despite the fire they met the two wedges of men increased the speed of their charge, rushing forward with frightful speed, and it seemed impossible for anything to disperse this great Glandelli claudelinian astorm. They came on like a furious avalanch of hell. The nearest of the big columns of these glandelinians were split into small pieces as the shells huried among thom but this main column of landelinians being nearly ten miles long optically rushed on delying the christian commoners to do their worse.

The clouds of smoke spreading over the sky in block greath a become alckly and yellowish, the uproar of the camonading from the fieldenter gidge and the crash of the shell explosions was exceptiting, ningled with the relling thunder of so many bly guns, and woe to themost become multindes of Angainhous by the rungs of this cannon scourage, for in such cases Shouseneds were killed per minute, without even hope at a short distance. Trees numbered by the hundred allong the battle field

on the surell's were torn up by the roots or shuttered, the whilehee of so many

explosions rendering the many christian columns to fragments.

While the ridge was being canoninded, General Manley had withdrawn some of his divisions of troops from pide-Hollester pidge, and sent those forward to support the one at Lacillie, lokes pidge-While those layer columns of glandellulum who Bessend it subjected and religious of mitours as beiler and in the possess were now religious and religious areas as the contract of the contr doe of the ridge once more, the discretising to introduce our contents of the ridge once more, the discretising of the ridge once more, the discretising our or generals wheely stayed beind to discretising charge to algorithm, and on they where the third assault they were start led to see that all along their new advance were flowless of lightnings of all beautiful d colors flow. Lightnings of all beautiful d colors flow. anguerings of the constitute conformation themses were brosed or horizontal, other were yellow, brown, red, push blue, who winder, green, and want colour of all known in color pains points. Other themse large and undry changed their various columns of colors being at these purple, dark blue, dark makely green, common blue, gray, flary, white, dark brown, and bluest white are artisans, Other flashes were of altramurine blue, white, not one changing to the colors of paret saine Mineral Yellov, Yaraillien, gap Green, and Hadder none, the livron Clambes o being of Indigo, Ch inese White, Grove Yellow, Fruenka Bo plue, and Caraine

Others were of Vireditten groom, or Zimabergrum held light-These finshes were indeed must supplified the lebelers had over seen, many shaping likesheated lightning, others were like suches, some like mething supplies, on top of each other, and like the porfleds, while many object entering the figure lights of granklar unad on the Fourth of July All the wills these lights appeared there was from the o nummit of Mis-Mallanter gadge a most terrible and frightful results. recounded for and wide, and even the certicand beavens seemed to shake in horror at each of the explicat dome. At first to the officers the scene was a mi mystery but now they realized it was the Clasher of the storm of various kade of h shells. poured out from the batteries upon the chilichtens in quick micconnions of valleys and the de provediblet the week Angeldaden columns were meeking a good fire indeed.

and this provedibnt the week Angelinian obtains when needing a good fire indeed, and it is indeed to fairly wither under the storning rain of ex ploding shalls, throughly, and hursting high applications, and sheeted to rents of grape and candeder, and flowers flowers about to go up in the air-terior of grape and candeder, and flowers flowers of plo-follocter riago intendity to pound the characteristic columns so they would be driving the riago on going the periorsh of glandylation columns again and as they came up to the christian the choic habits like again rescabled the approach of the end of the world-line glandelinian common then attempted firing again to avoid histing the conditions. their our correct. It was entimated that before the v o violence of the shell fire end th is plantelinian negatit that the surfation columns are acattered from the amount work the ridge the sheep, though the main like on the senter for a time managed to hold their ground, their own fire arms clattering tagether in the hand to hand fight, making a noise like a titanic waterfull of rooks and stones sut whole sections of the circulation lines wells to will about hits violent counter assault of the rebels gave ways the main surge of he real

The unin surge of the glandalinian now being victirous victorious poured over their own a works once more but the christians as they recalled gave a response of such an intensity that the whole front line of the rebels withered. the charge was won however and the Angeltnians recoiled down the slopes of the ridge-when all of a sudden once more the recy heavens shows Mio-Hollester midge were diffilled with a most indescribble and tremendous uprour as the guns sgaln let go, and a hundred retreating columns were a ctually smashed to pieces or displayed into piles of dead and wounded the attack of the 23,444,555, lande-lining covered by this shell harrage was increased with frightful velocity , and never before did King ... ivian observe a babtic to be so hedious, and to him the timmer of shells round in salvoss overhead adding to the dim of the firing along his own front and that on darnation time and elsewhere, and the whole buttle indeed assumed a hellish expo expression, and was a eight that probably the very ange is would have never forgotten had, they really witnessed its

who whole two ridges of labilite lokes and dermation were covered from their amounts to their bases, with invenes littes and wishrows of deal and woulded, while the huge swarms of Angelintons facting the christing rebels now started to waver again before that attituding sheet of musketry along the whole advancing

nevir gaied orew aegid r set it as it is puther any elumonomo ell lo caton outr Alto a invited bloomer! places over to their touchabors, and to support the reculing columns and prevent a disaster Robert, lydne had to send his mightlest columns to the supportative the contribution to the supportative orallocation indeed was making the most aim simular noise ever heard and the mightly surge of the opposing sides still envered to feet two table provides in the endiance and the mention of the mention that it amendment of the months and the same of the same about the same of t

the Glandelinian officers of all rank rushed or rode all along their lines ordering then and the cut illery-men to stand against the new onelaught to the last, and it was high time that the glandelinian artitlery men who bad their twee trabed first upon Intellie ni Unruntion nidge smang them round again to bear upon the assailants , t herewas now a second designing uproof firearms, and then the artillery let go-put nothing could stop the Angelinians, and theywere soon swarming among the tre noles on the current, and attacked with such force and vehemence as to force the whole front line of the insurgents back, despite their firm stand, before

teaching these ponderous glaudelinian waves to pieces.
As the sweeping avalanch of Angelinians collided with the left wing of Lee Costellioss army, this line of rebels became almost surrounded in a new maststorms of carnage, and endangered by two divisions of Abyssinkilians which had got round to their rear, the claudelintane here fought with the fury of desperation, but the main christian forces pressed on with increasing violence, and broke the enemys line to pieces. Never before had ging vivian ever observed such a pall of smoke which looked all the more hadious by the place of bayonsts. The hadious aspect of men in gray and purple falling in terrible numbers was terrible, but the useault of the Angelinian waves had now assumed an indescriable fury , the yelling of the rebels being school by the shrieks of the thousands of visting, and the fierce avalanches of fierre fighting men, who kept their own muskets and pistols going at point blank-Majy thousands of tress having been shattered or hurled high into the air by crashing explosions of the morning battle and a large section of woods blown into a million fragments by the most terrific storm of shells ever witnessed on any part of the battle line served as a strong abatis which the enemy woll defended. The bayonots and sabres of both sides clashed together and made another a clanging and rattling and such hedious noises that the effect on the fighters was something awful.

Swarms of go andstitutens even durted forward from hidden recesses, and the hourse metelline Fearing and langing of weapons togther was magnificent to hear-

By the force of the christian assault two divisions of Scoodlers and Zimmormannians were senttered like huge fragments bybthe fury of the christian charge, the masses of retreating claricalinians fairly undulating like waves and their windrows of stain had been to a depth of about six feet or hodies above one another, and at other points they lay in perfect platens lengues long-Thomsands of shabbared hands, legs, feet, and shabbared human thrunks after the habble could be found for from the babble fieleltself. The Angelinian columns moved across the whole region on the broad summit of this rillgo, but as soon as they were in evident possession the game of Mio -Hollestor hidge had the mark, and opened with a dreadful fire, hurling gigantic high explosives whose violent explosions dashed the many mangled menute product productions heights, and driving the christians into confusions.

Taking advantage of this the Glandelinians beyond of on the lower level of the ridge began to raily and again the narrow pinth above or on the summit were undulated by the frightrul long lines of gray, and the clandelinians made an overwhelming disasterious onnush, sweeping all before them, outting their way through the recoiling christian soldiers, and recapturing their own guiss. he other claudelininus sail donfused also rallied at this and crashed upon the christiand elsewhere with indescribbs fury, mingling with them. At this the st own of bursting shells censed and as the two opposing wave waves closed the flags of both sides made myriads of colors wild the smoke clouds andvivid glittering Clashes of millions of gunshots, and both sides surged back and forth

like two waves trying to vo combat the other.

The probbure and fury of the Olemelinian counter charge continued stendily and gradually becreased to force as the rest joined injusted even broke loose with More irrestible violence Most savage roarings of willions of human voices in ourses, shouts of der islon, howlings, rathilluge of bayonsts against bayonsts or piece against pieces, the shrinks of the wounded and x dying, the groams of the unfortunate less wounded who bewaited their approaching and and the crashing of explosions above orbelow the ridge made a more startling dinamhole c christian and gray lines were split into many fragments by the close quarters conflict, and again the Claudelinians were present back to their cover and again the guns of Mic Hollesber nings let go their lines of guns upon the Angelinians. The fire again tore through the surprised christian collemns, and the finshes of lightning from the expluding shells, and the hurst of their horrible thunder, and the maintains whistling of bullets and the shrill scream of cantater unerved the christians and again they began to fall back. Many trees by the shell explosions were withered, wrenched and uprocted, and hurled among the co confused Angelinians, thousands of Angelinian platoons of men in the twinking of an eye was torn down brigades were shattered into fragments, and thousands of men and even horses ans huge stones were dashed to the ground and back and for forth. Many mulitudes of the slain were literally raised above the ground by the concussion, then flung back into the awful masistorm of destruction and engulfed in the vortex of shall explosions. Various forms of clouds from the exploding shells, were pierced by the flashes of the explosions like clouds with lightning in a summer storm, and clouds from bursting high explosives assumed many frightful shapes, the clo color of the flashes being red, blue green or yellow or white, their napacts being frightful and no less were the results which accompanied them.

The flood of christians now came tearing across the fields, and move irrestibly up twent the summits of thethe g great Carnation gidge Tet their commanders forgot the dangue of the rebel artillery that would cover the ridge. Camons from the pldges of pickees and White pose let loose a storm of fury upon the christians and at on once a thousand christian columns seemed to disolve Into Imagents, net fell in opporations a unbersevet the survivors had reached the columns of retreat ing mlandelinters and min' mingled wit h them, and though on account of this the robal artillary had to cease firing, the battle on the side of theridge the ridgebecame one whole surge of chaces, the pressure and fury of the christian

one laught being terrific and an author sulphurious smoke or fumes from burned pender prevaded the air and before the bayonets of the braver claudelinians th o christian brigades discived like butter in a frying pan made red h ot-The advanced guard of the christian divisions sweping onward up the side of the ridge moved in one great surge, engulfing the retreating Clandeliniars, sweeping now here, now there, and the wildest confusion ensued everywhere. With a terrible roar of yells the columns of shristians elsewhere threw themselves upon the last massive army of to the plandelinians recoiling unward tward the summit of the ridge overwhelming them, and the dving screamed shrilly in their

Many of these dead were found later under fatten or shattered trees, half covered wit h the shattered branches and twigs, their syss startny from their seckets in all the expressive horror of a violent and dreadful death-A thousand claude glandolinians per second had been killed all along the line during this terrific and irrestible onrush of the Angelinians which shy showed that the extraord trans fury of the Claudelinians could be matched by the Angelinians themselves , when they wer were aroused to the highest pitch, and such a veiling the combatants had put up, while one column was on the retront, and the other on the persuit it seemed

as if the and of the world was near-

who Angelinians were highly irritated by t he resistance of the rebels, and they cut down all who were opposed to them and summed up to the summatt of the ridge. For a time near the summit a big obsticion of works mounted by the biggest game managed to check the community christian columns, but the foremost of the mayo of Angelinians rowing and shrinking with fury, mounted the breastworks, and attacked the whole line of rebale behind with all their fury, the whole of the Chundelinian surge defeding the works went to pieces before the pressure of the c bristian assault-The second line still held but the Angelinians rushing on in a perfect wave struck the se on second line with the same irrestible force, crush ing it to fragments, and passed on screening and rearing with cheers of victory, every one of the clandelinians and Angelinians who were shot or out down, being almostburisdunder the wreckage of fallen trees, and dying of strangulation or sufficiation, many having their mouths and the inside of their throats fairly packed with dirt thrown over them by shell explosions. Ceneral Coney Aronburgs Angelinians tore their way half across the wide pal platene of the summit crushing all before them. They pressed on attacking the remaining line of infantry and the rebel artillers with the smio terrific vehemence. The ese columns swept upon the Glandelinian art illery in a sayas sayas manner, and the foremost of these comminto violent contact with a glandelinian Scoodler division, and scattered all these Claude Linians in the twinkling of an eye, clearing their path of advance completely.

On progress ed the right of the thristian wave in the same of
two long waves forward moving forward at the same desperate charge, and driving

all before them. scattering the rebel columns of men like chaff.

who art illery was captured and these were turned upon the surprised and panto stricken clandelinians and the storm of shells went crashing among the center of the clandelinians under Hanson-polies with an awful rour that shook the whole hill, tearing t he columns of glandelinians to pieces, and dashing

th a mangled clandelinian soldiers in all directions.

The main wa of human beings in purple continued to press on, and whole lines of gray coats that at ill tried to remist were precipitated to the ground into masses of dead and wounded, and as the Angelinian columns mingled with the surviving plandelinian columns the wholetwo surgewof enemies fought like as many wolves, but the Angelinton surge fairly plowed through and through that of the glandeliniams, driving perfect clouds of men in all directions in frightful penic, capturing of or annihilating whole brigades hand to hand, and driving into panicky retreat the whole line of men in their headlong awoon, and aweeping all he fore them.

The fury of this Angelinian assault had become more terrific than the rebels had expected it would ever be, the already jagged lines in gray were crushed apow, and finally gave way down the other side of the ridge in confusion. King iviaus

army had already captured Carnation pidge.

And now it was three or o-clock.

Seeding this success from afar, King 'iviam decided to make another desperate attempt to secure Lucillie nicksen lidge, while he sent ancheant another force to support those who had captured Carnat ion nieges the new assaulting lines of purple column under general Uznam moved furiously from their point of success at Carries Square, rushed on through the wooded regions, with a most terrific roar of yells. One of the main sections of the right wing of this assaulting line stretched tward the northeast section of Conservatory Run, and the horror of the Clandelinian generals on the surelt of the raige as they watched this charge could not be describe described.

the energy much of Lucillie Ricksen-At this pecular roar of the new line of battle which echood throughout the region of Glorianna, the vety very cattle and other animal animals trembled in barns of farm many miles from the acene, and followed with intense number its very nodulations in order to inform themselves of the direction in which " the nussen thanger was approaching, exhibiting

symptoms of the most intense intermedenre

nymptons of the mont intended intended in must be done and he ordered general lang guntallio and Ricksen Turner to atoms General or King wivian before he attacked the wides himself-King twiam one therefore surprised when he observed from his observation point a period; (lood of glandeliniams all Scoodlers extending for udles abruck against his lines preparing to movempon Carnation hidge with themost easing the fury bellowing most first funtily in their devil yells, but he observed with evident entisfaction how the christian fire all along theline suddenly opening tore through this houldny wave in the most ferestess and murderous style-Cannon who opened upon then blowing or multipg whole divisions of rebels to pieces and annthilating brigades, but the survivors reinforced by norse cooling down from the ridge increased the tury of the attack with all their vot violence. Gasral Cainshur; brought up his own crititary whose shalls continued accres of thousands of glands in glandshiftens into regular an irlpools of blood and flesh. To observed the other glandelinian columns surge on, their fierce

yello mingling with the shrieke of the unimed and eving Again and again he heard the reirderous rear of the long lines of christian fire which was repeated with a sertifug atoms of flame and scoke, and he observed whole columns more in gray to pieces but the others continued on A centain christian general had burst n among his panic stricken lines and tried to rally his men, but a minute later fencial avalanch of human beings in gray crashed through his panic stricken columns, and the general was killed, his whole line being almost destroyed, and and the survivors retreated in confusion. Whole brigades of soldiers and hundres hundreds of officers were dushed to pieces by the shell fire pouring down from the ridges summit, the classical and shrinking as id the if they were mad men whole brigades of the chratians were now going to pieces amid the toppling of thousands of trees, and the whole summit of the ridge of Carmation appeared as if swi swept y by a gigantic inferno of forest fires. The Claudelinians continued their sladge businer assault with such violence, and as the windrows of dead was being scattered by the drdeadly shall bursts, the whole of this section of the christian line began to give way, but as they required most of the columns encountered the fire from Wh its hose gidge and disolved into heaps of slain. Here the Glandelinians were fairly carrying all before them.

King vivian was bound to stop this wild charge-He withdrew his own columns up the sides of the small but long rise of ground known as Jennie wory glidge, and weiting untill the panic stricken messes had passed through his own lines, and then opened with his own main line of cannons in a general fire-Big columns of Glandelinians were suddenly or gradually swept down into avalanches of rolling writhing men, thousands being thrown and hurled about among the shattered or fallen writing men, thousands being shrout and harted about among she sheetered or trees by the condussion of the explosions, their very skin scratched from their trees by the condustion of the explosions, their very skin scratched baddy-bodies, many having their challs fractured, and the rest were lacerated hadly-bodies, many having their challenges by the flood of rebel troops tore

furiously up the hill, and here the christian fire shatge shattered both rebal columns and masses of trees at the same time the din being an indems ri indescribble turnitathe assault of the rebels was pressed with irrestible vigor however. Divisions of Angelinians time and again gave way before the assault and the return glandelinian fire, the assault tearing through all the cou columns they struck, but ging virian brought up other bodies of his men and threw then with such violence, that the whole section section of the claudelinian assumiting wave gave way, the christian pouring down the sides after them with the utmost wave gave way, the our assume pouring down one states alone about the field fury, crushing the glandelinian wave, and dreadfully tearing it with their fierce advancing at our of rifls and cannon fire.

It was now _iking _iviaus time to advance his forces here also and it was now

half past two-

He decided tocapture or recapture all points lost by the other armies, and sent general Clinch with his Abyssinkilians to assault a portion of the bacillie Ricksen plage to the erenr of the tom of its name with the purpose of drawing the other armies of rebets from the remaining christian annias south of them. In assau'ting the vivian Hills also he could prevent the glowelinians from mo ving too near the Glorianna Heights-He also sent general Peters to move formand to the support of general vivianamas anny and then placed at! his own damon in next inn for imat into act ion. Clinch did what he could and if he had known what danger was coming no loss of life would have occured here But the assaulting waves of the claudelinians had carried all before them, and the rebels tore their way through general leters lines and all the other christian divisions simultaneous Ly and all was confusion again. King vivian had never knew a battle to have suc h a pre'preternatural fury letters and he wiened the vigor of the assumit of the releas upon all points of givianamen and Concentinian Aroniares and hisbrethers lines, the fury of furing, the progress of the energy and therefore decided to act on the immtant.

His can big column sont forward cliesty was notically and quintly nowing up the northern sides of the factil to Bicken Bidge, followed by ot her columns of men, all the broops advanting with loops and springs to they got higher up they moved forward with tremendous speed, and took a portion of the robel line by surprise, and crashed through the robel Pines no fariously Cont the Angelindans driving them into confusion carried every massive column and brigade before At. seizing the artiller, not turning the guns upon the confounded Glandelinians.
The modden assault of the new forces of the Americans upon their

rear, which from which it bead not been expected, as no schement that the above brightness of trialous at attack to places by the shock resolided down the other r black ma however not jeta- to be no energ to conture the ridge on the supposed.

Correction and White Rese and Miss-Hollester Midges opened upon Lucilli is Rickson ridge and the rear and exach of this new detruction became frightful. Yet many of the classicating an divisions had been scopt to places by the force of the new avalanch of christians that couched against them, the mealstrone of the new mays of battle rolling on, the edveneding Angelindans trying to surround the surprised classolinians. The very main time of the rabels swayed, as the Angelinians press od forward and all mas confusion.

In the meant in general vivina was pushing other forces for mard tuned Carries square just a little below the near of white pear hidge and here they were met mingled together, and shivered each other to pieces with their horriblelosses, and so thick was the smoke of this new line of the battle that a strong chemical notion seemed to take place in the atmosphere. The Angelinians and Abyssinkilians are a crased by the lust for blood advanced upon all points of Carries Square-The advancing sea of Abbicannibus plunged sming the stu stubborn rebel lines, forming in a minute perfect whirlpole of slaughter and bore all before them.

Simultaneously th to this general or King vivian burled against the northern slopes of White noss Ridge heavier columns of assault, and indeed he was almost disheartened to see the terrible blissard of bursting shells among these columns of his men-powever he had hopes for his divisions had tors their way through the rebel wave defending Carries Square ret it seemed impossible to capture White nose Ridge-All the columns moving up its sides on the Morthern part, were fairly being lashed to pieces by the storm of glandelinion shells and grape. and probably no rapidts or waterfalls could be as violent as the storming res rebel fire on the ridges summit. Every christian column, no matter what size, time and again gave way before the disasterious rebel fire, and being ammelied to pieces fled in panic and confusion-the mighty christian column moving up the ridge had strove with all their bravery to reach the top but the rearing avalanches of grape and shells plowed their way in unbroken streams through all portions of this assaulting christian lines, sending the soldiers flying in showers of broken human beings in all directions, the explosions blowing many high into the air, while the storm of masketry from above tore the whole line of attack to fragments and sent the rest flying for shelter in confusion. One of the big columns of Abyssinkilians which was the left to recoil had been divided into two by their with drawel, and a sudden velley of rev rebel shells send hundreds of th quants of men to their destruction.

In the meantime it had seemed as if the Augelinians were actually going to carry the meantume it has seemed us it the sugaining were successfully going to the the Ridge of Lucillie Ricken, but the whole line of the retels on the summit had not been pressed, Manley brought up reserves from an unexpiex unexpected quarter, and the glandelinians were swelled so heavily by the reinforcements , that the Angelinians were overwhelmed,, and the sudden and furious onrush of other columns to their right and left, was so sudden and irr estible, that soon the lawrier of christian infantry went to pieces, before the wall of clandelinian fire, beyonets and bristling camon discharges like a childs house of cards, the explosion of thevolleys of glandelinian shell from Mic-Hollester Ridge hurling the christian soldiers into shattered thrunks in all directions, and the surviving cobres recoiled in the greatest confusion.

NEVER before had the opposing armies of the Angelinians, and the glandelinians been closed in such a death struggle, and cliffs had been bally form cut of shape along the rockey ledges of the Conservatory pun where the firing of both shies had been general and where general Coney Aronburg had been killed and where this army had been destroyed-puddreds of thousands of lives had been wised out-General incomplete or barger, and Comentinian Aronburgs army had all the while of the battle, while making advances, stands or retreats, had been fiercely beabarded by rebel common and fierce contagnets, four budgred of hisbridgess had been swapt out of existance, and along general Emufferance line or Commentation Aronburgs right waves of Glandelinians a claims to attempt and furface were seenes however of a wilder description, which neither pen, nor bengination could ever adequately depict-General grands Hic-Holtester Vivinnance of the main central christian lines which contested the grounds of Conservatory pun in general all day long, ha gave his expenses of the terrible battle and thus;

"As far as I know the hourgest Angelinian armies have a ctually won the bettle-I and Concentinian Armiung and other have repeatedly sent forward division after division to the resource of the defeated christian divisions at other points of the line, and it certainly was one of the soras and most terrific at orms of battles I have ever soon-And I'll never b forget those sixty five minutes before my diama and others advanced into the realize of the fatal Mic-Hollester and Hardo Caborne Woods, and after that here the diameter, when half of the attackers were destroyed, I thought my sen had been struck by mountians of men in gray-Whole lines of reinforcements had been sent in to stay the involling tide of disaster, and we were totally overwholbeed and nothing could be done.

My lines has t due was smapt clear from one line of works to another, and the assaulting saves of the energy discurred in rearing sheets of marketry fire threatened to engalf the whole christian any at any moments cannot go conclove how my own divinions survivided the storming assaults of those powerful landslinius surges, but they did and come out with al colors flying, though they were hadly shatt ared and driven hask with the rest nearly thirty five miles from Conservac generatory punsion now attrassing the sufferings emong the hospital corps of the hundreds of thousands of wounded, and all along my line of battle not a tree or anything had escaped destruction from the cannon fire of both sides.

Heavy seas of glandelinians had indeed swept upon every point of the various extensive christian lines during all the terrible battle-One strange tragedy of the war and battle itself happened here a triple to the sad one of the battle of Ozma Junct ion. It was the dath of four innocent little children who had died without post possibly a parting word in general Minchel Hansons headquarters to where they had had been brough taffs or being found. It was during the hull of the battle along his own part of the battle line that general Minchel Hanson entered the room

his own part of the battle line that general giachel Hauson entered the room and and observed to his sorrow that the ge children were really dying, a spasson of agony passing over their sweet faces, as they struggled for breath and threw up their litt le hands ophen the children lay panting on their little pillows as as exhausted, their large clear blue eyes, rolled up and fired, and indeed that said those eyes, that probably spoke so much now of coming heaven. For them 11 was true earth was passed, and all earthly pain, but so solumn and so mysterious was the vict orious brightness of their faces that it even checked the sols of sorrow.General Minchel Hanson and also Kindernine press ed around th a children in breathless silence. A bright glorious smile passed over their sweet faces, and they gave one sight a igh and passed away. Farewell beloved children, the bright eternal doors had closed ad" or them and no one would ever see their sweet faces any more-without flowers because there were none, the litt le children during the hull of the battle were buried in a large lawn out of range of the shell fire and who could imagine the sorrows and desires of revenue that were rending at thehearts of the mourners especially many of those who were friends of the children.

It was tward two c-clock in the afterboon of the sore day when king vivians whole army and the rest of Hanson vivians had arrived to the scene of carnage at Glorianum, and it was at the t has when the battle on the south was at its highest fury that king vivian delpoyed a portion of his own lines and king vivian realing from reports how the battle was turning out elements of decided to rut in his own say.

N-70.

The great trees bent and ground with the fury of the concussion of ex explosions, riddled by the furious showers of endster, which had been infilleding the class, breaking hundreds of thousands of twigs, and the sticks and leaves and branches lashed the faces of the searchers, and the low hunging pall of smoke abmost blinded there. The ground the dead horse at last lying crushed and mangle at the foot of the crag, with its intestines protruding, and they knew that its rider must be semewhere nears. They called, searched, and prayed. Two of the guides recleved nortal wounds from stray shots, a tree crashed down near them, following an explosion, but at last gindernine gave a shout from the ravine, down which he had scrambled, and they all hurried in that direct ions

"Don't let the general lookal's covered him with my cloak." He said as they came up to him. "He is at ill breathing, but he is horribly a managled, and bleeding from several wounds, caused by shell fragments."

In a few minutes they were kneeding besides the huddled bleeding heap of humanity, which had been but a short that before been the brilliant and brave general Hausenin solusion.

"Torkings you had better now look. "Said the doster to general Minchel Hamson as he prepared to emerove the body.

"I'm not afraid, and shall look." Said general qinchel Husson furiously. "God grant that he have be aligne."

yes the doctor and thehere is at 111 a spark of tife in the poor general, though he is unconscious and disfigured beyond recognition." gather Finny hastoned to absolve, and anoint him. Then with infinite care, he was carried to the waiting mahatance which had been reshed to the scene. A quart or of an hour inter the wounded general was lying in body all swathed in bandages, and the doctor atood watching his every breath, while placed liemson and pather Finny knott in the room praying sarment by that he might at least regain consciousmens to make his confernion, and recieve the Holy Ecuharist. in the mounties most of the outire christian army which bad intiled so long were receiling but the struggle was still raging in general fury Along Shoerans columns all had quieted down to be sen and ran a cut of measuration and did not edvance any further, and though Manle, s general lines were still in a upress there was a gradual slackening along general Meldonia alohaelle line, and all along Adele-De-Garbes line the battle had stopped for a time, but the Angelindans here were referring and the Classic Lintons were rotiring. This great first enstaught of the rebellions Angelinians under Manley and his generals had done more deseage than all their combined firing put together. The deventation ocused by the fifty mile long avalanch of graycoats was or had been expeedingly auful Seventson of Manleys main divisions of his many hal been annihilated for their auceens, others had been out to piece, pieces, while Federala 71,000,000 men had been deciminated so hirrlby that the rebels were disheartened. Out of Federals wave of seventy one million men only nine million, nine h undred thousand had aurvived, and the mine hundred thousand had been taken prisoners by the defeated christian gavarly. Gausen, Corneins vivian, Haurice gostellio, miltor Jenningo, Jirmio ivian, and Baldwin were severely wounded, justic ivian recieving ten different small but muluful wounds filmurice Benligan was slightly wounded but hintrother saids houligan was reported killed. Generals Meldon and Leonin addenell also on the christian atta had been wounded severely yet all these generals named for the sake of their shattered emples risked all by remaining in openand. Even general Jack Dane, and Fredrick Bance were wounded, and their uniforms were in rage-Mischel Hausen, Concentinian Aronhurg, Hanson Angelic vivian and viviananna and general kindernine were the only two generals who were not wanted.

was appalling, and far and wide the desolat ion of the battle could be seen, that dreadful dream dreamy time of herculems changes, and cutilities duels loud enough to shake the whole Calverinian States-All over the whole battlefield white rolling wreaths of smake shight forests fire caused by the battle white rolling wreaths of smake shight forests fire caused by the battle white rolling wreaths of smake shight forests fire caused by the battle white rolling wreaths of smakes arked shight forests fire caused by the battle white wings caused by the battle wing lost fifteen million two bandred and twenty three million and and twice that many maskets during the time the division was retreating in confusion, and out of a division of equal number of men on the left, seven million men went into the field to cover the retreat of the main line, and never returned.

His center thirty one million, seven hundred and eighty nine th cusand, eight hundred and eighty eight strong had been reduced to 83.456,466 and another division of general heavell puster joh actors army nineteen million, five hundred and sixty four thousand, two hundred and thirty three strong, had only one million men left.

Neither Cholera nor any dreaded part ilence had has any more reason to be feared than a battle like this one, which by the concussion of its canonading had decolished port ions of the fairest and most extensive woods and in an instant harry so many monsterous multiudes of human beings out of the woild-This was one of the most terrible batt les of the war-Reports even came from the alarm stat ions that three thousand five hundred of Jimmis Avians big guns had been captured by the Glandslinians-Even at the first part of the onset fierce as it was the whole battle field had become like an ocean of hells conflargration gone mad, white with wrathful smoke rouring abysess of explosions, and seething undulating waves of musketry and shell shellfire.

orderly, who couldnot him maginty about the Vivina Girl Frinceso's.

"You say they were in the endet of this dreadful our ago in the region of the Carnation idea th is morning! God bely them if they are within its region yet. That was just where the early part of this afternoons battle seemed to be at its worse. and if they are in such a dangerous region I have no lope for them. "He exclaimed.

Well we can but pray for them. "It Said the orderly. Had it not been for the anxiety for the vivian girls, that is violet and her sisters; general Miachel Hanson thought thought he would have enjoyed the heroulean battle, for he had never beheld anything like its wild granduer, and this wild turnelt of the battle seemed in beaping with his troubled cood. Just then by the direction of the reclan bane ne can something I like a long series of great balls of smoke probably thousands in member at once, shooting upward like gayser cruptions followed followed absoltaneously by ar enraplitting detenations, and absolder of horror ran through the two ontookers as the horrible sound of these thousands of mighty explosions reverbated for neveral eductor in security millions of schoes. Would the fury of the bathle never ababa?Ponic stricken nen all

swathed in bandages care rushing up the road, scross which the canister before had been sweeping in t orrents, peaks of deafening bounder from exploding gang-gang whells shook the bailding, and the blinding flash of miles long & lines of rifles and cannon in the far distance was just as incee incomment. In the orbits of it all inlloped another o horsemen coming up the read wildly, and springing to his feet Minchel Hanson ran to meet general pichard Kinderadae, for he was he, looking pale and haggard, his face drawn as if in pain.

'You are hurt. 'Exclaimed Hanson, auxiously stratching out his hands to him

in his excitement .

"Hot A. "he c gasped." But there has been an awful accident or screething, maybe the fort unes of war---- tomes for reserves, tall me the way- We are totally baatn baaten."

His parched lips seemed hardly able to articulate, his breath come in short gamps, and the cold sment stood on his forehead, while his eyes stared horribly. as if still seeing some horrible sight."

'Here I am' said the surgeon who had been attending to the unsided orderly

in the ho a house; "Come tell us what happened general."

'we saw the final st orm of battle sweeping through the region of the gardandon Fields with importal fury, and we on Hauson viving and the others all along the line did our best to check the frankied for, and among or along all of our lines there was a sudden undulating flesh, it blinded us---- followed --- followed followed by a searin series of ereches, our whole line withe withered,, five hundred generals and many man were klifed absolteneously, and a flying fragments of the shells wounded general Hamonia chunton a mesond thus, and almost killed his horse. Oh it was horrible. I shall may the look on his face, till my dying

'Here drink this Hansonia ohnston wounded serdously twice ! "

Yes and the second time more seriously. The sholls concession threw him, horse and all down the precipies of a stoop revise. All of his officers are down, his army of men are half destroyed, the whole buttle the is now an inferno of con fir conflargration of firing, the enemy is advancing to victory with two fold fury, general poswell puster joinston is severaly nounded, and a whole christian line of men ten million strong near the bend of the Yellow Brick need had been reduced to only five hundred men, and the survivors of the whole christian line is breaking back in a confusion that cannot be stopped. Many of my men have gone down, and many of our officers have gone down the ravine to find general Hansonia Johnston-General Roswell Buster Johnston sent me for you and the priest as they fear he is dying.

General Minchel Hanson stood with white as death, a look of ununterable horror and anguish on his handsome face.

"'Un God' He murmured; "If it had been anyone else but general Hamsonia Johnston-Oh it's horrible. 'Then turning suddenly to Kindernine he exclaimed; I will go back with you. If he is still alive I might help him. Get my horse

James, and the doctor, and summon Father Finny. **

''I don't think it ain't hardly safe for you to go hack in such dreadful carnage, and fury. 'aid general kindernine, to Miachel Hanson. 'You and I and Hanson wivian and Concentinian Aronburg are the only generals of this whole battledleft in command now-But if you insist on doing so, you must get another horse-Your poor beast is exhausted already. *******

General Mischel Hanson soon buckled on his fresh horse, and went out tward the storm of carrage with three great army surgeons, and the priest, general indernine along with thems them. On the horrors of the next hour, the anxious almost housless search along the body filled ravine, and on the body strewn hillsides in the region where the wave of battle had passed by, said the thousands of thunder oly claps of bursting shells, flash and roar of cruel distant battle, and the fierce pull of smoke.

ademoralization come into full contect with the left flank of Ecderals lies, and though surprised the claudelinians resisted and the carrage was fearful-Germains plying one in the land of the bagoon and be me beily but not democratly nounded in the malor of his heroner ways of Hukber tore through the Productinian surge Alka a avelone through a bun, and Faderale ends rour become one long line of flame and smoke, and terrible maders of horseen fall every sound. Jamilian also indertook to lend a column of cayarly and his moving round by the way of band sandardon assidentally rushed right int a the range of the glandelinian camen on car nation plage, and his column before it had the chance to strike

mederal a single blow mas almost annihilated, whole division divisions going down before the terrible cannon (Ira suddenly upon opened upon there he rest of the country force horover amound round by may of the mider section of the Yellow grick road and oming like a seething think wave chosed with the whole flank of ederals surprised lik line-phere was a pandemonution of hand to hand fighting the battleflets become like a chernall ball and in remisting the whole rear of rederals line raged and stormed with fire and heveret thrusts. General Joseph Joice on the claudelinian adds are billed as the cavarty out its way through his column, gameral Julio cale Piece of Federals openand was also nortally wounded, and terrible as was the scene of so many cauarty soldiers touring through Federals line, whill more terrible was the feat that meanly half their number were awaeping on to their double instead Howser However the charge was no impations that the whole purple and red mare of horsenen grashed through Federals whole rear.

in a deafening earthshaking a west, of clattering hoofs, ring of sahres g against bayonets, and clubbed carbines, and thunderous oranhes of horses hooves, and pist of volleys, energl Remoth Shears on the re hal side in trying to rally his brigade was killed. Eurphy jarletonia was also killed, and general Phillion was nort ally mounted, and joseph lamp his adding general shot in the head-The officers of all rank fall by thousands, and Federals main abiding general

Phellinia Tamording use coverely vounded. There's Federal was severedy wounded. Edward Buses was killed, and Functore Smith and wounded. Thomas Tempeline, pichard Teneralize were counted of the rabel side, Bloknellian was kills and many rebels officers were strin. A gang-gang-chall exploded under gischel Hansons horse, blowing the animal to pieces, and the general was hurled two hundred and fourty five feet by the concussion and force, but lending on a soft sand bank was only sturned and me able to retain common though he saw Hansenia connetonia fall democrately wounded. The fragments conttored in all directions bringing down loaves and limbs of trees in a cloud. The ourseling christian occurly trampled down a perfect wen of fleeing glastellning and out down everyone opposing them Bicknell in the meanting throwing his entire force of Winkle Abyseinkillans forward at an angle movement checked the enrush of the Angelinia "landelinians who tried to close in on him but was homeelf sounded, and all his staff were wounded or killed, his

own line of cavarly was being smopt and torn to places by the currounding foes and everything was passacare. Coperal Po Purgator tage columns on Federals 16t flank or rear was shatt ered to resonants and driven obsar from their line of march and he himself fell mounted , the right of Sheeraan line was destroyed. his whole commonly crisis to fragments and out off from the main body and he himself slain by an infuriated Winkie Abyasinkilian coldier who refused to give him any

All along t he fragments of Adela-De-Garbos time, the firing on account of his men exhausting their remnitten are gradually seening, his con taking to the beyonet. and the fields all before they was a sea of dead and wounded soldlers of both wides and rangled horses the main column of christian cavarly had come on in a perfect surge and now as the christian column continued on, the claudelinian general Ratrabrook Joiosanna was killed, and Adele-Da-Garbo severely wounded. but still his badly out up line hold as firmly as a rook and not the attacking cavarly on all sides in perfect squares. Bicknelle claudelinions held their line to cover the reformation of Federals rear, and here the fisce fighting went on against the cavarly in bayonst duels, sword duels and clubbed muskets. The awful hand to hand carrage I along this point extended for ten miles on the rear of the victorious rebel surge. Through his field glasses general Minchel Hanson saw that the christian cavarly charge had borne all before it, but that the main enemy forces under general Leonia Meldonia icknell and Calmannia Shoemannia were pressing forward to the succor of Federals army, and that these columns having swang from Manleys main line of attack were advancing with fearful rapidity. Mounting his horse he hurried back to his lines and withdrew them out of the meles, and ordered axretreat before it was too late. While his officers were therefore making the retreat, Minchel Hanson hurried back tward his headquarters, and only reached it as the first columns of smoke poured overhead from the explosions of a broadside of ser shells, and to h in the preternatural of the cras crash of the firing along other parts of the surging battle line was heard echosing among the hills and mingling with the uproar of the yelling enemy. The cavarly charge had failed to do its work-guraly now the battle was lost.

He had pass ed the first gla glen, and started on the camp on the Yellow Brick Road tward Camp Ferry to summon t he restof the rese reves reserves, when he heard a shout, and heard a horse rushing after him at a tearing gate and looking round s w general Kindernines orderly beckening to him to stop.
'You can't reach Camp Ferry before the new st own of battle comes on. It's not safe to try Cuse back and telegraph for the reserves, and wait untill the wors e is

Even as he spoke, there was a blinding flash overhead, and a terrifying surspitting crash of th under from a bursting you sense about that account to shake

The whole of Housen Listma front thealf extending thirty miles was almost about towned, will of this in number bed against and their proposition, and to them the advancing wave of victorious evenion seemed to be of sudless length, and cause on with all the arms betsertable incy on before General Harmon trien seeing the danger ande desperate afficient a rally some of his own forces, and with these made a most des parate stand, and one big force of Acymsukica Anyssankulumus formed into a " shaped colorer retained their furious resistance. On the renet side

the hether along this point secret to come the control of the relate to every christian front though receiling gove the enemy as much on they received.

All along the lattle lime the grand for miles was covered

with frightful fresh windrous of dead and mounded, a nod networks of gara sere in the christ day times, and whole column of grayconts execting for nitles were nearly unnititiated, but the analyting divisions continued their attack. Fearful clouds of smoke hovered over both oldes, they were aven anveloped in the wreaths of amoke the very ir of alone the ridges containing the Gland-Inten batteries till aggreged like many valerages in eruption, and all the oh intian divisions which did try to raily and referm poured forth great voltage of musketry with a great or notes hat it needed to onto for the enemy could not be atopred ..

Reaching higher ground however a good part of Mannons line itself bud rellied and falted a second this, all of wir bananes divisions had succeeded in rallying and now along their entire line of reformation, the non having reclaved fresh mammition there came a response to the rebala auful fire which on from the very insides of the infernal regions there again and again gusted all along the Line of rallied troops, suddenly hundreds of thomsands of fish rolleys, and as the enemy responded with as great a floresment there was such terrible floshes on both sides as to rescuble blood red rivers of destruct ion, and the sudden resounding volleys all along the two opposing times unde a continuous thrillion cannon like rour on two before Both withou mero obscured in mache and flowe, her asful enraplitting uproar one atspendence beyond comprehension and to the carprise of the son wivien the whole glandelinian mays along his own rultied front, topon to mayor, and then fall back, ralled and rushed again a upon the Angelladous but only wrished themselves to trappents against him time those chosens alandaliniars drove in Tangons center homever after exchan extlanging with each other a fearful blasting conflargration of macketry.

But just now that was all the further they got. Minchalel Hanson and Hanson in releaster has areden were still recoiling, and evert everywhere along his our whole line of battle the fields were covered with his own seas of dead and wounded, the hory of the titanto battle baying been swelled to a frightful extent "ever before in all the world had there ever raged such a frightful buttle, and the worse about it was that the - - by had continued to increase their very encoses es, and all one encoring constantly before them. All but Hausons line and Concent inian Fronburgs army had been driven back fourteen and one hald half miles with frightful losses. Whole divisions of more christians had been minimized annihilated, hundreds of brave generals and officers of all ranks by the thousand had been noused down, and this countries was more-dreadful than any of the mornings pert of the cattle. The attack of the shole alandelinian force directed by Mantey, and his generals was abupendous, and the entire of naymord nichardson Federals center but been broken into many parts, Federal had thrown his whole force int o act ion, and after half on hour of more preternatural murderous fir fighting most of Hansons monsterous lines and also piviananous and

even Concentinian Aronhurge columns again began to manre-"Now is the time for the radii force of reserves and cavarly to charge" 'Oried Minchel Banson the retained his command despite his wounds. 'Send for th em general misknoll, and I'll load them in person . "

But it is suedde for you to go just now. Frot ested Purgatorian John

pickmell. 'Let us led theme cur life is worth more than mine.'
'No, I'll go and that's sottled. 'gaid Minchel Hanson.' "Well then all right. 'gaid Biskmell.' God Bless you and may he He save you from the enemys terriblecommon. Be careful when you lead the asseult and avoid famillie nickeen nidge.'

Hischel Hanson galloped up to the immense cavarly forces under Hansonia johnst onia and met the general, who demanded.

"I'm to order the charge of the cavarly right away. 'Said Mischel Hamson, and you and micknell and I will lead it to crush the rear of Federals and the other

asswilting Claudelinian waves.'
''Oood''oried general hansonia, ohust on La.'''I'll lead them on as soon as you

Hansonia tohnstonia quickly mounted his white charger and said to general Gannon, 'Sendthe would all along the line. This charge must be directed a round to and upon rederate rear, and must orneh him completely, for now he has called our attention to him than other Glandelinian generals by his most marderous onelaught against. our general line."

He did so and soon thirty nine millin million, nine hundred thousand cavarly men of all sects were rushing in grand array, the lancers, first, the cavarily second and the dragoons third. As they within half an hour gained round to Federals rear their horses fairly made a thundarous gallep of the most loudest ever heard from a cavarly force before and even they with the infentry moving before t ham in

'let us go and signal general Hanson vivian' Said a private.
'no 'said the general' 'we concet spare ony more man.'
sthe private still inelated the great christing general and; ** of then, and if you are returned dad T will not make the charge. God Tless

your inteprise with anfty. "

Identerunt had been sent by another general before this, and he had failed, as the estat ion he selected had been flown high into the air by a shell, and the man brought back mortally wounded. The private went, and reaching the mearest signal station quickly ascended to the top, though a tempest of minies so ned in consert roundabout himdle could see the furious successful advance of the energy, and how they were preseding the christian line, so unfurling a ling, the private started it maying, show a solid shot street the staff and send tent it flying from him The a willet. Unfur ling another be maved it frantiently, but another solid shot urashed through the miden of the signal station, ripping and remling the timbers with a draudful rour. Yet be managed to rooteye an ammer and soon Hanson iviams signal corps ans answeringer signal tog back-Rectaving this ensur the private naved a dillerent fing in retailon motion, then much be other cessed waving, the private put down its line, and but him telecoses the private put down its line, and but him telecoses when a garage gang brought the atation tite a one ormabling case of preckage to the ground. "Goodness but that was a narrow escape. "Said the private private to him

he himself. 'If I he had been out to much longer, it would have been my finish, and the he would keep him threat on I'm him nephen.' We reported to general Hamsonia , obustonia who was telegraphing order for all the mounted troops to gather for to support the baroulens counter charge-But it and almost themby minites or more before the assembling of the right reserves was up and general housonia golustonia wes just going to risout and find Hanson

vivian and see what was delaying him, when he appeared All in the distancemor north of the barn was now a seaso an if some great forest fire was approaching so thick was the well of smoke, and tale was evidently that the enemy was winning the

battle for sure.

It certainly an one of the wost bloodings charges of the entire war. "evera! several of the assault day column which were form to places by the shristian fire ours beginning to recoil but the ata the of the senstants about renched the whole christ in the , be well latt to field town a little in the make and the transmitus din c. We fain; seemed as if Saen arten and all his angels of wickedness were trying to blow the incident of the world through the crust: and into theadre-All the can within the right of the officers were moved down.

The whole assaulting live of the rebels was about 71,000,000 strong and without the slight est hesitation the soule of Bicknells christian columns, the divisions under Costellio and Jennings, and the whole of the others engaged and led in person by Banson yirlan and Concentinan Aronhurg and also Hansonia johnstonia recoiled in confusion before the rebels and the hole of Raymond Richardson Federals line rushed on after the retiring columns, and never before did Harson ever see a charge so furfaces, and as the relate present on the whole wave of victorious Claudelinians broke int o a sudden billeding hellish aproar of yelling, derision and shouts of triumphally the fire of monoun botteries t he glandelinian front under Federal was riven into cany parts, but the Glandelinias

could not be st opped, the Angelinians slowly rethred, and he herror of many of the Angelinian generals the nen columns of Angelinian family, seven monsterous wedge shaped waves were auddenly honeycombed wit h gaps, then there was a sudden rush of the victorious grayouts, who poured or out their way through and into the shatt ered christ inn line, an the plandelinians pour by through these columns and cutting their way like a comb goes through hair, the Glaude the an battling with the Augelinians like demons, with weapons of all descriptions had to hand-"ime and again the columns every everywhere would show first of purple

and then change to a dark gray, the smoke of masketry discharges face to face swept. over t hem. Everywhere the glandelinians swarmed upon the christians, both at some part s of the line seemed to disolve into fragments. 11 of the christian hatteries far to the rear of the des perately battling lines which had slackened their fire during the reformation of the jagged christian line broke int action again, and from every line of batteries there s shot undulating storms of flashes followed by a loud withering roar but all this could not stop the rebels now the flashes of the Angelinian cannon was again incessant, and the burst of the horrible thurders succeeded sub other so swift ly that it become a perpetual crash and rear but it was all in value A with most appalling of cumstances of this funerse wave of Claudelinians was the destructive force of their heroulean onslaught. who furious christian carmon fire had seemed to make millions of gaps in the long wave of rebels, withering whole lines in the front, and mowing down scores of the surviving columns but still they pressed on victoriously.

The dense glandelinian wave animated by the commands of their generals pressed on with extraordinary bravery and reckless ness , the christian wave of men under general Purgaturan Julia Picknell being annihilated, for here the fury of the advance of the enemy carried all beforecit. Fearful indeed was the outcome of th is asseult to be if it was not soon stopped. The big advancing classelinian columns under general beonia Meldonia giolanell pressed on and on driving the Angelinians back some more impre through even swelled his men and the rebels pressed on at a

ewifter pands

Honory quickly akakahad a map of the region the buttle was raging and then said! time are to a desporably desporate attention. The anomy is correcting attingers help but I have disnovered big there evel ester discoveringed by this plan I have dec. if doublind that the best thing to do to check the annual volument advance to to take the abusean of unleg up our remarks and sake a gameral and midden so utar abanga and areal the energy that, or to emphase ourselves one or the other. This we can do while I'll made a malit mannanger to the mannant aignal atakton or talagraph station and wire so ring the for of the danger on are in-I know he desent realize a buttle is raiding for he does not come. " Ist then Pennon noved his fingers over the map and talked very lind, as the uproof of the battle all round account as if

the whole world theelf was on a rap respage. "I'll believe I'll follow out this plan and make the counter charge myself with all the reservos' Said Jansonia countenin rising to his feat. "To have got to check their advance upon the demonstrated divisions on the lattle is betally lost. En however dit not notice a completour was altopin, under the table or

u being under the table and turning for general name and)

Bond for goneral Edularation-pla line boday with out, he is inactive now,

and can probably John us in this final energy.

Round the term, nest convenience also shutte were expited by an commonstly as rolls of loud blunder during a movem bandon about and come below were already in the south wall, and parts of the roof had been ripped sany, the puctures plotures knocked down, and the glass be the tresses subvered Soneral Panson with picture bad been cost Clybe out a side door by a camon shot that prornalised through the tie math, and two privates and ing as good who had been in the path of the shot were killed. Ther plaking up the demand platures, general in the path of the shot were killed. They person, up are received presents, possessing the south of the front door, and did not not be a suspicious man slip out, as he can too empressed even the wild fury of theistilg that now the marketing the more ill at once he heard pourse. Hencen twice shout seemed to be reaching the worse. It at once he heard general Henson in tone of afear;

Goodnans graatoms. These plans. They are gons. "

Hausonia obmetonia tooled libe a flank, a sumplatous light in his eye.

"Those plans sensitivall that is strongs. Then wheeling agi again he ordered the officers round to sound the alarm as he was bound that Henson should catch the thirs, or recepture the plane for the army would be annihilated. If Harmon plan was known all would be frustrated frustrated and the enemy would be onlike guard.

"det every man available "Fundered Hemeonia Johnstonia and he went out as if

he lead gone and.

neneral Minchel Hanson Jones was outside to an instant and jumped on his horse just as he saw a pan in a gray uniform dushing away tward the rebel it s lines. on a swift and finry stood.

He first three shots and then yelled; "Catch that spy-lie has our plans."

All at once there was a scene of confusion and excitement. A score of soldiers das had after the any pattered on the swiftest horses. General Hamsonia tohustonia even sent a number of private officers after the spy, placing only the corps coporal as guard at the decor decreption a shell turst in the decreas, killing a colonel, wounding two privates, and thattering the deer itself to countless fragments.

General Feder 1 who is command of the main assailants at this point is breaking our 1 ines and driving your rate army back altoh altogether inthe greatest confusion. ''Voried one of the efficers dashing up, and then he was felled by the explision of a shraphell. Then anote another officer said ariving;

Your center is driven in and unless reinforcements come all is lost.

"We'll it is a fact that I can't do anything now. 'Caid mansonia mansonia Johnstonia walki walking up and down on the fibor in a passion just as a shall exploded in front of the room wounding two men. General Hanson ivian brought a plan and some spy seized it. Unless it is recovered we are beaten before King vivian arives to our re rescue with his own army For the fee will learn out intentions and be on their guard .- he spy will have to be captured or slain ne one or the other. "

But our wools line is in danger of being trapped. Said another officer-for two min minutes the grenat christian general paced up and down in

a passion and then in came two guards.

"We brought the spy down with a shot, but halad de destroyed the plans before we reached him." 'ried one.
"Good' orled general Hansonia johnstonia his face lighting up with joy." Go ands and send five boy scouts to signal Hanson the that all is well and that we wish to hurry and make the onset with the reserves before the enemy carry our whole line.'

Five boyscouts went out and general Hansonia made a second plans similar to the one stolen. In two minutesthe boys were returned dead, and the fifth whose name was Kennith Casey mortally wounded . He was able to speak however;

and said;

'wa---we-- word ----unsuccessful----and-----and the fire along----the ----enemys-----line-----ans-----was---or ---is-- is---horrible. mbe-----thousands----of---o fficers are wounded Shoe an iscarrying our center. and----and----fodera ---is driving all before him----all along---the line-"a----station----minni----station----minn a high explisive---brought

A regular sea of dead and wounded graycoats was filling the whole space of new ground and all the surviving officers and generals were excited and frightened over the muness of the advancing glostolibring nothing it seemed in the whole world could at op them now and they all wondered anxiously; "where in Heaven is wing pavious with his armies. Thy does he not come what is keeping himfpon't he know that a disaster is occuring along the whole sixty mile of the christian front .! *

Three-Immired thousand shalls were poured upon the victorius landelinians by Hanson , ivians new lines of repidly placed batteriess, but the enemy was still pressing upon the others of the retreating christians, and millions of new shots per minute were poured into them which cont inually disolved mulitudes of the clandelinians by the hundred-to one hearbrending and an award granducrobespite it all general judicious line itsulfaces already being overwhelmed by the clandelinium who were pressing on his like millions of acreeching demons and

Hansons batteries sould not shook them.

The anamys whole line of attack now also extended bayord the whole length of the shrietten line in the form of an arch, and on it pressed though on whole lines went to framente. Tronsultus, a dious, and most horrifying were the bawlings and screeching of the glasselinians who advanced onward so successfully, and with indescribile forcetty of aspect, and none of the christian generals had had any idea of the almost preternatural fury these glandelinians sould throw into their distorted faces, and infuse into their deafening and appalling voices.

when they were possessed by the legion field, of regs, dupidy and revenge.

The owner, many times yelling at the top of their voices had now
driven most of the christian armies for over fifteen miles having smapt on clear through all the fields of Generoustery num and ten miles beyond-the columns had been out to fragments all the way, and all that distance of their successful advance, the fee had from retreating and rallying batteries recieved fully the stream of death dealing volleys which all that distance continually sweet through every point of their main line moving down thousands of mon at every dia discharge, and sweeping whole mulitudes and regiments out of existance of column after column had been out to fragments, but the every had never stoppe, but pressed on and at timeshe yelling of t he glandelinians was like the screening of a thousand hurricanes forming into one, and the full force of the in import had been terrible. Those during the successful advance, scores of miles long, had been literally torn to from the flower million clandelinians had crushed

Jimmis Avians twenty million Angelinians.
Throughout the whole fifteen mile ofthe successful glandelinian advance hundreds of thousands of designing ourt brending explosions and proceeded each other so repidly that the noise was tike the rolling of thomands of drome, and duriby every point of retreat every portion of the christian line had been a inferno sheeted in fire-Yet the glandelinians had pressed on and on, and despite the havor advanced more brilliantly, than even other glanded below columns. Mig gang-gang shells which fell as thick as rain had killed thousends of Angelinians per shell, and millions of landelinians had covered or carpeted the ground with their own dead and wounded, and yet the enemy had smung land tim christian line so far that it had now instead of facing the east was facing the north . It had been swang round like a big gate on a pivot like a wheel f going pround slowly in two directions. Only Hanson ivians goncentinian Arcaburgs and ivianannas araiss had been the 1 at to give way from their original line of defense, and that was only to prevent themselves, from being overlapped so far that they would be completely surrounied. The Lucillis micken and Carnation , idge had done most of the supporting of the rebel attack and during the terrable ornameding from this ridge commons of all kinds had sent millions of volleys creating into the ranks of the whole entire christian line. Fifty yards from governot germains dvian, g a gang-gang-shell aploded with a blinding careplitting defonation, and hundreds near it were killed, but the generalthrowing blowelf flat counsed the flying fragaents.

he enemy had now pressed on as far ad as they dared, and now stonged for at time to reform their lines. and just before the whole line of the nemy came within full range of the christian fire of the batteries general Hanson ...ivian seeing th e whole christian line except his own giving way again, galloped up to general Concentition Aronburg headquarters, called Snydiers barn and discovered there that the battle had beens a great massacre, and that general Concentinian Aronburg and he amony of his highest officers had to leave the headquarters on account of the enemys pretermatural artillery storm from Leo gostellices artillery on arnation and Lucillie Ricksen Ridges. By a wounded colonel he was hastly told thit concentinian Aronhurg had taken refuge in Bnydiers barn, and under fire he raved for this and reached it in a few minutes. He saluted Conventinian Aronburg as he entered, and laid on the table a large piece of paper without anything

on it. General Concentinian Aronarg had been driven to the two sery barn by the near approach of the deadly shell storm, and the walls were found to be decorated with a large number of child pictures just the same kind the vivian Birls had found in another n barn in the fields during the battle of Ophelia near Angelinia agathia these believed to have been taken from general Henry Darges Dargers headquarters during the battles at Angolinia Agathia.

stand before the attack. Over the works the glandellulans pushed, and back over then they were sent, and now both divisions fought like two and does to the double-viviousness one having a very furtous that of it-Millions of the assailants at great his whole this the wholehottle this heigh a southing information glandally land gradied upon his whole. The with herefole fury-res will a militudes were moved down but the survivors averaged up to the works like snows anowflakes in a at our and theek were thrown Avtanomina christian columns on the cent or, thousands of regiments again being swespept out of existance, t and the fury of the enemys attack become so intense, and so furiously irrest thly irresitless that most of Aviananna line broke and fell back, but the other portion awe, lled by fresh troops again not the attacking for with all their might. As the frensy stricken Claudelinians poured over the works, despite the furious resistance, another and st in another division from Commentation Frontiers reserves came to givinimmen and and joined him men but attl on pressed the enemy like a mighty surge. Itente ivians whole right what theilf was already annihilated, his own whole division was overshabsed and crushed, and the 'ngalinian officers who had in an agony of das pair bried by vactous manuevers to drive back the carushing foe now had to order that dividions and briendes along twistomare whole line to give may General Manhon and George Methar regretting the foolish order tried to rally them but fell mortally wounded, hundreds upon hundreds of thousands of the christians again being moved dums, burdreds or targe regionaria, and even scores of divisions were much liked, and whole lines a score of miles long was crushed toringpents, and general Jimais Avian and vivianment seeing there was danger of their who whole lines of a for a long annihilated made frankle efforts to canonic all their gathling cans before the enemy gained possession of them but these were captured by the Assertant for and the he must and all the herses killed or taken-vivinnarus left was enveloped by the fee end driven back in two directions cut to places and demoralized, of the root heaviet firing, Hausenia Johnstonia or any general had ever heard or over witnessed through the field glasses still ome from all points of Banson Livians and Concentinion Arontarys lines and such a din of the faring shook the whole surrounding country. till they were holding but upon those retreating on a long line of recoilment for thirty miles the claricalinians advanced on and spread their brilliant lines, and also advanced in hundreds of long wedge formations, while the longer range christian batteries tried to three a next terrible fire upon t hese victorious columns without striking down their own commutes, but on come the victorious foe, nearly half of Kindernines army was nearly annihilated now. At last the big columns of Landeliviaus peurod upon the flank of the retrenting columns moved their way through the largest christian columns with errible fury-flavor before was Kindernine or his army over seen in such vigorue vigi vigorious notion and his millions of won though placed between two fires poured the most terrific vollivs upon the enemy face to face or used their hayonets, and the survivors of the rabuls rose responded, whole divisions again disolved in murbers appatting, and at1 still the claudelinious preceed then back. The battle reged still with increasing fury and such a frightful musber of graycoats had been shot or out down all along the line that it was a miracle that they sould continue on And these wore Bickmells great hosts of Glandelinians. Toney Senguines division was annihilated , and though a part of ticknolls right had been disclosed into fragments the surviving soon columns swept onward like a noving one of human beings, the enemy advancing on though a million choos were pour poured into their very faces the monetowers columns of clandolimines class swept encard driving Joices and Violet dining army still further back.

Congral Callahan had now came up to the scene with a portion of Concentinian Aronburgs buy brigade of art illory-And Concentinia a Aronburg and Hanson ivian observed that sensiting must be done to check the foe or otherwise the whole line would be swing back still further-herefore be had withdrawn his own line as far as he had dared, and by quick sharp orders all batteries had become attent, and were withdrawn to the higher points nearly a mile behind the retiring christian column-Contelliers line of batteries being the biggest guns wee were placed in the rear then as the enemy be came with within range of this new line of batteries so middenly placed here, the whole of costellioss rear line of big camons gushed forth volumes of smoke, there was a greater roar than ever heard yet, then counthe most indescriable crashing explosions of whole lines of masketry along bansons nonewelly reformed linewhich added to the fire of other batteries, and frightful mumbers of the surprised grayacats went down all along the line. This clamor wanthe most frightful of the battle yet, and never was rain as thick as the showers of canister, bullets, shrapnell, and high explosives that were suddenly to Hansons surprise poured snong his own lines from the heights of Mic-Hollester and Micken still having h is range, and almost simultaneously with a redoubled roar all the rest of the clandelinian artillery on Carnation nidge and elsewhere broke into an action anew with a roar like a hundred thousand volcances in eruption.

"This is fearful. 'Hemarked one of the christian generals whose line had been annihilated and who was now out of the battle.' Hee yonder columns attacking Is not thesight terrible. We are surely losing or Tom a nut.' The others looked tward where he pointed and saw the same frightful landelinian columns advancing on upon the whole christian linethough the horrible noises and crashing thunders of the firing went on without intermission-Hamsons new plan had had

Council is eArchburg, viviananna, and only two of Hanson vivians along were stillholding near the region of the small town of quadandon Scoting that they had gained so made ground and pouled book the christian no for the rebala increased the practice of the assemble and more soundinery and their losses but from their an econe no for the tradelintone were now perpotently recklose and against to protessational entine term. Concentiation fromburg during the time he had taken up posit den here mix days before the buttle hel placed underground a gigantia wine galley and this new one of his ongineers exploded and the crash of this explosion made a more louder and unawersal uprear than all the tremadous roat of throng and handreds of tons of earth, handreds of thousands of fragments of stoner, grass, shatt ered trees and t breats of leaves and m muck was sent flying int o the air for hundreds of feet. "he explosion shatterschalf the wave of attacking Clemellinians but did not nait the contand new the dreadful chance of the battle could not be torred, for an hour new the whole of forcentinian renturgs own Line of battle med kept up the savage fixing ,a swary more of his christian divisions were southern outlen, Shoemannia and picknoll advanced against him and the firing increase od to such an extent that whole regiments seems to melt away toto dead and rounded by multindes on both sides. Though it was slowly retreating Hausonthe whole thre had still been cosmulted the gray columns in his front rushing clear up to the fre mussles of his own gans how heving their way through all port form of him lines and driving back the desperate defenders pellmell in a conflarg ation of elementer. The rallied divisions of "annonion army plunged valuely into the a manufactor and manufact with the gray lines in tites throes. Then Minchel "ancomin went down mortally wounded.

Mover before had there been such carriage in the whole war, the whole of the claudelinian forces according with rejentless fury, Jennings linealse being forced to give way for another quarter of a mile delector large sen still pressed upon a lockedle christian columns drawing it still further book the christian fire was so severe however that the gray wave here was bended, but it advanced onward while the columns were again raked through and through.

Tverywhere all along the line the energy still attacked with protormatural fury. Tameons two wings had held all this time and the firing along his line had been so loud that no thunder in all the thundernterms, or all the muskets, pistels cannons, rifles of all the nations, nor all the smal and hig explosions in all the world could compare to it. But he was in grave danger and so was vivianame. he convening energy had forced Journing line to breek and fall back and the whole surge of rebots had gone that beyond Hamsons of or ivianamas lineen both sides, "ansens flank was threatened, and the whole line was being in danger of defeat. They "commentated remburg alone was not overlapped.

his was one of the most correct the enemy had made in the whole battle so far, the christians all along every point of the line having fought the few with tites have, but in vain for everywhere except Hausen and Concentinian Arenburg the enemy had delven all before thems withing could neck their headlong alwance despite the fierce resistance, and every minute the enemy columns were pressing heavier and havier upon amon divisus center and right wing, but they at ill retained their ground.

Utter defeat indeed now bireatened the whole christian line as a portion of ivianames line was giving way in confusion founds receiving tropps had withdrawn as far as to the left of the term of Candandon west of Lecillie mickess and therefore had radial secondard and taken position into the form of a huge angle and tried to make their line of Fattle as impenetrable as a stone wall-His line soon again stormed with a preternatural fire, and every minute the terrible claudelinians present his right and loft back, but both sides disolved into clouds of smoke there was a most destanding roar that ast unned the assailants, the explosions of many shole and the terrents from millions of maket shots tearing in the whole line of rebals anomalting Gamons familiance gaps. Two other thunderous volleys followed with the same withering murderous marderous roar, and the line of assailants was actually broken and riven in many pieces but still the survivors came on , and sabing a swing everlapped Cannons line, crushed or crushed it and swept it from the angle in frightful rout.

To also actually broken among among as if

all the fiends were let loose ngrinst his brir brigades and they swept all before them. "and "amsonia jobustonias troops now under general "ero could not check the assailants either "he glandelinians here came rushing on with h the same indescriable fury, and burst through his lines me once more, and the survivors of the christians moved or cut down by the landred thousand recoiled, the ousands giving themselves up as prisoners or surrendering, the whole line being forced back by the weight of the onslaught, and the Glandelinians here had made such a terrific omnush that they drove back the whole of Meros line two mile-One of the divisions tried torally in a large grove of trees but was crushed to fragments, here the scene becoming like a hell of blood and fire, and down went Gannon and Nero severely wounded.

Despite the disaster all round Can Concentinian Aronburg, Viviananna and Hanson vivian were bound to hold their works as longas holding them were of any good. One big column of clandelinians had swooped down upon Hansons frontal batteriss but was annihilated. Jimmie ivians line on Hansons left or center I man st ill held and coming within a hundred yards the clandelinians rushed straight twand jimmie ivians battery and the yelling of the clandelinians was awful-

tward jimmis ivians battery and the yelling of the (landelinians was awfulhid it was really true that jimmis ivians division was superior to Shomeans division but as the great avaluable of robels came up to the works the pressure of the attack can cannot his line to begin to waver as they could hardly lost his 1g, and Minchel and Peter johnst onia and Gi Ulfmare also on the christian mide were helly wounded and Mic-Cornic vivian was allightly wounded. If portions of the shattered christian lines had fallon back now in what adepartment one had the avoid firing all slackened now and over four hours along this point hed passed and the attacking enemy had won a swooping visco vectory everywhere except alone makes whole line had been desperately engaged the attack of the enemy upon his being final whole divisions of the claudelinious haring hear anni-little und sharped in the horrible claughter and occans of carnage. Introduction whole line also was emaged again and along his whole line there was a most terrific and reightful noise that resounded everywhere his whole line being ablass at each expiration, and the horrible roar of some righty explosion seemed to split the earth, and the torrests of debris harled down and bried thousands of multides of panic z stricken legalinians on they find.

Along information in the attack of the energy was extra vo violent-ple horrid hundreds of thousands of thriffic mil min explication, the torrible amount fire that was peared in broadshien in quick succession and the scene become like a vact vol canic crater in eruption, but the sampendam columns of rebels extending beyond the eye sight, had advanced in fourty large waves prebably consisting of thirty three millions clauded in the content of the consisting of the property of the content of the con

No ng here it seemed to be the unequal part of the conflict for it was the most terrible in the battle prionenne had been engaged in yet the arribl wave of clarked hidses also lade been joined by others and like an overflowing stream they came on extending their like of attack for pra probably seventeen miles but each wave advanced parelled of each other one wave entinging upon Kindernthen from Several Governlo the glandsimian columns unable to stand the fire of charles Browns new the of battle gave way, but the main wave increase the attack with redoubled fury, Patrick Cannons line was next engaged on vivinanance left. On and on rushed the itemsa columns of thankellinium:

Fredrick Hance also still strove to maintain his position, he glandelinians at acked him with unceasing energy and with the fury of a irrestible destruction por atims however they could not reach his lines, yeary Claudelinian column as fairly riven by Hances fire, some seemed to waver, columns of sun of thousands disclosed at every disch discharge of the christian common and masketry, and even when the rest strove to come within range they they also mixed away-been a portion of hosmans army had supported the attack here but it also was shattered, and savored and then fell back in confusion.

the whole battle long so farmow was extended to probably over fifty miles the firing of both sides again naking an uproor like a million common bursting to pieces the fire along the whole of Cannon juvianal ine making a wilder din, making making dreadful scands never to be forgotten. The very heavens exceed to be fills with with this most increditeseriable uproon, and the post ions where all the higger christian betteries wereported, and the five energy lines thouselves seemed to, be crupting-into the air and along the whole christian line of Housevia charteries wereported, and organized burdening always and over infere did the noise securing the whole christian line of videnance to deep a count of the country of the country of the country is successful over lefere did the noise securing to require the local country to force did the noise securing to be left out to the day humans & suddenly as Sengatines from columns added to the did, and all of the Marie and Mic-Hollesser woods were rent and their branches shaken by the hellish crash-

quicksuccession, and yet the enemys columns ware as sightithat even all the chiral familiar generals never forgot. General Shoraum managed to check the contusion of this men by his gallenky and the stupendous columns of Glandelinians continued the attock and tro we waves of Glandelinians in the form of twees were moved down-There was also controlled a thrillion thundor rolls which seemed to split or results closely recombled a thrillion thundor rolls which seemed to split or results can be unforced by the closely recombled with the thrial three arches of officers we went down-

Jimile Viviane batteredes had opened a redoubled fu fire but the Glandelinians had presend most of the Angelinians als all back and continued continued to rush earlie battle was no now certainly increasing with amaking fury and now as the enemy began to swing upon him in general Con: C oncertinian Aronburgo line seemed to be one long line of flame as the awful columns of the enemy own on against himsaid the terrific destruction, and again ad again his own batteries latteries now thundered in their rage and then increased with roducibled fury one ore gans were be brought into action, and whole divisions of non consisting of hundredum og of thousands from the series of broadside from eight number discussed christian cannon, and seething streams or waves of musketry firewore gradually reduced to a few fragments. This transmisses fire extended all along the whole of Concentinian Aronburge whole line and multitudes of Glandelinians disclosed at every stop and hundreds of officers fell. It was awful indeed, and what was horrible to Concentinian Aronburg was that theseneny was exact ly winning a complete and sweeping enemy. All Hell could not stop the Clandelinians now. They had drove I all portion of the christian line ten wides from Conservatory quan, and from all points of the Yellow Briok perd, Hensen yivians flank was turned, and on her right the energy was corrying all before him life to awe plank overlane.

15-11-5-

The Glarickinian pressing on to victory hower hadnot thought of the new battery placed in frost of them behind the recolling ciristian wave, and as they present on continuity, they not the fire of one thousant gathing gain and ten descent other static gain in one whole six alie long line-ple perfect to real of scalabor and gape rought down multimes of chard-intensely the secret and singered the main line-General 1 pisade lutan also sent a division of Augalinians from the corresponding of the continuity of the surprised energy in great fury and soon checked the hord cherculose robol elevence, and held the Glandelinians at bay for a time, though both sides brokeen now in a frency of heavier fairing.

the Abundantian who were at its adversed g had a world have a force, the property of the prope

A port ion of contings calmans of mok panes divisions and schildred to places as the enset of the energy along this point increased, and sullitudes of gray coats here went down. Along Banson, Avians control these the individual rots of cano camon and marketry designed at less officers who abrow with all their effects to keep their and brighten of one from wooring, the fearful columns of the Glantelin bust plantelin are coming on there the robel like though it atrove the best could be yet also no bridgay, but to see an efficience began enew here-Ceneral comman J. Clash of their of their division command went down into death, general Metter, and general contilions and stricting to check the panis accept like our division, and general contilions are accorded, because of large gaps had appeared all along the whole front of the plantelinian wave ascending Banson Airins line, but the survivors at all mones sorks. This resulted a in a perfect atom and general curred color and the Alarnoy foll shot through the head on the side of the Glandelinians and generals milkelland bevory fell no markelly wounded as his troops drove the office the dark which generals shared the more softwarded on one of the one of the were severly wounded.

troop drove the enrictimences while generals nervive Sherking, Tion Madic arroad Ponayan, 125les, Schard Ongoned and Mich on the sale were servely wanded. In the meantime Germania, Jvian had planted his batteries near the edge of the Trocian lame and as the glandelintans seemed about to overwhelm his own infantry columns his own thirty thousand gathing gams poured upon the advancing to fee a fire biat seem thirty thousand gathing gams poured upon the advancing to fee a fire biat seem tall before 12. Denies lying content fire was worse yet but yot the nurviving Glandelinians had cond on with the greatent rapidity the gat their line of attack was true to pieces, and they came up to the works.

Therefore in apite of the most energitie efforts the Angelindans of pl. sion command thing overshelmed by the furious surge of the grayconts, and their lies already in taters began to rotire unable any longer to withstand the terrific resource of the constraint directed against them for miles and after along Banson vivians line there was a continuous salvees of crash and roar of countless gunn, platitive hewlings out the wounded, deniening carmplitt ing ratting tanders a roll of breadess breadsher of shells, and demends yells of the association, but each all this most describing out appalling threat a could be heard the salud ill accept the heart of the game and sandator from gormains , ivians field pieces, the bette out fury of the others was else increasing along general Hindhal Hanson and Hanson, the state of the and kathed by a right explosive energy me service and non-new members, we probably mortally wounded. General Research had say horses to the most him then he followerfully wounded. General Retes in at tempting to rally a part of general Idenda ... Aviano Line was shot deed by a rebal sherpsheeter- Cajor general remiel terthin was blown to piones by sholl and general Jeres Boykin and his brother rajor general Ignat us were in iterally injured Concrain Jenes and papert Go fellow on, B Canten, Ellon, and Deundah Choton and power wounded the lin of the of attacking rebols storming pi of the Machinels front was thinned but had detroyed this onistism christian division, the survivors of the rebels had captured the works and camen and general Linch Goldens coronal of Mansonias division tried with all his energy to really the panic stricken divisions under general james Murphy be but both fell mortally wounded At every point the battle was hwing lost Manuau was able to stend yet but was helps crushed and the columns advancing upon Hansonia had been swelledlike an advancing nation of men at once yelling, and raging likeall the fiends and lost souls of hell having moved with the most extroardinary rapidity. They had swept upon Hansons Hansonias wholeline with orash and roar heir front 1 ine was withered but the whole rebel surge pressed on successfully, and in the terrific cellu cel ision the whole of Eunsonias w line stretching along the Yellow Brick Road was shattened beyond recovery and officers and generals had been shot down on bith sides by the score. Thousands per second of soldiers had been moved down, and the violence of the charge moving elsewhere shatt ered general Hansons right under general Hearths and down had went many of his own saif officers he himself being mortally wounded. he buttle also was getting worse along Hanson vivians center men here being mound down by the hundred thousen thousand, general Pank pyer dywer being killed on the closide of the foe and general generals Byland Pahone on the christian side was wounded nortally, Kyland Peter

General Julio Menrice Lapines derranding the "Installintualit Linth Corps which was named Alabed was hilled, go so all Cachenly John and Moldon Berghamann and Incions, his brother we were mortally wereledden the christian able the division of islatdinin lost att the 'glando and dixla o divisiona divisional commanders. separal 110 .110 willred enclare, michard Foothtall, general alsh Callen pobert Bulloten and sergant general Berick Porton and his brother 'alsh and the general by the name of gotson were also killed and Alfred Magle Tooveylan, Johnaton Refrondrickson, and furtholises Braterton, calter Camiling, Harson Fewell, Hansonia Provoundl, hilling hilling stilling all word we made all these I mean being clandalinion generals falling inside the christian works.

Of Tipletalules that fored commend the loss of thi christian officers was a pertiting terrible teneral old the otherter counties, and others, his brother omry, intrick arrel, and now, Tolen Tolen, Alacque Geroegineia, brother the Remen, Mally Talley, Fund on Franklinia, whos John to vanagh, and Patrick Ferrality were killed Those woundedwore Heaps Talsh, Talsh, T, t, cusa k, Borgorn's gone gonoral "owenhan whilliamsonin, Figure Thompson,, Poloubiled's ga d Handonia, atrick Jack, John Shartden, John P Fritzgerald, Hano Pie-"ollester Honrysonia, , sergeant general John Cray, Andrew mossiter, his brother Opennel, and also Val, Shannon robuston, noman, Jones, and Edward Caltean, and these were all nortally wounded General Mio-Calligan Gullon, James Linch, and Moldon his brother including general Method int ur tog were nong the wounded. formings division lost generals fack Culton, James Scanlon, Bondah genelon his bro her, James Calletier Scanler, Mic-Sert by, Coultiver, and Maloney all these generals

who Clardelinian divisions which assaulted Hansons christian lines also lost very heavy in generals Pa Patrick costellie of the Glandelinians was killed, Frank his brother was also killed mand his other brot hers Mic-Carthy and reter foll ridded by 'ulioto. Patrick polancy was killed by a bursting shell, and general Donehus Gale was brn open by a shall fraggent, and and genera, Tarleton, William Guil Forle, general Keller Helley, Jones Min-Glade were tilso killed, and Minchel J Link bin c Linch, Patrick and Jack Colonl, Michael Jordon, Buster Heller, Jardon Galerburgs, Lawerve Lawerence Smith and Minchel Denelley were wounded.

General Joice Francis on the rebel side was wounded, Auro Antonio gatter Melitor, Joseph Howell, Minchel Burphy, Feter Jaloh, and Fatrick Ryan were kalled, and the rost of the wounded were Whilliem Roumann, Phillip O-Conner, Phillip O Connell, Patrick Jense Madeen, Mack Thomas, Patrick Obrients, John Menry joneslarg, and Whillie Gorman J Glash.

General Shannon on the Glandellinian adds fall certally rounded, James Roman almost proceputated Jourings as he for headlong riddled by bullets, and general james and Edward Callennians, Gannon boions, Faylonia Warrer, Delay Dolaney, Cooney Mooney,, and win-Keyitt were seriously wounded.

on the christian adde of Hansons line general jugos His-Cabe, J.M. Jatts, general ndace Minchel Bealey, william and Patrickson House, The Timebly Kerren, Glyn Bagel, James Maker and Palley were killed Lydus on both adde of the christian works said the dead and wounded. Inside the christian Lines fell general Flyan Christstopper, Shaftery and pic Mischel Culter fell mortally wounded. On Hansons conter the prorate Mio-Allen Callen, Margon Margren Mic-Hollester, general Comlakey and Kedrrien were mortall wounded bonder general mane Kedrmann and Smith Brady we who were killed in attempting to rally their chadien brigades or divisions, but the restoffuneous whole line stillfought like millions upon million of a v savages to hold the assailants at bay and even jinmie Vivian had dashedup to his own front to rally his own half disordered forces, and b force them to make a cont inned astand against the unpremaing for she were threatening to carry all before h them along his erm front.

the enemy along violetdinias ifront was apreading and gaining a swiftly in their terrible attack and the christian commanderscurviving made every effort to check the fee General Joices line a on Fred Mances center highly irritated the enemy by the red flags of their Abyssinkilian regiments and the enemy bore down upon them, and general Joices line was in a furnace of fire. In came ten million of the assailants yelling and shrisking with demoniated fury, and rushed against the massive christian lines with indescriable energy. Thefury of the onset pressed Joines whole line back in confusion and seeing their success the enemy increased the bigor of their charge rushing clear over the works, screening and valling with rage and plowing their way through all the christian columns, killing thousands in m moment for two miles.

Fredrick Nance felt sure now he also could not hold-Hundreds of his men by the hundred mass had been nowed down by the enemys fire, the headlong advance of the onomy against him was extremely dangerous, and even the very graycoats incensed over their losses, were subjected to paroxysmus of uncontrollable fury, plowing their way with terrible violence through the front of the whole christian line, and dashing upon the bold defenders in the most violent frenz frenzy. Velling and carsing wildly, filling the air with the most fince improcautions and blasphomies the rebe s pressed on. General Fredrick Hance who was wounded twice, seeing that the only chance to check the deadly advance of the enoug, was to bring up all his reserve guns did so. It was high time that he didn didk for the gray wave had cut its way through his shattered right, Joices line was crushed, and the robols advanced with such fury that the Angelinians were driven int a frightful panic. a hundred thousand had thrown down their arms to surronder, and officers were goind d going down on the christian side by the hundred.

CHAPTER FIFTY SEVEN THROUGH BLOOD AND FIRE HEAR GLORIOUS AUGRICIUTA AGATUTA!

THE CARNAGE ALL ALONG THE WHOLE LINE AND THE THE REGION OF THE TRECIAN LANGS THE AUGEDINIANS ARE BADER SECTION AND THRASHED. WORSE LOSSOF GENERA. FETCERS, "INCOURTA CONCENTION PLAS PLANSA COUNTER CHARGE. THE PLANS SEIZED BY A SPY. A DISAS TER AND THATMDY.

The clandelinians here were advancing like avalanches of floods from a jureted dam, in the face of all the terriffto mucketry fire, and rattling explosions of shells which made a worse rour than a million thurder claps, and came dashing across all the fields of Conservat ory pun for the whole christian line under Hanson wivian and thus the christians first reclaying the shock were compelled to recoil, the assailants charging on furiously; and feet gaining on the fugitives. On account of the success along the center the glandelinier, were of segmilt had swing like a twister and me moved in presider strength tward the two massive lines under generals suck pane and Fredrick Hance and stormed here with auch a violencethat the glandelinians broke through a portion of Hancas line, and things now were becoming more complicated than ever, and he also was threatened with the name disastr that

had strok general pickuell. Coneral Arbeiturg observed this and know Hance must hold or God helpth e whole christian army. He saw this herculean attack andrushed some of his reserve divisions which met the resultants with a fury that wawher beyond description, and these countries to recover the lost ground and check the fee along this section. The glandelinious alone some ipon Manaes left und under Gammon picknell runbing in furlous torrents of human beings and here the struggle was most terrificatives columns of the Angeliniansalon; this line gave way before the charging energy, being shatt ered to places by their most preternat ural at tack, the claudelinians plowing their way through this portion of the christian line mowing down mulitudes ; and driving back the gigantic columns. Millions of muskets were ablaze face to face on bot h sides along Jack hance line, and th cusands of carrier were in action, which finally checked the enemys assault especially those attacking the left and conter under general germaine biebermann. Put the enemys front was soon swalled by the succeeding divisions, and again the rebels came on but again their columns were broken counter and crushed by carnon fire, and meeting snoth or hurricane of bullets and shells the assailants provered again-

General Mances line had now been redufered a third time and therefore his resistance became more storm. The glandelinians had succeeded in smoothing to atoms several scores of his brigadou and divisions but the further the clandelinian columns had ad a advanced the worse grow the fury of rends to me, yet on pressed

the assault ing waves and the line gave way.

In the mountime general violatediniae ermy had all this time been holding out against his own assailn assailants. et the e e energy was bound to win and carry all before him in this quarter also and attacked in the most ferecious style. On and on came the fearful avl avalanch of glandelinium reminding general Violetdinia of mulitudes of hellish drown greatures appeall appearing through the fog of smoke, as representat ions from the informal regions, and as his own lines began to give way at some point the genera, s and other officers all over dashed up to them and shrinked;

'Tor God's sake don't fall back now fools, or wo'll be annihilated. Other divisions are also swelling the assailants, and if you retreat we are lost for sure

this time.'

seneral Micletdinia at this moment was struck in the head by a glanding bullet, but though this was his third wound, he still retained his command, and did his best to rally the p panic statricken troops in his own quarter, but again he recieved a wound, and he shouted to general Jennings Moore as he fell upon one knee ;

"Do not let them fall back sir-We must not fall back, for the enemy can be checked.

He alone did not know of the disaster on the main christian center. The whole mass of Angelinians were therefore rallying, and the appearance of this other Jennings caused them to gat her courage General James Farrol on the enemys side fell mortally wounded, as Jennings sent a messenger for aid, and during the horrible firing the enemys line was ag i again riven and shattered t o fragments, but the surviving clandelinians continued the atattack, and Jennings and Violetdinias armies wavere also in the danger of being t reated like Bicknells army was.

Amid all this horrible carnage the wicked glandelinian columns pressed so heavily on Violetdinias lines and Jenniles also that at last a large potion of them gave way, butgeneral Violetdinia fairly lapedcinto the gap, and exposing himself fully to the enemy, rallied the Angelinianx by omving the flag he had smatched from a color bear bearer, but he fell riddled by bullets, and the destruc

tion caused by the fire of the Glandelinians was now more terrific.

The contest for the Parebook and Treaten banes of Gongarzatory Bun at this part was non-media for the regionar and transportation of the more than common and the more all along the line, the enemy he have general a greater and all along the line, the enemy he have general a greater than the formal definition of the common and the fairly profits the ground with dead and wounded. The long times of these tabilities under country welfer formalism. counter assaulted a justion of the energy line but as quickly as the enemy had become confused an quickly did he gray columns re relly and arish Japanings 1 ine secone continued on quintry and me group columns or relay one arise community of the te forganism. In present delived a Secondary and Abrahamman and a column breaking through the informer of ind intilled, and if committed the was some not realting twent Hausguin Johnstonian divisions will the anney following up with with utmost rward Harmonia Columnication directions with the energy to continuing with which was named productation in this amendment to thought utberly complete, not on complete as a sword thrust through comment heart, bed cost the glandeliniums under idebtealt the most a energy in the cost is energy to the cost and the cost a

the riost a armornous lesson. The robal loss here was added stilled to killed wounded and driving and ten thesanch five hundred conversels down, televall bink! The sample is the restance in a converse to the restance of the restance convert interest and the restance convert interest indicate the sample of office are of other rests had fallen \$30. 10,000 global binks these sets to how to change by builted and twice that many christian fine was to how to change by builted and twice that many christian fine was the sample of a restance of the roops are loved as sever wound at the shoulder on love, and one to the hond, but his wounds were wrapped up in bundance out to restand a bin command to the standard of under the sample of the sample

wrapped up in boundages and be released bits communitie had six horses tilled under him and now rode combine which were resembled, the horsest accessed this institutional in this section of the "ownerwatery Tun aspecial all descriptions "oblight could be beard when the roun of bettle I builted, but the abundant of millions of wound of filling, the six a yeary hald but in the attend of the millions of wound affiling the six a yeary hald but in the attend of cretains and cretain and also torna Purkee were already filled up with wounded, and all of the wounded on the wounded separately the Juniothitians second sensetally the Juniothitians second find the wounded separately the Juniothitians second sensities to their herd fata, hundreds wounded separately one corrections notice control of the profession upon funding and of binaryah beeding home billed a flower on the rank, ced a 1110os of wounded in only that fatal extreme fury of the main centre of the herculean

whe seems briesed was bediene who rebreating millions of discourance ingelinious and on the a stop, without breading on the 4 dand, dying and varieded, all bathed in grow-Along the line of breaktworks and other positions of the "clow rick od out lay countless numbers of breaktworks and other positions of the wasters or drivers, hurses and concessor counted to destinate them may bendered of thousands of the wounded near the stretch of the dr. in nool road near the 'Sun Flower Ideal had their back, arms, or thicke broken or consist on any leading works had their macks broken, their of deadlying arms a mostif radius battery works had their macks broken, their claudic crushed, their heads knocked off by "I round shot, had van holes in their badder, and that inheat had knocked off hy "I round shot, had van holes in their badder, and that inheat had proteinly become fragments by almost burid upon one another, buthed in blood, a relation thick of occase of blood indeed, a which showed how terribbe the deeperate struggle had regardine sight was fearful, but there was one yet more fearful, that of the largest proportion of Brusonia abustants and idealls army out also jest one which had lost conduct or not be a start willing all number the teamed in one hour of their struggle, and enoth a radiaty lives million and huwled these and this nighty who seems belied was heddens who retreating millions of discourseed Angelinians

hour of that struggle, and much makes along makes an anamous around an one hour of that struggle, and much ar makes million in the accord and this mighty line had not been able to hold against inter bur muchars of the accuration of the contract times at Alagabertana records Commentation readure, was in grave danger.

to this in autoparture interests outers and to the to a region of the first being pointed and the first pointed and the first pointed and the first point of the read at the transfer of the progress of the change of the progress of the first pointed that the change of the progress of the first pointed that the change of the progress of the first pointed that the change of the progress of the first pointed that the change of the progress of the first pointed that the change of the first po of the energy though oreses division and control was not can map the proof the energy though oreses division and was seen against them, the christians meeting with preferentiared descindantion, and were forced to recoil further and further, and there seemed a general rout to threatening-Concentinian Aronburg theerefore decided to recall general vivianouna, and his

assistant general viviania.

masistant general viviania.

yortunately for him as yet Hanson vivians whole line had not not that this terrible
calculty. The claudelintans under the two "ambys were storning him with fury
and the firing which had redoubled along his line crashed and roored, with a most
any had d odious horrifying and deafening roar, and for 1 all the time this con roar had d odious horrifying and desfening roar, and for I all the time this con roar and continued with out the slightest intermission, and no one can have any dies of the almost pre-termitural tury of which these claudelinians in one perfect ware rushed on, and all the sawful defening and awful thunders of their own covering batteries, which was more appalling than ever, and the very mouth of hell seemed to have opened at all points of the battle field "eneral "amon wirian have of the disasterious defeat of the christian center, and of concentinian fronturge the disasterious derest or the christian senter, and of consentation fromburge dire danger, and had also ordered general, friannant to come back from his assentt on the enemy and support the rest of the line before itwest too integral he himself must hold, for if he was forced, the whole christian line now driven back untill it had sade the motion round as of a half wheel would be swing roun so

untill it had made the motion round as of a half wheel would be swing roun so far hat Concentiation fromburg would have to abandon his main works. Once more such a half turn and total defeat would follow.

Indescribble wilthudes of the Clandelinians yelling with the fury and din of a typhoon as they atvanced had been an annihilated, but the rest came roushing forward with such preternatural fury and in such furfaces precipiated frenzy that they came upon the left of Manson yethers I have under general Galdwell. Great heart, and Fredrickson Parcen and michardson P Heleted, and the assault here was so vehezent that here the christian line was shattered frightfully.

Bickmalls arym and at the start of the assault advanced in numbers of those awfully big columns, advancing like a series of that waves, which had at the autotart overwhereied gicknetts Angelintans, but these one after another during the whole namnult before the rebels was successful had been out to f rappents by the desdilest of christian manketry and cannon-avery wolley of every kind did downes too heavy to est interple battle had raged here with more reducibled fury than at any other point, the uprear was so swill that it seemed as 30 the whole world of human beings point, see agreem was so award that a member of 2 and whole word or manage only and finests and lost mode was trying to gain their may but the skies, and the losses of both sides. But ranked into the scores of cillions singly-she even now this blod of terrible firths continued to increase as core fresh troops went into into action, and this increase of the beart of the terrible battle was fearful. the explorations of countless shalls and sympe shot, the commonde, the maketry discharges and explorations of when being no loud that it now went for shows the din of a millioneanness.

But Isonia Meldonia picknett was desperate. He was bound to out open the body of the cholethar line not at the heart and descrey it before the body could recover. Therefore his frist frightful columns of glandelinians continued the attack now noted that the thin terrible fire, heating their very may through the christian line only to met met by a infilmic or a tunturalt of bayonets. But now currounded by the desponds assaultants Hansoula Handons columns also had to withdraw but rallied and went to it amain to fight their way out-It was now a most berrible storm of buttle and Minchael Hanson viewing the terrible struggle said to himself over and over again;

"Will Bicknalla Backellin land ever know when they are lickedflo they want to corrit municies "177"

hoo do prome meeting the latter that find now relied I set in a maching confingration on burness of bell firs on it assess abroventh alread tony with the support of the others to drive general Leonia Meddenia Mendenia Biankella glaudelinions book, the lat latter striving with the some efforts to force that way over the whole thus of works. Buth mides essent about to annihilate each other, whole columns of men on both mides displying, and yet the survivors of the rebes pressed on, with the name relentians furyelle a Hever before in the whole buttle yet was there much

the mean releations thryelle a llever before in the chole buttle yet men there much arrange, and along painting lim which hed rallied the atrungle was such at the moment the mean all along the lime and a man substitute of a battle bell. For two flower the species of the two generalls had an emped against each other like acceptable tide a restrict grant are such at the right, were or had been completely dramad out by the disc of fixing along pickeslic buttlets, were or had been completely dramad out by the disc of fixing along pickeslic britistion line, or by the disc of exploiting shalls, and by the fixing along pickeslic britistion line, or by the disc of exploiting shalls, and by the fixing along pickeslic britistion line, or by the disc of exploiting shalls, and by the fixing along pickeslic at the three score, and to make it were sixty thousand game canons of heavy calliers had in the meaningful depending been draged up and their draudful depending an experience. an analysist been dragged up and their dreadful discharge became no confinious that the energy wave was torn up anowset the frightfully large columns of claricalinians continued to advance, were in possession of the works again and one portion advanced in the form of two hadinarly shaped wings, and now more large columns of christians were seen rushe rushing to the support of isknell, ad moving Salaman of our hearth mean reader resulting we see suppose of Accessed, and occasional and additional to the free of the order of the order of over seven hardred settle allong the shote battle to the frightful see the row of over seven hardred thousand camen, which seemed by their din to threw defineesand curses in deep threatesitumes and some sengage and the storm of bulletsof both sides seemed

to be blaxing and tending the ... In her about our manager own water were to be blaxing and tending the wary and he amades with their rip a and search the time the whole christian line in this section was lidden in blinding w wranth as of smoke, yet the attacking columns of Glandeliniana apread into fright ful wri woird shapes, the glandelinians under femanal gameh-in-The-Head and Shosswania and Shosswan presenting on with indescription fury Although the nine-teen million Augustinians had held this position for two hours or had lost some ground ground also within that the size since this strungle began along this quarter, and cont invally poured in this deadly fire, the advancing Landellnian on the columns also along general Hansonia polantomize front beaties size shealls had gained finally a sweeping victory for the monsterous rebel line had finally rushed instantaneously with the most incredible repidity or fury upon every port ion facing all this while the most incredible repairty or lury upon every pure an income not than while the salableatan volcane of flame and dan, and they would northardly have carried all before them during this probable most pur purpositus assemble, and annihilated Pansonia, coinctonias and sidnells whole line had not Hapson Vivian and Concentiaian Aronburg sent many of their own divisions to the resoun, and along extend a port ion of their own lines and allow the errorsuctation and ning exceed as port ion of their own lines and allow the errorsuctation of Jawholinians to rush into a deadly infilade of a hundred thousand cannon, which moved down sources upon sources of divisions, and many more brigades, and three or nillion of a the advanced quard of the sir survivors into the most frightful pands and pandemonulum of confundama

but even this favorable circumstances did not entirely expressed the christ ian christian line under Jenton and 'Schnell from the main effects of the robel shock. The Galandellatines are the entire there christian column and their positions with the fury of a tidal wave eweeping upon Linhon and the whole of restora line alone extending for sixteen miles was sweet and torn to pieces, andodriven back in mile in such confusion that it was beyond y rally, millions having fallen

of the enemy wide were killed or nortally wounded, and Richard Keller, and of the energy drie was killed or containty wounded, and Radmard Kellor, and John Heithing were also killed a no Action (A.D. Domen), Hebert Mis-High and John H. C. Intelliged were beginn from the field wounded all being glaudalisian general, while also on that side on he compand ground Lindu and Throthere, Bases and Joseph Gallon La Huguarko were killed Killyla Kanppe fait wounded from that of the wounded from the all the world from Barkelm and Lording A Tunibur fait dead along while of the

Worded from Burkets and Legation A surface for a content of grant of 1996.
The entering of the fundations columns which but advected upon all partions of the christian column of the major all landers and increment lumnoning journalist which of the rebal account his own batterian alone had poured more than alayan thousand rounds of shalls and grape and sanister per gun, and as his own terrible annihilating fire had spred the terrible carrage, the mean of dend and wounded had horrified the consilients along his own front, and as they wavered their yells became almost preternatural. General Minchel Hausen who to converse and a particular or would next a manage to peneral Loomin isknell, to charge the restricts columns with all his mental charge to peneral Loomin and a formation of the state of the second point of the second column and the country of the second to the second the woods and were now proceed to the raticity of the second the woods and were now procedure upon the raticity anest with fixed bayonets, interno 12a woods and were now promoting the real in the investment that the original and the real internal and the profit of the part of

attanked, conneged to reform his own victorious men and to the surprise of Adele-Be-Carbas persuars formal longer times of advance, the rest of the christian lines resisting his advance, some awayed, resolled, and then represent again, but the enemy runhed with irrestible for a upon the wavering purple lines and arunhed them to fragments carried carrying all before them soom of Baldwine batteries were for A few ribness burned upon teknells a securior let the enemy nevertheless increased the lary of his advance and continued to proon thicken't workin present the enemy in the securior bound these working free covers to cover now to keep the furthernty awarping minion from picker, off no many me manadent on had moved up to try and support picknell, and joinings also and adalo-De-Garben son three thousalves with the most terrific fury upon these obsistings and buried them back The whole of Chosenne Backhell and Adole-De-Garbes Glandolinians were a making great progress, forming at some points on average brands h of seventy deep and adventing with the fury of a cyclone-Hothing could withstand the assault here and the whole gave way and finally alandoned the field entirely to the enemy. This however propaldwise whole battery of cannon a fair mark-wise gone therefore being inactive became the enemy were out of his own range were now t urned upon the chundally involve means are victorious along picknette front and it would have needed as if the midden awful showers of shells would be too right for the rebels and onine them to withdraw to a better shelter, but the progress of their advance did not slacken in the least-Bicknell or Baldwin therefore impressed him fire with redembled fury, proceeded by an unusual uproar of onmon from ivinnenses batteries, and now the rapid diagongment of shells began to take more effect on the victorious enemy nowing down columns and shattering the line which were ten miles long. But on they pressed. General Baldwin thought to himself as he saw this 'God help Concentinion Aronhurge rear if general Adele-De-Garbes Boundlers are not stopped. "

whe cwful columns of the enemy forced their way over the long lines of log borrisades grounding more gaps in the purple Lines, but two more of their best generals tell, and filled with complar constraintion the classificate began to lose boart , and soon a concentration of reinforcements by both Henson and Concentinian Aronhurgeforced the clauded than back to the works they had captured. Yet the nature prefices of those errormous columns, at vancing through Estrabrook woodlands reached the retaining Clawfolindan columns thrown back by the terrible fire along the reinforced christian lines, and therefore there has alone for other reducibled their exactions though they want down in landreds of themsens there was the final down of the chole battle-the wan the heart of the christian lines! the enemy should awarp the ammelves through it, they could get around to Concentinian Aronburgs cone, a crush him and win the bettle at once-And the an marriving glavielint as . Dunds the burn as they rub ranhed on the with ho white hot fary and upon the barriandes defended by therean under walker Bar Harronia with the most fee fourful fury fury. In the losses caux caused by this carnage was ernormous, but fiveteen of the largest divisions in gray had mushedu pon the barriaces barricades as swift on they could, but the whole divisions seemed to disolve away as swiftly as they conse-General Hauson vivian now turned his attention to this point-He massed the vivian after division to the support, generalizing heart in more artillery, the new christian sucket by reared like a thousand avian avalanches-Still the foe would not ctop-Fortunately Miachel Hansons line had held its works and counter charged the reliefs in his own front-lie heard the titunic index; indexoriable roar of masketry in the other location which to him sounded like a redoubled roar of a thrillion camon, and he having his reserves still fresh and not having been in the battle hurried these to the support of Hanson mickell, and therefore being reinforced again the vigorious energy of the christians here redoubled, but their whole new line was bend backwards by the impacteIt was certainly a great conflict at this point and a Bicknell against a Bicknelle

The two vivians, and Jennings referred their shatt ered Lines, and as the columns of the enemy came within their range arean, the fury of the carrage became more terrible-Then remoral John Paer fal mortable wounded in front of January, general Faul Pp Portor was "Illed signifuse ounty, and I a Montenant generals Ambrew, James and John Bolon reclayed wouldn from which they died and general Jo co. and three major commands Therms Folion, Joh Jones Theopean, and Phillip Bernard

ware riddled to double by luffeta.

Also of the Arrelintan comment, where the firing of both sides was preternatura preternatural general B Bart holosow parge one killed, natthew girpo Simpson, girpson Camp, and Thaddisus gop Kemp wore wounded. It was awfulfAnd the fury with which the aneny edvanced was doubly frushiful all the columns continuous with extraordinary raphility, and again I must near, never use there ever such an upport leard. In any battle before and a thick planted line of essait which was 18,554,292; strong especially along to this point had no acatimied to rush on and attacked the christian line, driving ten divisions a mile re from their very positionsembs energy also kept constanting with the fury andnotees a typhoen, and in a few minutes they had carried all of garkalls works or positions, and in four minutes more, they had present others back-General Matthias gicknell on the shristian side was the next enokilled, general Barnahus punner, was also shot to death, peneral lake Sepitas, was killed, and ganaral Hark Fatrairook was weended.Ganarals stephenen and Lawerence vincence, and incont Sa dura, and panial Josein were also severely wounded, and two clients Publica and Schwatzer, Johnson wore wounded iteratily.

The loss of general officers was awful already three hundred and elicht o general named since the beginning of of the battle. Large frosh columns of Angellnians were coming to micknolls oil however from Hansons main line and division after divisia davision of the christians swarmed to the aid of the two vivien Prances and also mickeall, and accomplong their new line volleys of destruction also poured into the enemys lines, accompanied by incomment flambes of the thousands of field piecs and the designing continual noise which was stilled xomesed to the firing of a thrillion common, and more than that many muskets and pistols rowed on with unabated

The firling along pirmis vivians rallied lines was again general, but his to best generals john and Paul ylvinstorie vore tilled, beside the higher-leader Cosmos Antonio, and general grank Handam fallingslmost thie time of johnell, and also generals gervase, Prots to und Sylvester Handom all brothers were shot to deat', while generals Gergory, Ambross Hanson, Major general Augustine Handonia, Jermone Martenein and Marten van parger, and Micholas ganto glames werewounded
severely governal Anthoy last a hand and a log at the same time, general penedict stanck lost his head, both logs and arms, wwhile permand numbed his very insides orn out of him by a fragment of a shell, and mominio Hemis, and pranois schnstonia were morth'ly wounded, and gaueralancainaia were alightly wounded, while icknell himself had a handage round his head making the loss of general office ers now as far as three hundred and eleven.

The rid on of hills in possession of the enemy were still dewored or wreathed in smoke, the dreadful thunderous rear of minestill continued there, and the same indescriable terrents of shells was thrown u on the christian lines. and the plandelinians again smolled by freh troops was spreading their lines again far and wite, and their advance still continued, was now gotting more furious. Only along threepoints had the rieds bon been sheakd andthat was along viviananes, Jack And Fredrick Hances line and vivianies.

Bighteen million may we was now advancing and rushing in three extensive waves of yet the leases of the fee was so great that the whole wave seemed threatened with annihilation. For Yot the great column threw themselves Glandelinians at this point now advanced with a fury that actining could about on advanced with a fury that actining could about on advanced with a fury that actining could about on an awayt up to the very mustless of Marile iviews artillary with greater fury and the terriblecornego that followed apress along this point for alk miles-deneral -Layton of Adele-De-Garben _lundelinium occaned fell headlong in front of Jirmis wounded simultaneously. Thomse His-derry by of walter Jonaings command, and John Johnst on and grank amith were killed and Joseph mennehimer fo'll across the works while general La Layr Layrorie and Norberth muith were wounded. Anythony C Dressel and makeum and Zoe Rae Mac Certhy also were accumied the inviving rabels continued their attack in long brilling times the britte may regard a general fory in the extreme, and though mgain and again the whole landelinimefront had been torn to fragments, they only reformed and amopt forward and Jirmies line and those of the generals killed or wounded foll back in confuctor.

he attack also or continued along Jack paper line and here the dreadful firing also kept up without intermission, but the fury and frenzy of the enemy was uncontrollable, and though such volleys were poured upon them that they dropped

in term of thousands per broadside they did not desist in the attack, Along general joines into the firing owns also dreadful, but seperated at intervals of floroer discharges, and Jennings and mickenils line also was giving way the . loss of officers being tremendous in all ranks General Lester Garrison

It now looked as if all the antions of the world had some together in general exprange, and almughter-on swept the big avalanches of proposate, runding over and through the fields, and accepting over the sendows, the distant ridges still finding and thundared buseassately, into ghastly burts sheets as shup as Clashes of Lighthing at adjut, and come the Gordenna heights in passession of a portion

of lightning at hight, and even the Glorianna heights in passession of a portion of livian heaves forces with the christian latteries on the amend also second to have broke broken cut into cruption, and were enveloped in great clouds of smokes—

§till on once the energy but now the retiring christians and rallied and

formed their ranks into one long line of flowe, and millions of halleds tore immearable routs in Shardanes columnswhich alone recleved the full force of the cannon fire from their man of the flower ranks of contacts from a new battery waxed fact and furious but on seem Shoesanes columns pouring forth like immense toursets, even though the long line of christians had rallied at the ward firing did not almoken and Shoesanes line became so badly thinned that it waverde

For many minutes this terrible firing along Hamsonia jourstons from continued attendity, and both slides were almost embracied in the smoke, which was pierced by millions of vivid jets of firms or undulating shoets of firms of firms to the opening and shutting of just as many furnace doors at one time-the ground in his front was fairly payed with the sea of fresh dead and wounded glaudellinians, but the glaudellinians at lant case rushing within full range of Hamsonia johnst one front, and their line was fairly homegoness with gaps, and fairly through buck by the fury of the dir clustering fire, but it ralled again-But the progress of their advance was now checked for a time by this deadly fire.

gut they soon rushed forward again and the furians energy of the main columns because on great, that at lest they resched the works and swarmed over them attacking the christians defending them with horrible fury, and pouring in a fire at close quarters and rescubilting the middly volcano of flame and distinct Ampalanians alarmed by this terrife fire, and have among their lines, and the pressuring resource of the energy annualty, began to alway give way, but the other columns did not have time to take to flight, and would have been destroyed or captured had not his rest beduce affected, rallied, picknell and Germaine, when coming with their dividious to the resource, and now the uproor of firing because on tremendous that it rescubled once more the discharge of a thrillion summan, and millions of sucketry added Buseaus columns of obristian divisions which arrived just at the city time, and formed into long lines and rest the anomalt, propagated the effects of their two incedious fire for fourteen miles, and be this transmions resistance, many accorns of schemes discloved no rapidly, and continuously, that hundreds of milliades hay dend or wounded, or swallowed up in scoles-Scarty large glandelinian divisions where partly destroyed by the christian voltage, and the ground was autiliated, if it divisions by the accordance in the places, and the ground was covered with some of dend and wounded all along the long from the

The discience of the leavies' among attle continued, and for a through the progress of the Gland-Linians was checked, but at other points bless attended to the gray-coals, and no now the farth rules of the christian income the attended to the progress of picked that for ones account at was able to at op the reperson of picked that for ones account at was able to at op the reperson of picked that for ones account at was able to at op the reperson of picked that for ones account at was able to a to the reperson of picked that for ones account at was able to a warried the transition and the christians. The great confusion of their own lines and their times both then and the christians into great confusion of fisca and day, or a covery conseivable weapon you could think to reliable, and a large column of these accordant with the account management of the account of the structure of the contact with the Ampeliations under general points, one both atter presented an await specials, as a struggle between the conical of all the antions of the world put beyother in this one time, the noise of the band to hand fichting making a did that was abackings and the enemy present (opened as a barded of the consenue what a provision of holdering copys and right of possible the account with an almost opened at the management of possible the account of the man also leidenta had been wanted, but germains still retained has consenue than any account of the man still retained has consenue that any account of the man still retained has consenue that any account of the management of the first of the first warment of the first of the first of the first of the first of possible and first ones the first of t

Jamie vivinne lime, but at the same time, other divisions mostly Abyssinkilians came to his support, and the firing along this portion of the long battle ins because so terrifying that the glandelinians for a time were prevented from penetrating any furth further-and yet all along the line the battle was now increasing still more in fury, and now picknet's main glandelinian columns after carrying all before the them, in their path of advance attacked the divisions under Germaine vivinn, with the fury or pressure of an advancing tidal wave and drove them back from the high grounds to a distance of five hundred and eighty yards, and the width of this surging mass of men was twenty five deep, and nearly

ten miles long. Lieutenant general mineral Balton of walter Jennings command had been killed, to his sorrow, reneral Gobriet, and geokalel Givens were also killed, John Joseph was severely wounded, and general Emptas. Peter of Jimmie viviaus command was shot dead and the droadful carmage.

 $\Gamma(-\lambda)$

and never had the faces of men been so be he haggarded. As the enemy swurmed upon virtuanames works his whole robel line was also shottered to fragments and then it severed, but the robels ret urrad the fire with the seme results, mingled with the appalling order as many forms were torn by the balls, and rolled and writined on the ground. The said calasse of the enemy however he gave way said with the whole of the Parobeck and Glorianam plains being also windrowed into dead, dying and wounded in purple and gray, and many of the preserved bedies were officers, who did not escape the enemys swill shower of bullets—lust as t the enemy gave way, there was one rising to the right of them an awall sruption of earth, and emobs there was a blinding flash, a a tupendous deafening roar that sessed to resid the heavens to pieces, and make the whole line of the enemy shiver saw to firegramite, and this oraning of the suful and terrific emplosion appalled even the Angelinians who witnessed to

Inother lurid flush burst from another gignutic explosion, followed by the same exful row, and rolling wall of sucks, then again the frightful have, the avful detentions of big mine explosions, making the air heldess, and covering the mendows array with fresh dead and wounded glandelinians. Jets of fire shot from Ballyins hundreds of thousards of guns, followed by the Gurful upro uprous of the shall har barrage. Almost half of the number of assentiants had disclared on vivianamens from the forest the fire of the two sweet down everything within the range, and yet the redoubled firing and uprous was reaching to tenfeld fury. In a few minutes the nurvivous wave convenience are Conservatory Run and reached the edge of the high-following Woods.

Blackberg the attack of the enoughed ranged with the equal fury. Blances line was struck max, and a portion of his line terrified and pands etricken was forced to retreat before the examing and avalanch of he he means also term assumer; and avarred here also beyone, he may like aver also term assumer; and avarred here also heaver, hundreds of their officers going down before the mercilens fire-The very malitudes of rebels were etuned by the din, the very main line of the enemy opening into many wast agas and were enquiesceptifed in a perfect vertex of closes, flashes and expleding shalls ver enquiesceptifed in a perfect vertex of closes, flashes and expleding shalls ver end this dreafful hearterning carnege, and wallingeries of countless numbers of the fallen who did not on essays the left of the rebol way ralled and swopt forward again their lises fairly blashing in an inferno of their own firing, and whole taxess of the Angelialens were moved down in this path of ruin and cornege. But to surprise the enerty and exist the terribic alsughter the Angelialens with wild yells surpt forward to the owner, and can't be ruinted to the challens with a course of flashes which was playeded with a course of flashes which the close chalather themselves were now engalfed in the frightfull cornege which large on without behating.

The vary diministion the varietation of the second of the college of the college

But along other periods of the Line the attack hit with the some force. The two waves of Glandelinium under Bickeell and Bloemenn had advanced trand the Ambe Angelinian postions under Bickeel and Bloemenn had advanced trand the Ambe Angelinian postions under general Hensonia columns on the extreme right of Henson Vivians main line, there was the sens usful uproor of marketry along this front, and yet the fooli foolish resh Glandelinium columns came on to the assault-Hillions of shots along the whole christian line under Hamsonia johnston was poured upon the enemy followed by the stupendam uproor of Whilliam Rewas camen which poured a transmeduce abover of grape and cruster, but the loft of his line was struck by overwhelming manheus and the Amgeliadams here began to resolicit was well that the divisions under genoral Watter Jonnings began to retire, for minute by minute the wreathes of smoke along Shor Bhozauns Line began to thisken, and glothells whole line was rushing tward him also, out there was fearful peril of his men being frightfully overwhelmed and maintainlated.

and the distant fire along Hamson vivians line itself had increased with the roar of millions of cannon in ciraltaneous prolonged not ion. Jonnings columns was falling back fast, or as fast as they could, and with the fre may of a stampeding cattle-They must escape dum terrible columns of the energy, which came rushing on like legious of demon, and report the danger to Concentinion Archiburg or Hamson vivian, who were also having it cut with the two Hamloys, where the most terrible uprons of the lettie gong from.

shook beneath the contentants, and now that ittends uproon meaned to respond from ever where, and in the distinct every first of reasons neighby mine explosion that second to term issuador the very lattice fold-Also a distillation of read of musketry resourched along patromodelers Abyasily killen front and down want rang a column of Jahndelinhans The noith line of the enemy along this section was fairly riven, but wen on both alone were folling in the most frightful mush-me.

The Foldest of this gignule alone surprised may hereifed a amounts observed in the for mayoral ributes, and on the left of the mostifling was

amonin observing for several similar of sets as the left of the assailing wave case searce. Falter Jossians and set the attack along his own front and as nor added the scene of carrage increment to ten fold fury, the avail row of the christian fire as more cannon were brought up , becreening a thousand these loader, and "after coming men also relied the energy column way. The arry of institution we extended fully fourty miles. Only Comentainfon Aronburge Lafantry and artillary line at this measure was made in the attack, and probably woun would be mealed to support the rest should it is here present. Army principle for the carried form and uprous, and the whole front of the sengable to support the rest should not uprous, and the whole front of the carry library and artillary of the energy present only the indeadchallty of their officers and generals rushed forward with a fury to theration to hour down everything in their path, and on they cares though thousands of messes disalved wany. The energy were now within two hundred yards of the central fact under general Sincananta on the termination of the sengent she whole wave of release under general Sincananta on the west wave of release under general Sincananta on the west transport and the available whole wave of release under general Sincananta on the west arresty upon "ivianumes Line, and an uncourtely uprous feel over the air and rewerbasted like a hundred thrillion themselves from Lacillie placken and other ridges, and the awful uprour was so terrifie, that Baseouta planetonia and his staff and ever Baseou yivian in terror and confusion in vinginitively bursed to the direction of the sound and then locked in the direction of vianannae whole line stong the stretch of the Yellow Brick good, and beheld!

Two noustangen assets waves of the compare successing as far an eye could reach,

Two monstarcus casedws waves of the new actualing as far as eye could reach, seemed to waver until a black ing furnace of destruction, there was a whemmant struggling, a weaving to and fro, and then the whole gray line shatt ered to fragment fragments shock, wavewavered, gathered again, and cannot distelf forward upon the flashing furnaceof fire before it, then recoiled again, and then the christian linesswarmed over the retheir own works, and created upon the retiring gray-coats with the same fury as before, while at the care time along the enemys lines as they slowly retired, mained forth thick volumes of white smoke, rolling frayers as they slowly retired, mained forth thick volumes of white smoke, rolling herore them, and another, and another, and attle mother indecorriable almower of mining, now moved down the persueing purplecents by the malitude, then again the firing along Shoekamia Jennings line showed general adams of receding, but not slackeding in the least the rolling of the yeard, and stores of great explacions covered their whole line, and whitened, it with rolling cruptions of smoke, at the moment their whole line, and whitened, it with rolling cruptions of smoke, at the moment the flokem and in-collastor idags opened an uprear of cannon the mightines of which no language can describe, and this no doubt was done to cover the retreat of this portion of the climicalinian army.

Pos-Nition was now everywhere, and a sen or occur of dead and wounded fairly paved the ground, cumbering the plains anothe fields before the yellow Brick need, and laying in windrows and ridges along the oids of the read or over it. The courage of the non under gaixing and not long the scatchill, to behold, and fate seemed to favor thenfor their darings pundred of themands over destroned for life by the herrible noise, and almost blinded by the pungent powder emoke and shocked by the terrific uproar, which had startled the christian generals, and which as yet did not clacken-lemings had been wounded and this most frightful carnage, and only few of his staff were alive, only three being latt, and they were more badly wounded than he, who was hardly a cible of o retain examal.

The torrents of minion had torn gaps in the enough lines by the thousand, and

The torrents of minion had torn gaps in the oneany lines by the thousand, and indeed the whole line was shivered like green by the hundreds of thousands of mells which had exploded with the violence of thousands of small volcanic cruptions going off in that toe mile line of ensemble at one three

For a time viviamena did not fareso goed as vivianda or Jennings the enemy and front under general Jaspar Garr broke brough the christian line under this general at several parts, and rushed full upon the fugit ives with some violence throwing them into a penis. The roar of the cammonaing along viviamanas front and at otherparts of the field, and near the region of Opinida and ghamberlane was now again increaseing with redoubled fury, and everything viberated with the million cannol like dar. The whop, whole of viviamanas line was also embrouded in smoke and flame, and the fugitive Angelâniama anso uncertain where to fly were arrested by these treatment divisions where officers tried to really them. Parobock Plinns was now a great sorgue, and the floring columns of viviamanas arms so terrified by the near approach of the porquedag columns of viviamanas arms so terrified by the near approach of the porquedag columns of viviamanas arms so terrified by the near approach of the porquedag columns of the interest of the first story of the first story of the first story of the slain, the a fields of gor term intentians, luman trunks and links and the act he correplitting detonations of the gan-gang-shells were ralled by the other christian officers, and slowly but surely referred who enemy along viviamanans front had also recovered fron from the shock by the first storm of fire, and having been reinforced were redoubling the force and fury of the attack, that here'll herrifice firing new being in full way.

ひょう

whe whole elements of civilization was again seeming to be broken up, and most of the fighting gave way to hand to hand struggles with savare and b bayonets as some of the rebel brigades closed with tions who were retreating from them. A rush of bloomands of panic stricken men swept by Pennou's golmstonia, and for a time to could not see the approaching enemy so thickmas the multimise of panic stricken made efforts to rally some portions again and make another despreats stand; ut many of the recolling, and defeated Angelinians, wearied, and dispondent, and hewildered, passed on, it epstusing enemy coming after them Along some parts of Baldwins line the firing was now sleckening, the advanting enemy was agreading the line of attack, and Heasen was afreid to order his troops to fire for forcer of injuring or killing glunstonias soldiers the order his troops to fire for forcer of injuring or killing perfect wave, the latter opening at many parts to let them through, and then the mighty and denfending noises from all of Faldwins butteries and the larst awful roar of the thousands of flory and deadly explosions g gathered in fury again.

line mest of johnstonias mon began to rally, and now the Glandelinian wave had to contend with Human jivien, the most dreaded fighter of the whole christian nation—
whe first surge of the rebela made a cwing to the right and moved over the yellow brick road, and anoth upon the christians there, but recloved a shurp tire of minion balls that moved the whole surge to pieces. Then Hansons own guns let go and a shower of consister for in torrents, and his infantry responding millions of bullets added to the charge General Maurice costatioes army which alone militons of militon annot to the charge leaders and militon contained and militon between the last, with rediffered divisions unler general James Joston, move move forward with carried to take an effort to refer the line of parts stricken collising of Hamsonia polymbonia. The last whige of this wave of Attacking relations was under general James Taltaching had among this reclaved not only the tempost of bullets and caminter, but also grape and chain shot, which shivered this wave which exm extended two miles to fragments, and it fell back. Hannen yithan had also reinforced general, Jack or Fred Hances army his line also being wreathed in smoke realization of ginerat. Asset of Free assess they are the and story haven a force and along Hanson, tyling line the firing was soon becoming to intome, that the very becomes shown the lines was in a dearfening uprour, and extended to Jentons lines with preternatural and earaplitting fury. Ad loud and reverbrating mobe even all this stuperdous rear and crash of maket ry, which drownedcout every other sound, the enemy batteries from all the ridge in possession of the clarellinians reopened with a roar of a legion of volcanic crustions at once, and gigantic through all this awful redubled carnage, which closed round and among them, wild the most market recommended to the continuous contracts and market recommended. I define a definition in the state of the continuous and as Hamson moved to the support of his front line more and more troops and more artillery most terrifying, and i most indescriable became the discharge of fire arms and cannon, the firing swelling now once more to that of the roar of a million cannon and down went the classicalinians in monsterous mulitudes all along the line, and General Paltze and hundreds of his generals and other officers fell dead riddled with bulletss.

In many places the fresh dend and counted robels were alrea y already lying in windrows, and now hall winn betterion pushed forward a little nearer end sent its showers of sandator and trape crashin, through the masdire waves, causing along the whole rebel line of clarge, such have not unit, that many of the divisions were confued and this wave started to recollisher and many of the divisions were confued and this wave started to recollisher and in this great wave of assault swang upon Fraction Remove Lineales the firing of masketry and cannon along this this point equaled that of the other-slig gauge-gang-shells as they exploded in volleys tore sinto countless fragments many brigades of rehele, the explosions emitting great fineher, and terrifying detonations, the wave of glandelinians was é terrifyi thimed, and many of the rear columns recteved a full ful carpage the columns under Shosman moved against lack Dane, and general leason in vian drawing his reserves endr endeavored to place them in Certrudes less, and several cavarily divisions in a long string of reclaring the columns of the severe fire from ridge of incilling takens, and the imputious advance of the foe disconcerted them, and thesedeen collision into which they came was doubly terrible, and the whole line at this point fell back, while a whole ddvision of Scoodlers yelling like demons overlapped the cavarily and anywhole if the cavarily and c

crushed it.

General Hamson divian gave orders to his officers to see that the retreat General Hamson divian gave orders to his officers to see that the retreat of these divisions were being covered, while he ordered the rest of his army to move forward and to be in hand in case of danger_bike titans of hell the two mousterous armies now conto the with such other_At this point of the battle it was to be the first final stroke. The whole of Jentons line was still shrouded in smoke the enemy advancing upon his works and positions in serpentine and Irregular lines, and rushing on swiftly. At this moment density and there had been brought up from the left of the battle line at Conservatory nun and these batteries opened, with double line of contemeter gans and callibre cannons. Along the longost line or wave of the monsterous rebel attacking surge there flashed oraginged and stupendous sheets of dulls flashes from the explorions of so many shells among them, and along the whole of diviants and divianamen whole two lines almost einstinate output of from the very jaws of hell with a sudden exploding rear like a million cannon blowing to piaces poured thousands of carful broadsides, and the advanced park of the relevance to the communion the ground

passed the left of 'amendia columntonias line but one upon a portion of 'aldwins batteries which was concealed in brushwood and a storm of prape and condistor was poured into their very faces. 'amenda columns of prape and condistor was poured into their very faces.'amenda columns of landelinium chrank has k, the smoke of ceninter volleys seeing to close them in 'eneral 'ones strabrook and 'hilen very killed, and all their staff was annihilated. The firing on both sides one more was because fourful, but under cover of their own terrible artilley fare which could intend fact, and moved down scores upon scores of thousands of rebels and 'beaped upon their dead and vounded in that sackling informs, immonia columntonias whole column was reforming, and retreating more slowly or halting at intervals, while newly criving claudeli Amgellinian force blocked up the passage of the glandelinians which has worked their way round to the left of the right uncer under ceneral individance who sought in despair to press forward, but now a volley of shrieking gang-gangeballs killed thousands per volley, un unerving the survivors.

and surrounded by t he fresh forces and the rallied fugitives, who were now the advancing party, they sought in vain to escape, here heading great gaps in the solid purple lines, which were pushing forward now despite the advancing forces of the rest of the rebel columns, and in the meantime Choemans whole advancing wave of claudelinians was hadly thinned by Faldwins annihilating far4, and now all the panis attricken involuntarise who had been involunter or being despect disporace were also rallying under the shelter of their own side of the "aris "sborne "code, but the numbers of dead and wounded which paved their line of retreat, here'fied them.

Three and there the steps of the fugitives crunched in the dir t and gravel, and sales of extinguished conflargrations started by shell larget, their faces were pale and haggered, and as they retreated on they still samthe blue glare of thousands of active cannon, though at this portion of the battle line the firing was beginning to slacken. Indeed all the violence of every Tolcano in this world, every expesion that had happened, and all the uproar of every battle that occursed in all the wars of this world, all the noise of all storms combined into one, all the calconna cannounding thunders of typhoon waves in the Angelinian storms and all those horrors accompanying and panic could not in one hour in one season even cutrival the scenes an of this battle hell of the Conservatory Jun, and between the Paroback and Trecian Lanes. All was lost now for Tanaonia johnstonis unless something was done and Hanson Johnstonia Johnstonias assistant fell mortally wanded.

we survivors now retreated more sic slowly, but ever and anon the cluttering maketry fire, and the screwing of shell kept on, but shatedcat intervals. Along the whole and the rear of Fanconin Johnstons army the cluster had cased now for a few minutes, and many hundreds of the thousands of fugitives still hurried on- eneral "ameon vivian had observed all this frightful rout of this christian division from his own point of observation, and immediately moved forward his other division and placed his entire batteries of cannon into position-There wasno hope of Mansonia johnstonias colums being rallied unless than retreat was covered first. The awful columns of Glandelinians under John Manley, which had routed the Angelinian army and cut it to pieces, had now formed into invenotrable masses or mayes. Hansonia schustonia hadaiready reformed over six million three hundred thousand of his twenty million, but he couldnot rally the main line, so indescriable and complete was the confusion. and even all of themassive columns of alardelinians came on, the advance of the energy being magnificent though valueins batteries alone increased their booming roar, and his horrible fire though it committed horrible haves could not check them now-lanson was pushing his forces forward to the front as fast as men could run-ind now nor was the horrifying beaut ies of the many waving christian banners confined to the unusual hues of fire No rainbow did ever outrival the varying and prodigal dies of even the opposing banners. Some were a bright blue as the most asure depths of a southern sky, some of a livid and snake like green, and many others as fields of different flowers . Terrible t orrents of high explosives from "aldwins main batteries tore through the advancing columns making gaps all along tre the line. Manytimes by the severity of the christian fire the solid waves of graycoats appeared to be broken, but nevertheless came striding fierdly in their herculeanadvance, across the whole stretch of heir line of march, rending the air with the most horrible and blocdcurldling yells and battle cries which became a general tumult-we the eyes of all the christian commanders of Hanson Avians command alone the awful columns of the Sigantic Clandelinian army seemed like two monsterous surges of demons contending against the christians for the possession of the world. A portion of Wailbanders Corps was still retreating rapidly the enemy following. This effort of the enemy proved to be probably general and titanio, and as this tw enty mile wave came on the rest of Hansonia Tohnstonias line retreated, to seek protection which Hanson Vivians new and main line could afford themIn vain had the stubbern clandelinian cannensers plosed the necreat christian columns down as fast as they had seem through the conflargration of hattle, the big remained immerable wall of graydeats was only like a read before the whirlwind, they making a feeble harrier-and the tressudent wave of purple cents with the irrest this fury of their own elemins, maked among and through the gray line, which was now torn to pieces and gave way, the Angellmians carrying all before them in that see of smoke-The Yellow Brick head was in their possession of one thousand robel gethling gums.

"Behold general Calmannia Sheemannia is occaing with overheld i overwhelming rambers of the black hatted devils." Said general Hannonia robustonia. "Stand to the captured battery at all costs.Den't leave the works. And I'll sheet the first

officer who orders a retreat without my command to do so. "

The Angelindans now defending this angle of works with ineff able dismay and are, teheld five large new divisions, and the wifth and winth corps of Columnia Showanniaz army under general Abner publisher Showann rucking forward to make a counter assault, while chandelinian cavarly rode enoug the retiring lines which was a thousand feet may and there was a deafening turnous t urmoil as they tried tornly them. All the gathling gues were awang round and massed upon the foe-the wave of graycoate coming forward to retake the angle along the read, extended as far as eye could see, but it never shift ed or wavned mavered in its awful headlong advance, and with every movement looked frightfully ominious, and their williams of b bayonets glinted in the mullight where suddenly broke from "annonias batteries a stupendous roar, which was school back by the fiercer and sharper detenations of the rebal batteries on incillie nickson midgs, as they again, and again blazed t erricically forth with a most indescriable and intelerable rear-the very earth under their feet shock from the concusation of this terrible cannon fire covering the charge, and now the captured gathling guns let loose their own stream and several of the enemys front lines of the wave going to pieces trembled, but still advanced the wave spreading cut to a more extended form, and the wholebegan to rush forward as fast as min could run. But the nearest column rectioned a frightful shower of canist er, and a tempest of bullets, which tore and mangled them Right through the advancing gray line, over all of their forest of men, over the fields and vines, fell that awful shower in horror, but up to the very works someond the surviving gray columns, like a surging tifal wave t idal wave, and now noblonger longer did t he Angelinians believe themselves safe.'s the enemy amid the new informet flows and uprous swirmed over the works, with high a nivereal yells, Pensonia constonia finding his line overwholmed and his left and right flanks turned, had to order a retreat, and soon the Angelinians first starting the retreet in an orderly manner became pants stricken, and flod, leaving the angle, and the whole stretch of the real in this portion at rown three deep with their own deed and wounded, the survivors dashing madly, pressing furiously, emening against each other whey had broken into the most frightful panic the energy had ever seen among them, and in their blind precipitate ret reat, trampled racklessly ever the fallon, and a atom of vella, greats, prayers and sudden shrinks. From the large avenue of trees of the north branch of the extensive wisholdestar Woods ernormous volumes of purple conts vomited ed fort has if persued by a tornedo. Many feared that the flight would mean or bring a terrible disaster and tried to rally their columns w mile there was yet time, but the soldiers dreading a numbidistion, from the showers of shells and torrents of bullate , that fell fest torrent, upon torrent many their lines, from the guns now turned upon t hem, first rushed int o the narrow orchards, some others across the plains, sacking shelter, or any kind of protection from the awful terrors of annihilation, while nearer and mearer came the persueing enemy Hansonia Johnstons main line alone did not retreat yet, and will this midden andighadtly carrage, the criex resounded from all aides corectally as the officere abouted;

"The enemy. They are beating the ingeliations on Johnstone right wing back."

"That i back alouly and with solid formation." as lamed language points orders to his other officers. "but don't let your non sleeken your fire a bit."

Hensonia and his staff knowing the dange of this kind of a Glandelinian advance, and of the strength of the advancing for in his front, should the rebelseverlap him, and the showers of shells and grape, the trampling rush of the christ ian columns under general Vallen, who was wounded, decided to withdraw the ret of his line to better cover.

"We must retire. 'Baid 'ansenia johnstonia.''Or our whole army will be doomed to annihilatio news must retire before the clandelinians everlap us. Hark you erashing batteries of the enemy on facilitie mickeon adjocated a remark is to be let lest."

In a quarter of an hour the thole of Hanconde polantees columns were

retiring, slowly across the shell swept Glorianna I pladm and over the fields of the Comercat ory pun, and even the anomaly fire was increasing so empidly, that ranks were moved down in shameful numbers. The bright int waves heatoned ownerd, and still so fisces was the advance of the persueing enomy, that the brave heroes of Christ were unable unable to rally, their main line being torn and shattered, and the survivors could not contest a step with the enemy without annihilation so fisces was the enemys advance, and the Angelinian officers were encompassed with doubt and horror my this at this sudden catastropies.

It was an awful hour indeed, and with an increase of the terrors of the frightful panic new and more frightful volleys of shrapnell came from new batteries

. ' ' () !

In the manuface the amiles of Fredrick Cance and Jack Danes had been present back no far on the edge of the conservatory bun tward the centre of the region near the town of Compatta known as the Perebook and Tractas I amen Perebont cannounding was ripping through their lines, and the battle all along this point was ranging with the name t itan fury, the Angelinians and Abynaintilians resist ing every effort of the fee to disledge them further, and the thundering areal of cloye, anden artillry along the rig Cirl Thool Vellor Brick road that increased with redoubled fury, the shells in their shrick making a noise like a acressing gale-and never before along this portion of the battle line was there ever such an uprear ofcannon, maskets and rolling of bot heides, the very air seeming to be rent with all the din, and all the front lines of the fee seemed to waver to and fro or disolve like snow in a furnace. Whole divisions of the assaulints for the sweeping success they had made were shattered healy, or crushed to fragments , the battle here had reached at white heat twice, and both lines were ablaze with cannon and masketry fire, agalore. The whole left wing of "ances line had been forced back across the Vellow Prick aced during this titan threes, and all the time for an hour their own firing of in load makets orashed and revrabrated with the valence of flows and din and roar of a h undred million cannon.

General Hanachia Columbanias line met at the north with Tack Lener and it had been forced back abear a cross the road untill it extended in front of Henrystta, but it had recolled no further Officers and generals had met on all sides discretered troops, and brigades had been forced to make stavis here and it there to cover their retreat, or while officers and coverty men rallied them.

Other columns was also now falling back twind "empysita, but

the "lundelinium did not attempt to persue, for large forces of Abyesinkilians were being each here by Hanson vivian with the purpose to help drive the enemy under general John Merley hack across the Parobeck and Treeden I muss.

Tero the leases in the struggle slong half of Jacks or Nances and line alone were incredible in both ann and officers, and was not yet known-Forest fires one reported to be started in the Mic-Mollester or Mario Coberno woods combined by the constant shell fire, and flash of rifles and cannous, and so many tree trees had been crushed split, or broken by the crashing storm of shot, and shell, that the ground was strewn enew withtheir branches, and the regionshore Antonio. Semuines army had been trapped, had hardly a tree new bordering it, so many having been uproated by shells, or knewed off by bullets from the indescribble rabel and christian fire stame, ore of the heaviest losses of the battle or also occurred along this section, and yet nething probable surrivated the fury of the battle in the region of the Tarchenk and Treein Lanes near the fatal Glorianna Plain-

he hirself three forward all the available columns to storm the enemy line, and now he hirself three forward all the available columns to storm the enemy line, and force it back so as to save these troops who were still falling back traffing reports in disorder, and who were retreating turnd the Claricuma plains. The clardelinian signal etations, and may accept where the officers of this christ inn attack, and the ridges of fills covered with the hundreds of thousands of Clardelinian batteries a were again swept by undulating duests of flows, and the terrible reverbrating room of the same number of guns, bloating the air with the same earsplitting thundereds cauch as before, and again the same storm of shells created heavily arong the edvancing christian clause. It it is continued for a time to cross ca, and were soon conclosed up in the sweet of destruction.

suddenly by a strong breads of wird the cube thismed, and long superscaled by a strong breads of wird the cube thismed, and long approached, but more faster pound the fearful curtain of artillery fire, but now the Angelinians advanced with a fary that seemed to break through all obstacles. White goes pings now thundered forth time a creating rearing volcans and a new streem of chells and grape was purp was poured upon the advancing columns, which tore through their line like a caracading of a tampet, there was a wilder storm of a samplify ing explication which should the carety, and now the whole column of man was term to irregards. The fire all along the energy like extended along the Yellow Brick most because similatiating, remembring down columns as it necessed at every youl, fast or not faster pound the terrents of shells and confister, and as every youl, fast or not faster pound the terrents of shells and confister, and as the firing along the whole of therebel line assumed the most blacking and destructive doctructive flury, and rendered more fearful Hearsonia pohastonian lesses, he became appreciancy and up the dead and vended, and every rank or column exposed had mained away-But the survivors could not be stopped now. To go back meant total destruction.

Millions of the Angelindom stratched in a ten mile line neared the ency line at the Yellow Frick, and along the edge of the Cloridana Plain, and this line of proyectab being under Adole-be-Gashe who despite his wound had foolsably retained his ecreant scale not to shocked by the attack. For a moment it second as if an eart health of great intensity had convered, there was again the terrible crashing like the banging of a thrillion cannon, and the whole christian surge withered into fragments. But just at this me e me ment cancon line came up, the assaulting wave pushed on and the surviving glandelinians tried vainly in that fierce conflarguation of make, five and bloody hell of battle, to make themselves as drowable a as a wall ofreeks, and drive back the Abyesinkilian assailants, but ends cuck a descening volcano of flows and din at close a quarters they were being precord back by overwhelming numbers.

The fighting here and lest ed an hour and a half an sand a new at this time the logges of the christians one Courty cight million air hundred thousand. The rebal leages was fifty whim million two bundled and fif fifty six thousand in killed wounded and prisoners. See in; that he had gained some success in the vinicity offectill to nickness and banded the whole christian line back in a half wheel, Manla decided to force general vivianama and Concentiation aronhurg from their own able of conservatory un. he recent able; along this point at all parts of the Line had been repulsed but now it was being nemewed with redoubled vio I violence dermnines ivinus line was strongt baned, but he was hadly wounded and his divisions were groggy-iron over all the fields of flowers and serns and tward the sellow ordek and in this location fearful numbers of the enemy was again advancing to the attack with indescriable fury, and it seemed as if they were now going to have everything their own may despite that hamon living had reinforced this line and took personal command of the whole himself. General vivianta himself reclaved one thousand great contoneter shelld guns from general Hensen viviana rain batturios and these you must know were tune that when londed properly could hurl for a single pur fire borbahella at one shot. These were massed upon vivianias enoutes who were adventiting to assault him, and as they broke ait they reared in a serie of most violent debonations which accessed sch other so rapidly that the one voller produced a continuous rear. And not only that . The one volley swept all before it and the classelinten column here went down like the shattering rulus of an earthquake lamited city-who survivors broke back in frightful confusion and panic and fled tward their own shelter too terrified to face those horrible

Vivienia new for a peroid was free from the incurgents. But Gormaine .. ivien Was having his hards full. The chargeof the enemy was appalling, for in great columns they awarned up against his magnive christian line, h which was hidden in wreaths of sucke. This raveiging christian fire was terrible, but cornaine had no contemeters ned no the energy case on coming with fearful forboding rushes and loans tward the vor's ' like a monaturous pack of gray downs downs, and here the carrage because appalling the ravacting christian fire was now terrible, but the enemy stuck communes loft wing with such force that it shaddered viscently, but still stood form and met column after nolumn, natital their surviving lines were riven to fragments, and the dad and wounded piled in mountions. But no matter how the battling wire structed and out down the enemy lines, heavy with the weight of pressure, from the advancing foe, in was bend bent backwards, and now the assatiants went crashing headlong into and among the Angolindan moldiars, with aledge hummer force and with their headleng ower awar the energy fairly turnoved into the christian Line through and through, and if reinforcements had not flung themselves upon the enemy, the claudelinians would also have carried all before them at this point, but as it were whole divisions were enushed to fragments, and regiments wiped out, and one brigade was swept away like chaff.

by the counter attack of the reinforcements under general. French Bargin the enemy wave was Jar' jerred wildly, and another christian column under general walters coming up from the west counted the rebula on the flunk, and in the next minute a whooping purple willow of Abyarduktilans and Angelinhans pounced upon the rear of their retiring center right along the whole length, and the humprised landslinhans were borns before the Angelinhans as it before an avlacable trus evident that it was harder to thread Generaling twin that they then the first hard for the meanting globards Richard John Maderninas division can up emerging

In the meantime michards Richard John Andermines division came up emerging from a portion of the Treatan Lane, and came up on the flunk of the enemys right and therefore the claubolinian force under general Francis Stanck of which had attacked termaine iviau was placed between two raveging fires. This whole gray wave was shattered, many thousands of ranks poing down. Then up came one of jimis iviaus divisions under peneral Henry Barger, which runhed forward, and out this way class to make rightly nose of phrase-rundams, who were tertrying to rally, with a terrific shock. This plantalinian wave was now like a ship run aground, but they remaged to cut their way through and proceed on their way of retreat. In all would have gone well if more had not come up-August Dargers Abyseinkiliaus came up, Germains viviaus forces swept forward, crushing the center of irancis stancks. Landeliziaus and murling them forecost upon the beginning and angoliniaus in their rear, and this fremsied sweep of the christiaus caused the chambelinians to break into a panic.

Every one of these christian columns as they came sweeping upon the rest of the retiring rebel columns broke them up into immonse squade, and knotches, crushing them down I like the sweep of avian avalanches soon having the survivore trotting full speed tward the sholter of the Haris Osberns Woods, broken to pisces. Stancks army could never again that day go back into battle, so severely had it been handled by Germaine givian.

All this while the glamielinian batteries of Mic-Pellester and Jucillies micken ridge still reared in steady fury, the same penderous wellers twenty miles longs and pounding all ground bet ween Chamberlane, Jucillie, icksen, and Ophelie exploting with earnplitting detenations. The battle at this point still raged furiously and stretched away for miles, Panson making every efforts to regain these places, bis amgelinians reading forward in columns many lin miles long, and the thunderous tunnit, but they were suffering heavily. The attack here however was being of no avail. Even large fresh columns of landelinians under general Condonia was centure into view, a massing themselves forward untill they resembled a wast notice going to the add of a smaller one, and here again the battle was smalling to its histeest fury.

From Baldwins batteries - the terrific terrents of candater sill poured upon the Glandelindans at ill advancing upon general Kindernines front but a portion of this way of glaviellations can doubting upon its own the with the man for the fury ma at t other points, and the attack here was need with such burchan herculean violence that the whole christian line was crushed to fragments and driven back to the chl ake Iter of its batteries, violatidnies I inc also was tern and di driven from the work, and there was now a demonlate ergry of sounds.

torn and it driven from the work, and there was now a deconiced overy of counts, causen, gathling gums, rifles, maskets, pistels and ruching gums rearring, rathling and thundering in the current of different account atoms, while over all declinated the frightful storming uprear of yells from the vict orders meant a seasilants. Outcilloss whole divides he had been substituted; 1 to Gamman, and Sengthes, and there governess with the hundred and fifty them were borne from the field, while others were killed-from gonerals were killed, and sengthes being Francis suydier, laws rebust early, thunk Hendinia, Nebhille Schloeder, Gall George, Henny goatellie, Humania Heddenia, Juck Sorne, Havanth Stackin, Ralentonia Francis, and gollinia Others were wounded being healte, goneral Remydon's Forde, Henry Johnston my outstind, missel sumders, imme violetistic, Perspective of the control of th miles had been so badly reduced that only one quarter of it was remaining. Here miles had been so easy remises one only one querter of a war remaining one the enemy had all their own may flow had had been so the same place in the same and like the satinging of large proof gate all a picken, and the two other towns and like the satinging of a large proof gate had a wang in two directions and Beplo Evens with TO.

10,678,999 men was advancing straight upon Concentiation Architecture.

of stop hin all would be lost and the orushed and nongled divisions under general Vicietdinia at the loss of their officers were falling back acress the fields of pastors have an access of only of near word inting goes corress the finds of pastors have and from before the drawnes coheren of Laudelhiness, ten davissoms of Whiches under general Jokalinia Richard mane up, having been sent by Rauson, and just in time to receive its glandshines the later to receive its glandshines the relationship or many in the two waves meeting and breaking to places it was the wildest turned ever seen both aides becoming a turnal team ones of band to hand structure rem, but be presented of the generalization ones of the generalization of the generalization from the present the structure of the generalization than a relative empirical ways even present that the team of the Yell w Frick of the considerate those relationsessants were even presented as the the fell w Bri Road which was pended by a gloud-limits artilles atoms, and our those relations became one huge axiravagent wave of writhing walley branching that rushed on through the receiving christian limelite relationed lips therefore was broken into frayents, and as they supply through the colours of land-limits poured on in the form of one large treasmitually limed up multitude miles long, which was impalled forw forward as vigoriously as a tidal wave for real, all sultant to the their thought the which the product of the colours of the limits and the sultant of the sul was imported for invariant or engorage of a contact and of the by the thogh thought of victory General Break-In-The-Hook led this portion of the glandelinian surge but he fell exerctly wounded, with ten of his generals, and his troops being infiliated by nicknown batteries, and by Baldeina and Yukanaras were thrown int o confusioned imultaneously on the christian shie at this point general Benlighton Caldwellin; and pichardson Khodrains were severaly wounded, and their mandakance generals Chindria's Mandakance and Barrinia received wounds in the arm and to the Still only kindernius and nowell muster recleved wounds in the num and titlestill only gintermine and powerell puster joinstons d'visions recentend fair refuelle to give only though they risked mudicilation, while regiments having been conditioned by the five hundredistill in the same great column or multinde the glandalinions continued to supparagn on having out finniced lemsonia poleston, half of his divintous was attended which out, and it was still d threatened with destruction, and hundres quefalled a rang also here with their lender wounded by the gray con columns which rashed forward from all directions diere was covering to the christians the most frightful and bloodist diseasers of the while constant leaves when when cheares these and bloodiest diseater of the whole mursheard Banson vivian had observed this then he came up with the other two sections of his army, and one of this he as quickly as possible throm with all its force upon the energy, and he gave Beppo Ev n Evans such a staggoring check that he saved givelocating, joinstonia and noswell guster joinston, and guiled Peppo Evans here clar to the edge of the Yellow Brick Road The news still was totally victorious here, but their advance was checked and Consentiatian Arountures rear was successful. It is portion of Hansons line was now wrapped in smoke and the Aury of the hattle here was retoubled. Kindernian recieved rin rainforcements and he continued the battle

with the utmost fury, this line of battle being the most spectacular ever known-Hansonia cohnstonias whole line also was reinforced, and the enemy began to move Hansonia constonias whole line also was reinforced, and the enemy began to make along his front, but they did not go for as some of Baldwine batterias had slackened their fire from being overheated and out of communition: powers as reppe Evans was three times wounded the enemy was looing heart and his left wing of assault was recollinger keep them going the Amgelinian infantry poured upon the retreating enemy a fire of market ry and cannon so fierce and deadly, and the retresting season in the multiudes of Glandeliniums were seriously handisapped, an and began to fell back in confusion. Amsoria, pointforia wished to advantage at this moment but powell puster Johnston knew it was fatal and said. 'No'.'

It seemed now as if the fury of the battle was abating along this portion of the line probably no doubt that it was only a regathering for a figure effort on both sides shared had decided to retake lawillie mickeen but now he felt it was impossible. Hedrended the forboding Laudillir Laudillie nicksen Ridge.

who Abyandakiolans social the reduction of the Cargoylians, rallied and hurled

The anymathicaning sooing the reduction of the arroyalmin, related and introductions upon the forestone measure in the relational tree and the control the relationst who in attacking Molatilline array were all dream to the context had controled their flucks, and rade one tremendous stone and forest body my bloody in the solid through the solid through fore a mount sine that closed in if there was a overflowing rive of beautity, the checket of anying buried them-selves boats, upon the purple line, their demonstrates with that nothing conditedly to Augustianus thereadly we were sound down to bundreds of columns, , and indeed by the savage on charge the glandelinians broke and tore the whole , and indeed by the savery on courge the generalization errors and three has the color violetic lines army and burled them modely back in the common attends six million two hundred and sixty five thousand, seven hundred as thirty two of his men has those, and per destablish who that to not him progleved a second would, which was also slight but amonging for several admits there was a most wall micup mixing, and the fight him a consequent admits there was a most wall was intuited to the destable of the country column two convey and shattered, and the de dend and wounded were heard un in ridges. Just in the nick of thre and like a moving ridge general flaurice Bansin come up with his divisions to the aid of violetdinia, and his men pressed thereelves against the victorious enemy, but were driven back, the whole region here beneming a regular morgae-Senguine also were driven hear, the whole registed here according a register morphis-benguane the could not hold the wid width of the nematicity outcome unbing upon his shattered line was fift y deep in non, and at first appeared combed in registed any avoides from the volumes of committee and grape which was postered thirt bincuph their columns, but the convitors in a unbroken waves maked on in their fullest fremmy, and the left wave facing the very hurriance of i fire, once into full contact with Senguines yields, and back wave thrown the Augulintans, the whole front of the christian line withered away almost completely, and in their rushing fury the Roodler carried all before them capturing many prisoners whotorious as they were the Foodlers become a smittent and yelling their bette say "Freder from Abbisannis" present as with many capturing for their bette say "Freder from the capturing for general new hadly wounded was borne from the access of carriage as he saw his unw shatters which whole grow way he had frightlest continuous and attended in panis stricter new shatter continuous whole panis stricters in the shatter characteristics and other had smatter characteristics.

division was fairly closed in and the nosme have was more terrifice.

Roth sides hathled with their rape, all of S Gausse staff
officers, from the highest to the loomet rank, ware killed end wounded, and as the bly gray columns crushed upon the christians from three sides and closed with

them the uprone of clashing beyonets, and the religing was heddens to listen to-ny the farce collision cannon after opposition; the common for that whole hour with herealess flary was finally formed back from the works, but not driven medials from the position, and his right wing of 0,650,000 non was electroned to fragments and all the six brightless powers and other communicar wears also does no worsheld. It then the control of the red to and some of the oth ers had succeeded to work their divisions out of the and such of the others and succeeded to work their divisions out of measurement of simplifier her could not be not years but the frankind stricters of length and the stricters who dared expect thereafter mure shot down and killed measurement of ficers who dared expect thereafter mure shot down and killed measurement. The discount of the stricters are also should be succeeded by the stricters are succeeded by the succeeding facilities and over the stricters are succeeded by the stricters are succeeded by the succeeding facilities and over the succeeding facilities are over the stricters are succeeded by the succeeding facilities are succeeded by the succeeding facilities and the succeeding facilities are succeeded by the succeeding facilities and the succeeding facilities are succeeded by the succeeding facilities and the succeeding facilities are succeeded by the su was fourt y five william aix impired th connectsheppe Beans was wounded, all his staff was killed, and many other glandelinian paraula wave down, a dear cost here for their massing anguages \$511. Ophedia and Glantern and Chamberland restricted in prosecution of the Augustintans and the defeatered comming were streaming to a take shelter in the one towns.

who emany was not drawing column before them, and here and there appeared hung human cddied, and the furious caruch of Adelo-Bo-Garbes and Adelo Bo Gardinian landelindous, pushing irrest this upon and against Hansonia Mandelindous, but he was a subject to the manual down thousands of his mastlength the further than and the manual down thousands of his mastlength the line and forced his autylivers head untill within fifteen minutes there were two momenteress enves of retracting christians moving turns chumbalane and Ophelia and which entended each, for fourteen miles groupeliers was terrible disaster new-the christian armis were fairly gott ing the threshing of their lives,

disaster new-pic christian armie were tarry gott ing un termening or their inves-particularly a courseging.

General Kindernine himself with his own divisions still hold, and met the furious omes of the energy with indescriable ferrofity, but though they were moved down in immerse multimizes, the curvivers of the great energy of Charlelizians extering to an indescriably length case writing forward like clouds of grey exteriors from the devia heas, forming their columns into venterous fentasis shapes that seemed to ste stratch forth to also our larguing paper all Hausenia flank, and the fearful maket by fire, and turnell, and defening runs of the without heating at he was themans goodlers were also successful in their wildest battle of the war. Shoomans Scoodlers were also successful in their

Terrents of grape and canister mewed Sh semane columns down like chas chaff, but at ill on came the survivers as through a cot of pender snoke. Because of his are the one can be surveyed as an energy would all and shoot as because in a success general Add-Da-Garba was dangersusly woulded, and Shoot and, johnnise johnson, and Jensin Johnings was killed in the frightful make, peneral grant prantice (leveland was killed, and central grants-in-What-steed though painfully wounded, and very seriously too, reachied his occament desploys the protest of his officers 5h cemann himse if recieved a bil bell in the hand, but he remained in the field though him on staff officers wat down by the secreour naives connect escape or me, and to too are also surrounded. If we return wall be completely cut off and will be compelled to surrounder. "Any therefore sent a noterio of surrounder white for set-the very lines of "cornell numt or solurators like of treeps with all their field pieces, gothling gues, and take mechanisms of other gues, and take mechanisms will of gray conts in the tront, but they were coment rating goth that in terrible strong the new heart and a measurement to inform general forcement return growth and of the danger; as Songaines whole force crushed to atoms was arraised, or trapped, And Isotation Daldwine butteries were still incendently throwing volumes of shells, and yet the numbers of Isotation through frequently

reduced, were edded by others,
The christ ian fire continued without intermination, but pertions of Senguines army had given way on the firing of the ever increasing number of rebels grew nore intermetand the energy were was preading forward with greater fury, and Kindernine on the right of this habile line was also forced to fall back a little Kindernine on the right of this INCLO like we also been to his own a like be being hepled from their defenses to meanly transit the very meriters limits of Incellie tereon but atill pouring force velleys upon the advancing columns, which kept up the terrific upons with underted fury disconven columns also promed on to the left of the attacking libe world, down thousands for a mile-demons line alone did not give way, but a portion had vayored violatinia had brought up his com line of non and in continuous atond clouds, pails and jots of smoke framed middenly to the crue to applies of the succept from the old the buildings in front of the torn, and nor from domedners agree are sugar across of titends of the companies of markety leads for the with the roar of voluming falsews or runtions. oradics of markery issues from was the four of velocity in improvements from an incurred my line of christinu troops, white a new and deeper withoration of fresh cannon fire broke cit. any section of inclining poured to assault the very line in front of the torus, but the firing from the laidings and from the infuntry in front ral rattled and round about leader than the commands, common flumber played one n, the homestope tops, and a line of one hundred th custod relat soldiers extending for a mile most down in one execution. The assault come upon violatilinias anny with irrestible fury, hundreds of thousands of robels briving loon moved down by his own pers, but the ornamens messes of His-Hollesthians symmetry to the very multimaxis of his gurs, and x drows his back tward fuellile, diamon with the loss of mill. It is million to might we also vented, his line ravering each the constant carlier, and millions of coldiers at recent tears the term Violatinian a lost heart, and became trightered, and wondered whether the mean object had reached "emen-yidan or "ementhian 'ronlarg or note's he are wondering he was surprised to see issueing from the town a cloud of smoke big as a cloud rising above a velencie erator in the wonderful for of this thousands of columnate of calliforner alone missaid together in one Similtone Similtone are a cresh as it the car'd man aplitting in wain,

and he paw a cloud of wrectage go a thousand feet into the air. It the energy wave mining the town. From his own point of theory with in the mountain Conventionin Archive described the Attachen, and as Ange editions of the energy random up all gove may and helf of the christian the ran new meants in whather of the own-for a time the enemy could rake no hardway in their morally upon the large term of one hundred thousand houses became the christian fire was the lungs term of one findred themselves induced receive the christian like was an terrified that it cannot all derivated that do the provided the state of the rewher of the june was turned upon the town of the mean, and merten upon corts of frightful volleys of shells was pured upon the town all and their detendance at they exploded exong the houses and in the streets produced an indescribble uproar, and incapable damage, while elsewhere the Seconders and ode-ollentanians radoubled the fury of their attack, and fall upon the christates actioning the term like a termade and with the help of fuellills alshare adding soon carried all before them, and the term was once again in their hands. "We at what a drawfall cont. TO, 000, "wood their

Postell purchas townsizes say on the left of 'neillin , dokson still held, and secupied the whole length of the mig Arl Engel good running tward Conservatory nun, but the energy under Peppe Evens rushed against his troops now with the most indescribble are, even ping away or cost uring many regiments which bried desprately to ston their heroulan advance-he carrage was more herrithe ger heredesporately to sten their heroulan advance—he carrage was more horrible gor heremount, mater joinstons that means to aug, hat the christian
divisions under Violetdinia, michardson Kinderning Jemes Gannon, Colleyer and
divisions under Violetdinia, michardson Kinderning Jemes Gannon, Colleyer and
Stanck, Waiter Jonnings, Maurice gostellio and Pausonia Johnston, and Michael
Jike and Scame as trees of human beings, yolled and fairly rosared with rage, and
seem also see proport to see of instance divisions with irrestable force,
crushing scores of brigades to fragments, and forcing back every one of these
divisions almost smaltaneously but still they fought and tores Simultaneously
three mill' ion Scooler Cargorian horsemen wearing the garb of "Jamesmannian
soldiers but carrying their own be bouser rushed suddenly upon the rear of
cowell, suster columns line with the firm of a screening and me, meanintains newell muster relusations line with the fury of a screening cyclone, precipitating itself upon the shear wall of Angelinians under general Mandon (cetallio, and consoled it to atoms. The converly corrected all before it, and outsing and slushing the converly corrected to the converly corrected to the converly converling and slushing the converly converse of the co Lake readies as they rested on planged into a datasering semiglic with the main room, also conditing it to atoms and counting fully full confusion shong the christians that at the cost of on quarter of their mainter survive surviving.

It indeed was a wonder how contailines I has anywived boof lafore this awful attack, a noted that a moment may applications I am anywhold book I store this makes at the annual stations, at a successful and the station of the annual station on the station of the annual moment before an absence of the annual moment before an absence on a star such a return tensor, portion of montalions may found radius in a small time which was cooks (Illed, the all the mendous on their front, once beautiful green flower stream insulance and bestered by benutiful trees, for a some of a state was now controlled. a score of miles was soon gray and purple with the figreely lattling hordes, fight ing hand to hand, and it seemed impossible for ostellioes army to be rescued and sured. Even grout multitudes of Auguliadams were policing across Cortrades Mendom and brough gloss, and made manon were going dom-Already the rebels were which his the rictory who christian mide of Conservatory un was now in their possession.

In the manutime general rope Prans and West Trace Pylotze had been reinfor end by a portion of general role Panleys error and those were thrown with terrible veherance upon the christian lines under Puster Johnst on and Jacksonia Evans with the purpose to recent ure Incillie Takeen and Jordans. A/o Along this part the fury of the battle was scrething terrible treatment Types was severely part the lary of the facts was accepting terrible "Technola Twee was every wounded as his line throw into confinion, and an invested that disaster occurs and which, would not have been etopped if not if general Panton pointeen his general relationship to his general etopped if not if general Pantor pointeens him was observed that all the lands, clouds into column attacking his front despite that must concept to festivate acall not programs may further, and as the first of his landship of the landship of the complex that the contract the contract that the contract the contract that the contract the contract the contract that the contract that the contract the contract that the contract that the contract the contract that the contract that the contract that the contract the contract that the contract the Landeldmin columns tried to over lap his right two ofthen were sentilized. Med they becomind to crush him like they did Tacksonia Twans, the o whole obsidetian army entirely would have been destroyed, and the enemy would have more a sweeping without yet.

"Alls the search of tendellintensolven were pressing upon general methods solvens who were fleeing portal fleesy engine a having spart of a lyvinum example constant conduction up on the general fleesy engine a provide the confusion, while the departmentiate went into the battle and no flores the struggle new bosons that all the corrounding forest on the left of "once the struggle new and all the battle field in front of Lucilla ickseen seemed broken out in a wormeinforms than any other parties of the battle line. Songuine brought up all his worns minoria than any other pertain of the mattle line songains brought up at in its column placing them in a long line ton deep, and placing three thousand three hundra hundred gums opened a withering fire of such intensity that though the advance of the appropriating for second to be core unrangeable to "oney "onguine and also "cotallia Sangathe his brother, they soon held them at bay, and so terrific became the fire, that in the bath of destruction, the concey finally hated, their whole from the two mattless the principle throughed to foregards and From this two million fire handred themsend along created to frequent and the from the first hand to frequents and famor 'ylotas was healy wounded and horns off the field of carnage.

The whole christian line of Senguines now being up was almost hidden by the wrenthes of sacks and with their leader wounded the clarefolinians feared

by the wreather of emote and with their lender woulded the claudelinians feared to advance new re-valued at a standatil.

"Int the enery along consult custor "claustons from whose line of attack was gownthen stiles to long continued the neutral blad by "hommensia," londs "oldenia icknell, Adelo-lo-Sarbe, and Pappe Twans and alon a portion of "abrone vallers Blatticered division. The very horsess accord to be laresting again, so firm on allers the erash of conflict, anatom stillion aims blandred thousand claudelinians attacking in a regular curve of yelling hower flower, distinct though wounded also was able to rotate account to heart of so that Tenny Sengations friend postellows and the most would contain the before the day of the still the sengation of the still the sengation with some their would contain the laticitate doubt that the ener would contain. Sen wi wouthout without the I slightest doubt that the enemy would seen win-For and the that Tener Mister was wounded and his army crusted and not min-for a haday, and that Teppo Evens weakheying a hard time of it. Mindby Was throwing him whole error forwardle was beaut to capture incilling ploken or dis
General Darger Callaham noticing this mencahiling of overwhelming

numbers said to his adding general as he redo u p;

"If Songuine and heavell nuster joinsten fails to shock this ever wheethy; force of the enemy, our our examines will besides his own be annihilated, and the energy will awing upon Communitative Architarge and dystaneous whole flant and cruck him like at egg choll."
"We do not want to withe withdraw becausether also Contell food line will

perish. Can't we save Senguines divisions from an awful defeat anyhow? 'Asked his adding general . James raise as the upreared the firth now become careplitting. "Well, we have got to do accepting see hey they are pressing him. and how john Banley is concentrating upon permetal number plusten.""!"

How general Fr n Frank House Bandedinia care raiding up on his steed,

followed by general waiter Januings who could; "We will catch it if we don't moul to general Henson ivian for reinforcements.

"We will catch it if we don't most to goneral Benson lyine for reinforcements, and if they don't come we can't stay here, and Senguine and Buster joinston are hard pressed, gostellio is threate and with annihil tion and Jacksonia Evans is diseast eriously routed by these yelling human flends."

There was now a roar of firearms as if the planets of all the heaven were being dashed to piscas, and those presents the truely saw that they were a good deal safer, if they could resider reinforcements, but if not, and munification would follow and gongant their Archivers would have safe as the fore at didn't by Belley. follow and Concent him Aronburg would beworsted, as the foc ad added by Manley was advancing against Toray Sanguine ones sore-Ceneral Violetinia slowly

placing his glasses to his over and it own line, but Senguine though still holding has been overlapped on both his f wings and Se being inflieded, and we

survivors start ed a backwards flow-/11 of the christian betteries along Concentinian Aronhurge positions facing the edge of Conservatory Run man in the mass titude throne of Hundering, filling and shaking the whole country with the transmouth, and the new country with the transmouth, and to mailtie of the based the country had been rechain upon general.

'aurice costellio were also crushed to irapients within ten minutes, the thousands of survivors retiring; in a pouls, and general Estrabrook of the robols was skilled The main ways or the laft of it wroughing forward attacked also Comentiated Fromburgs in lineof infact ry with irrestable energy, and it the melas the laft wing of general moswell Funt or poluntions divinion was sumpt away into internity and the whole of ostellious divinion was split into gigantic gaps, and all his staff were either killed or wounded le was therefore obliged to withdraw his divisions which were in danger of annihilation, while on ones Theoreticals and releasely a Claude in the carrier of annihilation, while on ones Theoreticals and indeed they. The carriage was indeer related now, and possell used to relate while a whiching the bearys meroments

was soverely woulded, and was borne from the line of such classitor.

Fortigen on the object bush and was borne from the line of such classifier and generalize had to take his place, the battle now becoming like a near of fire and stoke in the Conservatory wan. Tames Cannon now moved forward with fresh th troops and three himself in the way f of Chesmans rebel column and the rebel wave was shattered. but on it rushed, and now it was reported that Hensonia johnstonias army not able to stand because being shattered one new giving way before the enemys terrible one-laught. Along general michard Kindernines front the Glandelinians were attacking with uncovernable fury, and had agreed out their assundting waves with incredials with ungovernated entry, and had aprend out those assume tring waves when benefits and all records enumbed to frequents could not any longer stand before the glandelinian surge, and besend in by more than three million acreating, shoutthm built created rebel al soldiers in gray they recorded which all manners divisions still at a standing ground fought like dearen, their communiors making desperate afforts to refers the columns that were driven into confusion, and was been entered. one by one they fell. Minchel Hanson was wounded a second time as he did all in his power to try and

got him non to reform their lines, and yet he did not know what to do when he and how furiously the claudelinians were assaulting his positions on Little Gatherine

He therefore ordered a'l his officers to see to it that not a section of a line

gave way, saring; 'It's death for no all if we do not check these human fiends and we would

be foolsto retreat, when there may be a chuse for mucosas. On his own-to did related the austilants foscentiates from the first fittle but his own-to did related the foolst fittle divery work and tree and rock and his officers had been ordered the same as "inchel "amoun had ordered his to do The firling along his line had mounted to general in.;, and the road way and the fields and the rise of ground and the front of the works was covered with fresh dead and wounded grayo graycoats, but millions someted on anow, and another who explesion kirled a hindred chattered tree trees across the works and mindred river of the control of strong also did all the small to hald back the from a yelonic advance and were accoosding as yet ine by one at the is point also the christian and rebel columns had disolved, the robels pressing on however. A stalwart -landelimian officer and disolved, the robels pressing on however. A stallmust cloudelinden officer curved by the best less room, spreng upon the works and runded upon dismis 'witen, who stood grainly uttering consends, and shooting down glandelintum one by one. Tet general disks brought the down with a chot. The two opposing lines at this point were like to mad arones of demons, the whole let's of the Conservatory put and the whole strated of the Yellow Brisk pool fairly saverning with the glandelinians, who were fighting floredly and desperately all along the line to carry the works, main the top ling trees, which knewed off by the converging fire fail down with thunderous encolon-The smake was a thick that objects at times theirly feet distant could burnly be seen or that action for each wally observe each other, and inconsently the christians were blazing away, while general communities in the state of the ball when the consent to make the name of the balls.

annon himself alreads hard pressed was forced to send an appeal for help-th whole line of battle was now in a most tremendous uproar,

and the firing of millions of manhots become so frightfully intense, that it seemed , and it required were cost invally anescored by handrods [Still orward and orward present the only and or dailing the strength of the cost of the orange of of avlanches sliding down the mountion side, whiles more deadlier fire broke from ick alls lines "till on rushed the enemy, and now there came a terrific responsie from indermines own ranks, especially from those still holding, the clandelinian columns being again torn and shattered, and the smoke along windernines front became on thick that nothing fr a for minutes could be seen, glackedla columns also didtheir best to cover the reformat ion of gostellioss christian ranks, the seemy having already reached their right flunk orushing it and the lindfalinkans here would have struck a most terrible blow if h it had not been for him the fire itself along , icknells line was so great that it moved galp gaps along the whole gray line moving against him, and so many ranks were utterly anni annihilated that some of the rebels divisions now hesiated, but nevertheless refused to retire. Every portion of gestellions line however was threatened with annihilation, masses by the thousand had went down amagied and bleeding, and blee shole I inc had been buckled, and bended and manner of both eddes hay in ridges.

Though the christians were were ted on the left the others were still still holding while column after coluent if of new forces of "ngelining were not thing to help bronth and "addulin hold back his desperate usuallants. "Ideed it appeared that the gardy searching part of the hattle, with all the horrors, it dis notion and that the early recruing part of the battle, with all its horrors, its discussor and charges of doubt, was not as terrible as the battle was now-puring the time that the Glandella hans were wiming their condengate on the left, hundreds of the annual had been accorded from the center by the raviging line which stronged from Baldwins batteries, already probably four hundred thousand common being in action which increased the din to a frightful wisland din from all of Faldwins batteries, from the game of 'welltle dekkom pages, and from immerciable field works and long them of trenches all along the whole battle line poured berriffs storms of doubt upon the assumiting Tends into make necess the opening game of both ridge were in equal not in the day was nost terrific indeed. However the terrific indeed. However the terrific indeed. However the terrific indeed. as that an declared before given may, but no from somewhere clee mother terrific explosion blow up and both sides were fairly harassed by many falling trees besides a cleud burst of earth rocks, rocks, and other debris, and so fierce was the Glandelinian assault that Tecknosta Evens feared he had would have to withdraw. othing could be heard now, the rear of battle was so great.

ground on Onthorine ? 11 the send in the control was still at a standing its ground on Onthorine ? 111 send in the beat shadow of the far forcer fire than ever-feared. The send a large column of christians on Johnstonias center was however in danger of being hermed in by the claudelinian columns charging up on all sides of the position at this point, and here so fierce was the firing

up on all sides of the position at this point, and here so floros was the firing of both sides that the log berricades, and trees everywhere caught on fire.

The smoke and also under the subject of that he had also become so t thick, that some of the advancing plands littles notwern hear ruched through the stifling smoke, and also under the subject was not share the ruched through the stifling bear to subject the whole extent of the Comparatory hum, and mean the lactility pleases nides there was such an explosion that it appeared to the obristian generals who, me the nighty eruption of cloud and earth that the ridge stooller had bloom up-the clands is always somether. clands inform who were Scoolers, zimemannians, Fhancassus, and Grow leywogs, and Cargoylians were scoolers, zimemannians, Fhancassus, and Grow leywogs, and Cargoylians were sweeping tward and over the whole stretch of the 1 Rig Girl Knool read tward Danos and Manosa line with irr irrestible fury, but as the whole the almostement over the works and toward live a wave, there came a selection of a million cannon libe creates of velloys, the classelinian surge meeting a risk of blasing turness of rife and common fire, which at aggreed the whi whole wedge, which had melted into fragments like a lerge snow them in a river of hot wat er, and backent the survivors in horror and confusion, the surviving columns covering the withdrawal of the othersettine million had been moved down the cam terrible alaughter but for an ani mine adden had realized the enemy with the cam terrible alaughter but for a main mine adden his own cirization columns went down into fragments from the terrents of shells from lacellite pickeen pidges and his-dilestor pages are also opening with all its camens making a period at our of the most northile det enacions of shell bleats, which now cutrivalled the boursest cameneding to any volcanic crupt for from a million of them, and big min explorious here and there exist me to begun to succeed one he other so repidity, on to produce a cent instead draw drue rear, earl the send now was it en if the whole world was bloatent to places all the time, and their time to the terrible upres did not lull as bofere.

did not full as before.

The bright flue has of so many gues could be seen from general vivianamas point of observation two miles away the whole battlefield was torn up by the battle storm, fall ing trees at ill oranked about an zero mines exploded, rending their way to earth, and along general Miachel Hansens line the robel assaulting columns automitingsfor miles more all bathed in an informe, but ettli advancing and attacking the brilliant surges, and seeing that the black hatted devils were remediate at the several lung wings to encompass Conservatory pun or the

chiriot lan age of it, general Generating and removant consequence of the general Generating and the state of the self-section of the section of the section

Paulari, and the Others and were assembled which is such continue continued intro-liments of Castallicon any now swapt into view and he was holding the omeny in temporary check. The whole of "inchel "among the was chattered, and he was severely woulded but at ill able to retain account, and did so rather than leave the field when hit division of six million can had been reduced to one, and was at such a stake.

one, and was at such a citie.

-lo lined thine caves under general Finder laundage, and 'theory Journings his brother and Fol Couldges at the south of Sementative line shriotian positions under general charles Brown to the north of Sementative line, there being all the time new with out punes the torrible culturet of a stillion number volleys as it seemed, added out insulty by a room like the exploding of a mountion of dynimite from so many samens, and also from the whole of general Rudoph' undelph Researches christian line poured an aunthiliat ing fire, the claudichican under Estrabrock O'this assaults the his assaults forward screen the fields of needed and Forms. The assaulting his, evening forward across the fields of peachs and forms at with tremeslous for forcetty, a portion of his wave also striking general costellio coherations division with the presence of a titu wave, but suddenly encountered the same annihilating fire of fourty thousand guns along a part of polarize post ion, and other columns of chandlinian saving at the interestion of Cheenamias left and right wings, also encountered the owns marderous fire, and the dr line and Estrabrooks melted absest entire eneit rely away, and the

Einfornings right wing was cut to pieces, but heldwing gans flashed equally an flaredly with the return fire is hadelinians still wavered in boson and consecutive flashed and fell beck at best flashed in the flashed and fell beck at best flashed and fell best at best flashed in the flashed and fell best at best fair, end even increasing in fearful force ity, but here the handelinian were also wavest is, and managed in the flashed are consecutive in the flashed and there was an a conclusing of a Homsouth clusterian columns suched upon them, and there was an a c exchange of a the custant vallege above the quite clusters still held possession of the cuptured gums on the sucret of little "atherine gill and now a micror of projetiles fell like held manong Bensonia columntonia men, and his line was torm by the blacking cruptions of so many chell bursts, or homogonaled with with gips caused y by consister and graps, while a tr tempest of smaller shells and shraped. I make the whole front line.

In the mention "Variancias whole line was still returning in confusion, the clusters in possession of a part of the works on the big "athribus Hill" pour terrors to of mining into their receiling ranks, their columns being rent and tent part of the more according to the confusion of mining into their receiling ranks, their columns being rent and coming the man of mining and of contract of the state of contract of the columns being rent and coming the man of the columns for a contract of the columns being rent and coming the man of the columns for the columns are coming to the columns are contracted as a contraction of the columns for the columns for the contraction of the columns are contracted as a contraction of the columns for the columns are contracted as a contraction of the columns are contracted as a contracte

but now great force of christian brindes under general August Targer was coming up on the other subs, and soon as the penie stricts and retine readed the rear, the new concers deployed to line, availed the approach of the exultant Tangahoga. and blazed into such a terrible firing that the treabling, tottered gray columns, also finally mayored and fell book slowly, also finally mayored and fell book slowly, also finally mayored and fell book slowly, also a considered of dead and

-acknowled Engine also had a hard t two of it-"be landaintans under general Calmannia Choomannia moved against him in almo t overshooming numbers "heiront Calmania Thomsonian moved against him a mino to vortain onling memoria The Front col m columes of the onemy displayed as those Angelinians opened fire most with all their markery and cameen. To list of the surge started forward to marke a swing turned the for. Collow Bilek Rend, and here the very woods and the christian line second to be on fire, and the long lines of can on reared, and cranted and thumbered like a hellish like of volcances in the rest violent cruption, he enough covered by the fire of the glaudelinian interests on pacific ackeen midge 44d. not halt in their advance, their many column charging across the extensive fields

not half in their advance, their many column charging across the extensive folds and thard and courtie read in our irrestible multimise or ways, latt the Angelians in the meantirs had appeal out forming one long line of their own, which though now clauved in heary parts by the withering (fire of Jandelinhout cannon along the twenty mile long number of the calling sickens, lags continued to stand their ground, however the enemy covering cannon fire continued to increase with an avail redeshied roar, at the cluved indome proseed upon the christian line so he hard that Jacksoning batterion were compalled to pour broadsides so forcely, that the window of the landelinies that we of new pressing ever the victory rick, and became or were term to places with the survivors contained to devance , the equating line of christians being again and again riven into vant gaps and again the black scaked ground was stream with the multimates of dond and dying may the whole battle line here seemed to be 11 all of fallon.

roing so long under this terrific fire the left of Tacksonia wans line became panto stricken and retreated in greet confunden, yelling and holloring, but "Addwinen Jounning whole I in of buttering placed along the D 4g at 1 meet good started consists, and increased the dan of the butter to 8 ten fold increased, moved number planston observed the hackwards flow end cont a large force of reinforcements to support and aid of the pages attacken Angelinians, and these usuals to rolly then under a stand to cover their retreat, and this new line unfitting not the whole charging column and now now common fire acted to the courage his whole of "selecting to the proceed back still further the reinference and not he determine of the charging moved on with broottile fury, and

his left whig wer driven back a talle, need of their solumes being centtered abread, and dispersed so that he was in grave deager, at to note it were squareds of thousands of the game tunied the control by game tunied his control in the case is also noted. and all the christian batteries were also thundering, the whole battle line seem ing to be a long line of explosions and flows and craptions and everything class known in worldy dismsters.

Anom he worldy defination.

The bettle was now raging with the next titude fury for the possess ion of the rig. Arl "need , code pestions again the siruggle being fibreer than the hour before an generals Sheekannian and "endenia Indevidues Limerrasandues added their solueus to the assessed they column hundred of thousands strong being hurled upon Jacksonian whole line of the right and center-fifth the Angellaidue on his left wore flooding like olaff, a portion of pendenia internaises non moving here also and the installations were now carrying all before them as they continued to to detame, but the other two wings hold stubborally-year Sheemans cater was hurled into a perfect work on of enumys, the very mindellainians altameting like a wild come or attendance of enumys, the very mindellainians altameting like a wild come of actor accepting all in the winderty of the battle field, the air itself and the Generatt cry un chook, like an eart house bettle, and a perfect eruption of debris and every material dug from the carth rose nearly five hundred feet into the air and in descending in terrorite, extrepted the very trees of their

into the air and in desconding in terrents, stripped the very trees of their branches, or moved down theusands of trees, sending these trees crashing to early, as if a score of tera terendoes were reging at one the, and everything for a moment was hidden in a big cloud of dust and smoke and the result of the blast made it appear as if the battle field had changed into " Hells inferne New Many were killed by the mine it could not be estimated.

CHAPTER PIFTY CIX.

ALMOST PRETERBATURAL FURY OF THE CREAT DATTIM.
THE GENERAL CRASH AND UPROAR OF HELL.
EE THE PAUDYMORULEN OF ROUT. ANNIHILATION OF THIRTY THREE DIVISIONS. FRIGHTFUL LOSS OF GRERAL OFFICERS ON BOT H SIX SIDES! A CRIMSON TIME, AND PROBABLE OCEANS OF BLOOD.

ha HAMSONIA JUNETURIES men were also in this meice the combatants on both sides soremning like dolliens of demons in their rage and fury, and the saful screeching avalanch of human beings in gray and purple moved entered like a wave of flonds bettling for the possession of hell, before which Junualizes men, new reached by them, also started to give way. Journals and Saydier being killed in tyring to arrest the discrete manual tear man, they in-Hollactor, pointed on the landellulan side who led this pandsonaur of landellulans must not billed.

Least with the fury of savages the velling multitudes of rebels overred manual pands and for several minutes the firing of both sides at close quartors, or the using of bayonets and sabros hund to hend become on ferro that thenches was like the date of a thousand avalanches uliding down a neutrina addo.

Both manufur lines he das they closed fairly tore thouselves to pieces, and the ferroe predomention and no thick was the mix up that mather could the toll, friend or for- he divisions under general Hisbach lines on was the next struck. The landellulans misled upon his works in heavy masses, the sends were riddled by buillets, and the surviving Inteclination sufficiented by the thirt, and the surviving Inteclination sufficiented by the flow, and to the deed and wounded of both ridge.

" cos one at the mornor yelled; " look of the multiple of fighting men also fought hard to hand, each con atthe mornor yelled; " look for Manhol Manh strangting one another to douth the fighting here also was now so force, and the pressure of the county advance so violent, that the christians sould not withstand it all along the time already the ormsy hed during the onling the time already the ormsy had during the onlingth; then the data along one this actions in ourself not the annual christian regiments, crushed to irragents unny brigades, and destroyed several division sixuatored of renks had been several down on both sides in the fight ing with Panson and his enguine and Hansons front line had ntirely in the fight buy with Panson and his ensuins and Hansons front them had stirely disappeared, before the terrified beyond display of the conceys, heart of plants of the energy had been at the control of the control of

All the home thereolyne art of the tremendous minup.

All the Annalations to their models repulse were new in a most supposed on and treatitions uponer, and move before in all the war now, was there any sight more fearful, and the resultent the faring along general guest put the surface of the mass of fisce explosions, secred to split the earth, the orasys whole the opening his was rent and term, and broken up by the terrific enumen fire free Taldwine artillory, and a new see of deed and wounded along distinct were expected to valve 'little was fearful, unascendable fury and subditions were expected to valve 'little was fearful, unascendable fury and subdit the terrifying error of fire error, and such a reput with findeerfable fury and subdit the terrifying error of fire error, and somethine, that consider makes the upware of a thrillien places of notificacy, the injection column ander indeed the continuous and scale was explained became to held their latence of the orange countries will exceed a latence of the extended to not only along the Satherine will exceed the latence of the orange cover point of the firing limbeing leahed into a coothing rearring, and crashing inform. The landelinian columns at every point though held at hey were not driven back, and the battle became so terrible that it seemed as if the whole world was on a range, and appaid in landeling and pounding with the constant of the world was on a range, and appaid in landelinian columns at every point though held at hey were not driven back, and the battle per pending with nation ridge took a hand all the camen on the ridge roaring and pennding with many frightful detonations, pouring torronts of shells upon all points of the extensive christian line, the flashing of t these camens being dreamful, and

who enemy came up to the works like a most extensive raging tidal wave, and swarmed over the worksgiving went to blood curldling yells, and poured a roaring inferno of fire into the very faces of the christians mowing down hundreds of thousands of them simultaneously-The line of troops on vivianias left way wavered as the massive. Glardelinian columns press ed over the trenches, and they fell back tward the ridge with great haste before the advancingarmy of human fiends, and such a scene of to confusion and flight was never witnessed as now followed The whole christian Line under iviania, with their leader severely wounded, having been almost crushed to fragments, and reduced within twenty minutes from nine m illion to three was in panicky mot ion, moving in a confused human current, and t still more confused by the pressure of the rabel assault. "he landelinians pressed fter the fugit ives who were still flooding upward tward the summit of little Catherine Hill despit despite the efforts of the other christ inn communders to rally them-They were however covered by their commedes of Ayinnanina non above whose line became like blazing fire, and the advancing clandelinians except by a new torrent of shalls, and chain anot were scattered about like shaff, but they sould not be stopped and enoug theretreating ingelindana nothing but terror, il ight, and ssome was thought of "he advancing hosts seemed like the very swords of the destroying angole as thethey swopt up on tward the ausmit of the hill, and in a few minutes all the meadows of flowers, and plates leeding t ward the two Catherine wills was oremed with a pandemornium of graycoats in three monsterous waves coming to the support of the others, and on the side of Little Catherine hill there was also a commotion of graycoate and Abymainkilians mixed together pouring upw upward tward the sammitand mingled in probably one of the most desperate hand to hand fights over imagined.

he retreating line reached divinatures line and threw it into confusion.

here was now a scenain he battle that had overything beat a thousand using a scene of confusion a million times were than of the rent of the Trench army at water-locatemens scening up from smong the retreating christians were in a confused nimp. He clandelinian solumns had advanced rapidly opposing out, and all those who were satill smong the panie stricken christian columns, were soon must by another surge of panie stricken investment, and a more terrible scene of confusion follows pullowed.

'To Little Catherine Hill.' houted Companied Trabung to one of his communions. 'Our only chance. The energy are about to take it. The energit is frigit

Someral Edutoration observing this terrible scene through his glasses, decided at all costs to check the inful infurinted assailants, and proper then back untill the panick pante obicion column had referred and bean withdrawn to the rear, as all their command commanders about fourty go or generals were down-lie was pretty near and he saw all that was going on "to saw the classelintans proces on and also intermingle with a portion of irdanamon 1 ine on the sugait and the scene become appalling to his view-the masses of men on either side in their fieres endeavors t o conquer one another, fought like ormies of floads, trempling the fallen under foot, and filling the air with harrible chrisks and yells, maket and pistol volleys followed by profess and professmlass curses, horrishe outeries, of mingled pain, rage and terror ... he comen fire had elackened and the relling of both sides even free where Kindernine wer, filled the air with an and inspiring din Windernine k ow he had to not quick, and therefore cont from hisyoun occurred the large forces of Jamaings and Suieder to the aid of general ivisuames forces, but when they arised there o it took some time for the battle formation to be accomplished, whole scores of gaps being torn in their lines, but the limdelinian advancewas checked at one quart or though the whole aumnit became like a deadly informs. Along the whole of the pundemonatum of hand to hand fighting in the distance Jennings and Snydler could hear the terrible room of the firing along Hansonia Johnstonias Line on the big Catherine hill, and he know therefore that all one lost unless gindernine occe up with his whole command, and unless general Consentingan Araburg cent the reinforcements now ordering into the Tracian Lane near the Yellow Brick Road.

We Upon Hansonia joinstoning line the energy also ruched on yelling with the fury and din of a tormade, but his cannons opened fire tearing the whole rebell ine under general J Hanifmann to fragments and their general heing billed the

clandalinian advance here for a time and checked.

A part of paneonia, chartonias army under general Henry Barger was in possession of the works along the Fellew Briok, pood near the Transfer Lorasion austruggle started that was stretching terrible and backs out afrailteneously-the clandelinians here under general larger Hylotze and reflected by you Hambey presented an arrule sight as they stored to the assault, northly are of man no extensive and formidable looking that it seemed impossed to be real. The whole wave over six niles long closed with Dargers line with the chock of a tidal wave everting a wall, and it asswed as if a regular rowing wave of men had mingled with each other to do marder to one emother to their hearts content. This column which had extended for six miles had according the local six according among it, either from their own side, or accidentally, or from their commiss, or from robol artillery that very firing blindly to throw Bee k Jennings and Surdier who were doing their heat to get their man to go forward and arrest this greatest of confluidene.

''' believe that this is the greatest battle that is ever being fought.''
declared 'acksonia.''!laveyou general Vivienanna observed the conditions along
maldwins 1 ince!''

"'es but we have got to be to the field again. 'Gaid general Hardfollester Joice ''ele attack will be soon accesseding and we got to hold Hansonia Johnstonias left-Hear how themsekerry fire is still rearing. To car tainly have got to hurry.'

The Angelintans who had in in the meantime beel been chesing the enemy through and from chamberlane and lucillie lokeen had encountered an impose force of fluodelinians canadingly fifty miles in extent, froch troops at that led by whom they knew not but probably John Henley, and not i wishing to be trapped by such everybolding mumbers they began to utilitars. In the meantime the rost of general lemenes and musical had even up and were preparing to do all their best to keep any portion of the christian line from being broken and the defond all portions of the battle term christian lines once more. ""at is the root of the advance guard of the army not the whole-founce and his main any warnites away as yetquring the thus that the battle lucid along iviguousfront concentinian recolours had prepared a viviguous and muscula chandra armine in possession of two could redge on the cutakirts of the fields of the Boades and Terms brown as the small and his "atherine Hill-This advanced the christian line tremendously, and with the captures of Chamberlane, "pholia, yand "ucillio, islane l'anis desporates to his anadatan o and was repolling the christian advance in the latter directions

Join Manley himsel had arived and taking in the sit untion deciad that the two hills of the "atherines must be carried at all hazards Thereforeche sent forward large freeh column which beganvie edwines to a new attacks, and every new division of "amenia point enter the farmone column after mother of the energy new convening forward, that time in wadge like formation, the main line of the meaning near convening forward in the form of living tempest tossed waves, and soon come within range of the 'ngalinians, and "advans great common new on the Big "atherine little pende one robbs came on and then from 'amenia, chemt onine whole line there again broke the loud irregular rattle of the millions of makets, then his own togaing batteries opened with a universal roar, and now the falling of the claudalinium was no treesendous in mashers that the first two columns on the left of the wave began to give way, and in retreated in smarting confucion, while to increase the tunded class of the first was columns on the left in the first two columns are moved down ranks by the fundamental case of the first fir

who officers of these coveral main divisions which received tried to rally them but were everythelmed by the pands extrictes solders with treates deem, and then came the came of each rightly embedded that the blasting of a million tons of dyndrite 'gain these clandelinians were religing but hesitated, and no the h have increased among their lines in the most frightful manner, tons faulty urged them on by adaptals, and cont forward siz million three ub hundred thousand nore laundelinians to add them with the orders to carry the christian needs form at all heards, be upone of the distant commends was now becoming terrific, and had almost extended for thicky miles at ence widening the gardening the gray awayes still avancing advancing in a next terriblement, whole columns again absolving by hundrede, the thurder of cannon reducibiling the toff before, another rist ling rour of as rang millions of markets because absolutely deafening. The devance guard of the main landelinian wave was stopped 'but to terrents of shells and confider that weet their solid lines to pisces.

even across the plades and entry these positions on the lew Sotherine Hills at all heat hereaft! Said their secrements." event."

Or presend the Indeliation along, "on Hillson were educated altegrater, and as the christian observation at the table at the second to stop the very beating of their hearts. Even at the tat that, at this growd advance of the ensay a supermatural are second to color the christian corrundors. One of the big rebel columns moving across the right of the Somervatory pun moved forward like a quest wave and was headed for the atill strong battle line under general hiriania who also held a part ion of the progress Conservatory pun before the hill-the christian officers talked in soft whdepens to a cach other, and the deafend guproar of the battle. To then these great columns of what soldiers appared to resemble a vast multime of in uniform advancing to must consider, and no wine now the noise of the firing because our school.

On came the energy in graviantee front and again a general thrill of horror passed through all the christian soldiers as their correspondent extent.

"Now boys give it to them good-Go into them hard."

u d -uddonly all along the whole of industra line there was a frightful rear
sounding once more like the embedden of a million camon, which shook the very
base of the hill, proceeded by a hillinding filedh, and into the very magnet columns
poured a terrific tempest of he' lablets, and streams of candeter, followed by
heartrending carnage 'il the gray lines in front of the main column went to pieces
but at ill the survivors cent inned on, giving forth the most pieceing yells, and
rushing against the purple lines with the most indescribble fury.

by the Angellainer and Algan luke into Abyundukilian, the through solah the elumination on nearms of their into ter mattern and the penatrate, and which aliah then draw by budgeds of thousands, and above their all the cry back. ones seen earn by minimized or reminishing, and minimized received and the control of a property of a filling of a principal cut of the battle, putting that dones that the battle, there a band a band battle battle, and a principal cut of a p these claimed hiden brigates bridge lest all their emenders estimate "vident from a quarter of infantry firmed in both or, though he secured "plaids the right proof divident waing encountered a ment conditioning firm, and therefore had right proof divident bridge ancountered a ment conditioning firm, and therefore had been expected by the forces of "Parista, med and inhigh the latter having been not to Taristan encodesing, and Tarista, much mad each to the conditions of germunder right, had him our like of relate turned by general cohomic value, and

gerrander right, had him out these of recess of recess of process of general through any out up and destroyed. For the destails of the strupple for the personnel of general through the first following and defended with the same following antitlery-row introduce the third is not common and deployed. Indiction couldn't was deeperately resideing the repeated also solded before the or generally resideing the repeated also solded before the through a general part of Correction and only of gains and the could be a solded before the country of gains and any of pulsars and only of pulsars. noted anabled then to stone the terible punishment inflicted a lody of relduing noted annihilat them to stand the territor pursuant and the stand that a standard and cassily and standard after standard in Freestate, and not being able to withstead the terrotating rush of the compensate, and help some model down by moores upon accord formands per voltar, fairly field in confindent. Friedric whole line of infantry had given by, an account of this.

and soon all of his gues were in researcion of the energy, giving the evident

Indicine while I are of infinity bed givening, on necessit of this, and soon all of his gun sees in perchantes of the energy giving the avident reason why he could not support Camoniaus while his troops had grained the temporary success here, command a givinus leases had been unsistablishly terrific, and goneral reason when he had early each against the christian to engage, had suffered a semilarly defeat, the third divinuous being such that the terrific counter charge the battarian were reached, by lifted and Tempure Stiffers, and accounted to the see of the support of the support of the support of the sufference of the support oliounism, and attached the communing plandathetan farmer of faces troops the remember of corrections left content, and a torse of though an heal brought up from poleouli-rish that A produktion of 4 fd deleter appointing them, a general advance con under agricult the faces of them there wishes atter a gallout atoms one under agricult the confinion that is a side atter a gallout atoms of a side of them. The confinion is the confinion of the side o

New there plantalishes shouldned their must all field in a year into and out of lantille informed and changes the two villings of their farmed phreshorithms. The wick orders have pushed through the torug persuading the enemy hotiy. The classification lowers the city of 'notilio inches and bundreds of important hislatings on fire General Callebra was trivial in free the major bundless the major that the court of the court in the court of the co buildings on fire General "allohus was taken up from the no of bedden nore deed to an allow his force of one million and hundred hundred inputations having been township dead-simuted." Comprises was hearth unding decellation, from by hundreds of themserds bering been shable each, or hundred, from the force had one of them and had township the termine of block, and course here and the township the had allowed to termine of block, and course here and the crown it in properties and the township the hundred of the world had occured the whole small towns of ophelia and decreases were in the first the most of the course of the cou

been mortally wounded, and could not be seen and the sight along general carmons lines was a holy terror to general ivianama undreds of thunsands of dead not picked up yet were in lying about, and the wounded very moning and and screening in terrible agony. The scenarior was like a living bell the greek; maker of the best la briving fallon here at this time. The a tree had its branches left, and many the scenarior and the best labeled to be the second to the secon bett le brying fallon here at this time "ot a tree had ats branches act, and many th cusnide were split, crushed, or chart charred by fare." He ground ran with block, and was pared at places with intestines, and torn and lace it lecerated flash.

George of thousands of badly torn horses with their p on intestines protruding: Ing among the dead and wounded; maid multiudes of braken cannot, and both guine corringes, casedons and w twigs. It was a perfect sea of dead, dying and both guine carriages, casedons and w twigs. It was a perfect sea of dead, dying

and wounded, and confused and tangled wreckage. On his ret urn from Cannons lines and wounded, and woulded and language treating. In the tree tria tree carnons lines general infamous met general lacksonia grams she had been jushing forward head the deep of Corsoyratory Pun to Hensenia , observatoria aid, where the enemy had been preparing for another assault. The temporal divisions under these latter powerfeaths theirgoldsten aid, now desired the blacky field with determined fory, and a spite of the most terrific alonghier by infantry and heavy must half their ground and the only prome the cloudelinens had getted on for one a form on Cranthanta inff from where they were enou driven mit.

held then we going on formula daying and Jerses common more trying each other out. The educty relatives the almost distance though greatly authorited had given hattle with adaptive fravery and still, and it would just thence have gone hard with the application, had not one of common and ones up in the armound had each meanings after responding or acting for add and support from tableton gives or from the cast of after meanings; caking for and and anyport from Unlawing give at the the test of leminon dyshers advancing strates, but for a time upon and some and there are no a singulation p pandersonian of a thundring rear in the direction of malawins batter-der and therefore common began to resides that poor believing being the bern of the sub-lamin full, and that he bismed's would have to fight the rabels whichest still ery support commons contar was attached with indeportable fury, and seem was forced to give may, and within helf on hour found themself being presented het back all along the lime for our lements of from a support of the back all along the lime and the more sharpy has and heaving the frightful orachist of the common of the definite batterian, and support of the common that the definite batterian, and support of the common that the definite batterian, and support of the common that the definite batterian, and support of the common that the definite batterian. might he in danger of heing seemilted ordered general moster is busten to go to general Commons aid, and class pout general traditionan terms which he believed he could episte to aid general unlated with win me at the left of

Delivered the country process of the country of the herror between bearin and curth-

Common laft had reclayed the flexuest attack over afine he was fute the but it the a new hearing from trade by general neuronal action who was the last to the a new hearing from trade by general neuronal action who was the general Jeroman-the left and the department right had smallerly due to the state of the crames and tablested the receiver many occupied and related to the process that are according to make the of translations are accorded to the process that the table the make the of translation deviations and been put of from the translation that the translation that the process the translation that the process the translation that the translat the bill of main line of franchen, on encount of the Artini of fire line interpolation of the line interpolation of the line interful Ophilis but had contented the proued stubbernly, questing does the middleds of the line are like a provided and the middleds of the line are like a like Arganization of the line are like a fire Arganization of the Arganization of th

beyond and vanidating the guing tradicarylisis now park of the highly and sideof live or fines a confinence that was not not spaint to pask of a confinence of the was not provided by a confinence of the was not the confinence of the confinence of

concerns to the forces and to be easily to their relief, against a storring counter charge led by the rebel generals fine Remonis, Fruce Orean, and notice quickle, and my what a near of dead and wanned are expected to wise. It is ease the timerebe infinity, which had one to communia, whose of the meet one couplety annifoliated by the Angelinian batteries which had been extended along the high embalsions of the Inville Joisen and Ant Evangeline "t dare railroads.mo offeet this the Claude Inians put up a stronger ertillary fire across "oldom plane to the right of wice-vollaster Woods, which was kept up in 17th the time, making a trementous dis while the center tills making making a trementous dis while the center tills making making and center un under general Parisia, and large bodies of cavarly, infants, or agains, and backalions of Scoodlers and Mangaboos had assailed the partiers on Camons left.

The later by sheer bravey gained the railrend on the extreme portion near Incillie, in keen railrond, in the tace of a atoming hurricane, of grapeshot, candstor, and mississ of every description, and took ten thousand camen along their six mile point of attack, only to be completely describingted, and to milly routed

Manday was desperate, but yet hopefullite bear if he look the choice battle his anny would be destroyed as the christian, percents westlands give him querken-planefure at the choice has a look of the planefure and conservatory. "On world research menty are it mentylescence in destine to burd his which form upon the christian the conduction has desired to burd his which form upon the christian the conductive and the second means are consistent to the christian that the christian the christian that the christian the christian that the christian that the christian the christian that the christian t

General principal describes that the for one nor moving forward to sentine the offered for a present and anomals of the offered to somethy indigestion them exceed that the impediation had not believe of force of the resident when the bid in a land of the resident of the Technology of the following the property of the Technology of the

conternal lander-content investigates which were "could are rushed on on the article and the risk property of the state of the risk of ground shough the fellow Trick word and of the rangituders of the fitting compating compating of the rush angeling of distinction to continue under general distinction of the fitting of the rush angeling of the fitting of the rush of the rush and the rush of the rush

eneral Telent improved had note that a statement the proportion to make the summer amount of the telestone the summer amount of the summer description of the summer descripti

This thin park in at the release were in progress and the contert of the content of the content

to be bed struck auddenty front in the direction of theoberlam and Opiniis St Clarr, and now him and antho of the negral's had mayed or attrick upon Fos "Ma Great heart, the Jandalinion lives opening the Vellor Sylab Coal at the point of the largement, in the form of the call forcest back in a pandemonatum of amifunden, with the toes of their tender who was halled. At the same time and the dreatful carrings principal corrects Viving made a heavier measure to make the children forces with the bull of general Tarrel and another gading of Mandown edgening his remelled the morthagatarn hand of the May girl knowl near year (theodox land and during the friedlich) stays pat met drendful deneithing beinglich lat it from the met drendful deneithing beinglich lat it is a fill promond application of Carponia vivian had planned tothree his can thus upon the center and right of Eindernines main force while his lath under almost one the Bentlinia would merd sendent the coning of hyperinkilian and but it was frustenhol- hopen come troops in the meantime had been twenty fours hours in proper preparation before they got this order and were therefore when the compyting the a works remarkly held at Primaryat ory Dun, and therefore no the christian battarine ware pouring in and mudburatof death they were net able to put by thety parketon relates tetane tendertaken force was nine million eight huntred thousand strong, sufficeed by eight thousand light cannot, and had therefore followed Content within over the region balance Ophelia and Chamberlans, the advancing clends these aspeny beforing the christian line opposed to him into a confined mes of destruction.

Timestream indexed formula have been dearlier to conserve a community dylane army but the others had been drawn off by dynamic daylen and housed upon the Augelinia troops stationed in front of leadile lokeen. At that however he had a numerical advantage over the Augelinian forces when he was soon while to demediately stated, and which was decided the chiefly gating the words where of it, and a good dishibing at thet, when have reinforcements of Abpendictions which troops appeared being all being the sound with the position at breakly transport of the sound of the state of the sound o

carmania 'irian the traiter with all his force that he had put now in the ma battle, hurled a portion of it upon 'mean emmone whole army, 'nd the heavy claim's limited adventage of coverty and artitlery support was already about to gain the day, and would have done so had not the 'mysaishtitan winkins and 'henchkins under general.' We have deally and March unwarp come.

Though more in mistors the Angellinian could not drive the cloud-linian book, though more portion of Anderson to their lafthing had been body out up and the menter above derivant. Therefore commonly a fundamental engal angellinian withhir with for some derivant. Therefore commonly a fundamental to the desire the cloud-linian mannerable in driving menty but of grower 2 and mentions the cloud-linian mannerable in driving menty but of grower 2 and proper linian and the mannerable in the mannerabl

In shouth through minutes the whole street of reach of the Conservatory pure a mea or consequently that the terrents of the plantalinium in flight mean of them running for all they were mostly though some derived on the feat to fine the christians ones more, but they featled to make a whorday the persuates Amplitans advanced repidly, but after passing helf may across the fields of Dasies and Ferra and near the attemption they halted and referred their lands. Amengings in the mountaing hat arises to general possell, autor cohombe from Bonsonia, checkenia and handal him a note. He rad as followers:

"Your Escallency general new Howard Puntar Johnston; "There seem and followed up the regular of the many of describing under general indicate without my see here was non-shing ton I saving & you to follow up your ansesses with a determined attack on "anlays which line newigning you and crush the cut of "unities sheem. You can probably drive this from the formand of the cut of "unities ableen and containing you have the cut of "unities ableen and clorisans're him whole every along your seablon to not so healty shattered yet, and he had readened entifercements as john Hauleys army is within helf a mile of him heid you arrive and in healt for a cut of the transmission and along the saving and the health the transmission and the heid to the transmission and the saving and heid the transmission and along a saving and along the describe here and along."

General nessell queter Jelmston at 1 is an once gone the union; "Foreigh" and within twenty minites life over infantry those about 1 to ruch forward supported by the first divisions of Commune army which had action to the at the same time sont and an order to general Jacksonia recent to the out the ather sertion at Inviole please. Handles we provide an arrow of the state of the s Tire from general Caldentin divintons of tentational seaward up tward the works. landalinian anumma howavar opened the h grape anniaher and shrephell. but now the Angatanians were not cheapen, though navoral of their lines were torn asundar by the can rea five "illiens at once singled in a seat desperate hard to hand struggle which landed bootly eduction for more menters, but the glanickindens displays displayed a terriblahadee of bayenets, and governat nearest buster tolusten see ing that at last the a Angalindan wave were floring backmarde larged one of his main SEARCH BEST OF BELLEVILLE SEALCH CONTRIBUTION OF BEST AND BUILDING BELLEVED and a fearful fire was poured upon the assaulting reliming the in-teris managing to held his lines fire though it was bended in the direction of "absoury remarks but he was in danger of heard overlapped by a portion of inchange Evans named bing columns, and one formed to sat an appeal for help with none from the divisions under general rates traducts, and after fier by fighting untilp two thirty the Augaliniana were regulated with fearful loan and but h abawall Buster tohiston and Janksonia ream ware amaged at the ananya bravery-In the membine while general ambrone miller was making him sessible

annually, the main half portion of the army under general paneon ly but arived, under the command of general Kindernius, so during the elight toll of fifteen minutes which control general Avianame and the others managed to unauge seem of the positions, Kindernius-army taking up between the forms of Ophelia and themberlane wills the rest moved forward to bend the enemys line back if possible it we have write the rest moved forward to bend the enemys line hack if possible it we have write the rest moved forward to bend the enemys line hack if possible it we have considered and though reports were then John Hauley was very near no sign of his army was visible. "anlay wondered by in the world did to be not used?"

General with here divisions on the extress center encountered a simultaneous fire all along the line hundreds of his regiments being memor second does, and the servivoruments to name at the three three-second for the many three in the second in the secon

where we now a most terrible stang mean by the advantage and which flung general the fine most terrifle show fractions attained a frontiary lines, and which flung general the fine means daylesions twend "ansants Johnstonian Line, while which was well posted, and shows which line second to be turned cuidently into a fissure leading into hell floorers of themenas of reaks of mon all allong the line fell riddled by hullets , the ground being harfed with the dead and wounded in riddled by hullets , the ground being harfed with the dead and wounded in gray, a withbring tempes of hullets being poured upon these divisions, and now with ab once a new storm of what chell, andomistor ffoll in upon the other torm wives dealifieding, in limiteds of thousands going down, but the other waves runbed on in this hells in little hery storm and reached theolytician works and swursed over, but helds he halteries were in position behind, and threatened to may down all of "campaids onesiles with an annihilateing fire."

all of Tennentias species with the contractivity research is an above inteples survivors because pands stricken at this research intermediate their Tholands, Castoria confuction and started to retreat, but governl therefore their Tholands, Castoria daldwell, and techloid passonia in the birdst of the search own sampled and bleeding, being mortally wounded, embrace julier himself was wounded but he was able to retain command and made deeperate strengths to raily the panic scioken man, and by the efforts of his other generals he succeeded, the survivors rushing bravely

withering rour of a some of new batteries and millions of another bro e out along general Troiriok Manoes line, but the perfect wave of Miraermannians and Manghaba had Leaped the works, and naver jefore was there ever such a ficroe and terrifice struggle at close quarters, the Anothimasmangling in a terrific berouless arranged moing from to face with the Angalindons plorting that is required and afficiently their may through and affirming hand to hand like savages who Angalindons plorting their way through and affirming hand to hand like savages who Angalindons plotting that the repole had already with the purpose to drive had the subborn cosmilants, but the relock had already plead thair bath to fine, so theorem of manoes have and to introduce were record back by the furious assents and the parennoof the actuals for a moment control of they were studied by refeared to loove the oir gues. At this part the assents of they were studied by refeared to loove the oir manoes of the property of the savage of the analysis of manoes of refeared him would be entirely broken. At this sava time large forces of the Anadelinians under general "assonia approar were edvesting to cover be referred to their time which controlly broken. At this sava time large interest the savage that he can the savage and the curticle of the savage had the results of the savage had the controlled that an entitle thing time from a terrific chiral structure to that these columns set, with an entitle that fire from a terrific chiral structure of the columns of the savage and the comments and the control of the columns and the control of the columns and the columns are all white an entitle the savage and the columns and the columns and the columns and the columns are all the columns and the columns and the columns are all the columns and the columns and the columns

in such a headloon charge that they did not see it in time and were all newed down-

in such a beadlong charge that they and hot was a least the such as a constant of the glandelinian assault also enter upon "Yahamaman lies and have the Surosty of the robels seed to be unmore unemaken by unmorthed was unemargable for they declare want his lies with the fury and speed of the atmosphing cattle, the fury of theocallist here becoming torrifio, and when they resuled the intertry, one line opened fire with a rear as if the whole line was highly into a he air-mine survivors of the rehels however attacked with such a fury and irrestible if force as to drive the hyperborn and the content of a marderous fire, and this part of the rehel column cases into content of a marderous fire, and this part of the rehel sole are was to so terrishly torn, that the surviving lines realed and staggered, and fell back in indescriable fury of confusion, and pands, thousands raining their hands in token of surrenter, ofto oralling down prostrate upon the ground to escape the storring merciless fire of the distant batteries gos Columns of Angelinians seems dashing up and counter attacked the langitiminan surfer in generous, mingling unarter, and now ton heavy batteries pushed forward and under this advancing firether extended at the start Ambrose Fulls is wave of assault had been thirty three

hundreds. At the start wheree "hilber wave of assault had been thirty three the cases strong, and only hims thou o mit sallion were left at this time general. One and flow were advancing with the million sent to cover "killers charge or retreat which even it may a but general Parris and the model, with minsten million Angelinians cause at advancing year the win wheatfields, and the fields of the has is and Parris reinforcing "Avianum and "ansonin constant, and here the matter a name and a memorial productions."

V 10

A line of christ team in front of "vinnaman hondquartors w and wish extended for a mile from it was abbrevially a wildburing tempest of what health and consister which renoted them, and now above all the attendates and hellight upcome of destruct ion broke the leuk and reverbrating erach of general jitimum an abada of critility dreaming out every other securistrating track of general jitimum an abada became the discharge of artiller; all along both opporing them and which had becomed with redealing the track and in the momental priving and all money and lemmont a mild also Comentiates Arenhard and to leave their very headquarters, as the storm of shot should, and shraphed fell thick and fast among the halfalings rapping anythe roofes a and raising the halfalings rapping anythe roofes in and raising the halfalings affecting anythe roofes in and raising the halfalings affecting the should be all the halfalings rapping anythe roofes in and raising the halfalings affecting the should be all the storm of which halfalings are should be all the storm of miles of every kind, but soon the cannot along the christian line here a temperature tempester.

A It was just at this measant that two immone volumes of gray coated soldiers were observed noving forward and emerging from the woods of Mario Osberns and wis-pollisates and adventing steadily and firmly acrossible fields of generatory quasifresh christian between my being galloped into position to take the places of the guas put out of consider ion or for want of gunners, and hot guas were given time to cool-Thomsands of forcesh rounds of assumition had been brought up, shot sholl and endator being arranged for prompt use.

It was observed that from the flags waving among the columns that it was Ambroso Fullors divisions that were advancing supported by Bappo Evans and

American States developes that were divining supported by Espire Lamb and Inner Myletise.

Pullors line of advance extended thirty six miles and it was the most splendid.

Fullors line of advance extended thirty six miles and it was the most splendid sight over soon in this wars't was moving to strive the christian wings simultaneously each to drive at Big will knool good and Conservatory Ruj run ghanlesseously as to feech the extended christian lineary really reinforced by a portion of Hansons army which had come up the "Landelinians had to advance a distance of three thousand four hundred yards across the folds of Dasies and

a portion of Hansons army which had come up the "Landolinians had to advance a distance of three thousand four hundred yards corose the fields of Dassies and perms or to reach the pig girl Rhood read and drive back pance and Jankoniae army thereGeneral Hansonia Johnstons army also had been well propered for this terrific slaughter examing, Mic-Gart, hys line bodn; on the right of Comervatory gus with the infentry force under useful, and, at a long angle with the said line, Hansonia Johnston commanding the went or, and "wimms a the left or sain line with his converted the concentration of my forces and knew from the banner he observed flying that Hanson lydine army was arriving-Again as the enemy devanced seemed aworb by checked "Lame and with remediate flying that Hanson lydine army was arriving-Again as the enemy devanced seemed except by checked "Lame and with remediate flying that the horization cannon and a very curtain of artillery fire, occusiating of it missions when the fire of one hundred thousand chells per volley went down in scores of wast multitudes, but on and on and statill on owne the other portions of the line or wave not yet for buy if the one of the fire.

Fadlwins batterios fairly harmered away, then broke suddenly the most loud and meet inti intelerable designing volcans of flares and din of mude light Rescondalce chain of art illery, and it appeared as it whole lines of release seemingly trenty miles long one after the other started to make any, but therest of the big chandelinian tidal wave continued to press on standilly not being effected as it seemed by the candidating five of the christian batterious usuagh now the smale of so many of the expliciting shelloweared to swaller the viole timelial wave of essemulic untill it was not the one out of sight. The originization nor increased, but Thelms mixisions on ambroom right promoting on with insredible fury came measure and meaners, and whereas we contextualer general Teducia Longof the Street advanced tward "amonias center, and now down wat multitudes at every tep.

On and on come the Cantellinians with a fury new that made the Angelinian generals become nervisine and they feared that they would not be able to resist the flores ensloughted very stream of a hundred thousand she'le was poured again upon t he odwarding Glandelinians, which tere more of their divicions to more fragments, and may one h unived thousand move common concentrated. and now a very helll of death and destruction poured, and every big column that wet it was annihulated Expitament provailed everywhere, for the first hearing blow of the assault instead of falling upon Hamsonian main line a no with sledge Harmor force upon Jack Dames divisions, the Chardelinians having made a swing like a hung gate. Calmans line seemed afters, then along other pertians of Danes line ome the fresh thundering roar of estillery and six hundred thencesi six handred pieces of artillery as poured a redub redsabled oform of destruction, and them came a rear like the burst ing of a thrillish common in the vinisity of "ansonia cohnstenias line an eruption of earth costo one the like rose h undress of feet into the air and several whole limes of christians probably ten miles long withered into fragments from the forceof this destructive as explosion. Thisthree his linecinto confusion and they recoiled in terrific pands the other portions of the main christian line at ill held, and new an oblique fire of new but wries from Concominian Archiving line poured upon the advancing for, and new officers and men went down in indes criable numbers. The survivors herever reached the infantry christian lines, returned a most insedious fire, and then leaped over the works in heavy masses, but away they melted. On pressed the main bedy, the whole chain of christian artillery new being ablase as narly three h undred thousand cannon let loose their wildest concert of hell.

being reduced, the ground for miles seemed to become red with gore, was half obscured in smoke, and blasted with thousands of explosions, and being theirly covered with the bodies of the freen stain. Indeed Dargins army was literally crushed to fragments and driven back in confusion. Jee GoséGostellio observing the disaster sent several divisions to reduce the latter, and pargins army are slowly drawning back twarf the wooded heights.

The Lucilia, joken Heights attempted to use its guns to res one pargin and prepaganted the effects of the shell fire for the distant of fourty miss, an while pargins force or wint had been left of it, displayed a tunnil of pikes and bayorate, and with the he, help of their mounted lancers dashed among the expured cannon of Penhert one works, checking the advance of the christian divisions.

Ambrone Fullums i General Bargine purpose had been a failure.

And the Angelinians were falled with admir admiration at the rectless course of these Clandelinians who seemed to fight with the fury of hell

and the Angelinians were filled with court court contrated a use reckless courage of these Glandclinians who seemed to fight with the fury of helitable, hundreds of thousands of tween a along the engle being tern and rent anew with shells, and even pierced with countless minias, and among the woods the purple and gray ceated soldiers lay in hesped multiudes, dead or dying, and fourty regiments of christiens with their commanders dead. General less gottellie polyments on the christian side, in charge of one of packeting thems brigades was severely wounded, and two of his brigadier generals pendro parger, and August ine Darger being als also saverely wounded, while two oth are general Charles Darger being als also saverely wounded, while two oth are general Charles Darger hand carry Darger, sphere were killed.

Charles Dargin and party Eurgan johnson were killed.

The thousand grayocate were found lying dead in a lame only a red long, and three hundred feet wide, and multi multiudes of fallen were lying above on both sides of the lame.

above on norm sames of the latter.

In the meantine general Biodemin Hanley was terribly worrisde
he christian line was terribly strong, and the only again made by Manley was
In holding his own positions and preventing general vivianama from securing a
foothold on the Conservat ory gun, and the yie-pollester and Hariq Os oborne
woods from to worr! his nove it was inversed a portion of Hannen ivians array
was ariving and exanding itself between the villiages of Gphelia and ghamberline
near Glorianna-No therefore seeing the sligt advantage he had gained
decided to take advantage of it-No decided to send Ambrose Shoemann and Ambrose
Edwin Puller to make a general attack of his own upon all portions of the christian lin, line, and in part isular to force pensonin grancia youngton position-

But Manley have from former experiences that all portions of the christian line was defended by a long double chain of heavises tratillary and machinegum, and that to rake the angull-with success in would have to silence these heavier gums at all costs. General Manley it seemed ordient was about to make the same folly that general Yudangum had done in ascaulting pic-Mallestor or Caraction addies.

what gonoral avanaging and does in ascaulting Mio-Hollector or Carnation Ridgespines the other attacks had been going on nothing was attempted/But now the
batt le had hulled everywhere for about half an hour-Then all of recebium Manleys
thattering started their awful avalanch of destruction, and the first to open
upon general, Avianamns whole line of batteries was Carnation pings and this whole
ridge on top second to be average by cheets of f/a Character hundred and sixty
six thousand pans free all of their rearring and thundering mouths longer their
st one of death and haves, and extended the larrage upon Mansonin Johnstons lines.

at one of death and have, and extended the herrage upon Manson and sometimes income at one of death and have, and extended the herrage upon Manson at sometime income and a rain of chain shot, shrapnell and grapechet waxed fact and furious.

Conoral Lackwick Bally Baldwine batteries opened in response while the christian officers ordered all the infantry non to lie down, and take every advantage of protect ion, but not wit heterating all these precentions, there was never such or observed such destruction of lives during any artillery duel before, and the uprear of cannons on Carnation and Sacrement o Hill continued at steadily, all being shreaded in smoke and saking again a din as if thousands of volcances were in cruption-the Angelinian artillery columns were now succeeding in getting their own range, so but showers of shrapnell and high explosives were the successing the guns-Tre center of the infantry lines were now being drawn back, and then all of the christian artillery let go and now the din became defending-fore and more broke into action and soon the noise was more terrific than during the battle before-

whe enemy also however were opaing more and more cannons, but the cannon fire on Mid-Hollester Ridge still was allent and also the Ridge of Lucillie Ricksen, but still solid shot, chain shot, shell and also shrepmell, fell inside the christian lines more thickly-Baldwin was wounded, but he remained and screamed and shouted commands-Big trees were shattered into huge fragments by the storm of shot and shell, which bore down everything in its path-Hundreds of thousands of mon manned the artillery but many were dreadfully cut up, and also horses-Sa the christian guns consisted more haveo than the enemy guns did the reled art illory then on Lucillie pickeen broke out with an uneart hly rear and now the awful rear of artillery had been added and redoubled, and hundreds of case done a ong the christian line exploded-Scores of the mends of war materials and hundreds of gun carriages were shattered to pieces, and in trenty minutes, the guns of Mid-Hollester Higgs also joined in the terrible noise.

110-1

He also are even heard that one million seven hundred t housand of Wrights men were captured, and which was true. Baldwin division on infant ry had managed to move forward by overlapping a port ion of the constant in the clandellinians rade mother counter charge, your growing upon pelarity and mail sides dentie to floree resistance they mot . The fight here was also more floree and teriffe, and in the extrane, claves there in the structure of gume more? the countered must be made more fightful losses, but now t he advance of the foe was ummanageable, and so terrific became their own stor fire, that Baldwins infant ry lines were also crushed to fragrents, the very heavens seemed to be bureting so floree was the uprour of the firing Baliwins infant ry had numbered one million seven hundred thousand when they stayed the enemys successful advance against Reswell Buster Johnstons half destroyed army, and now the oy only had three hundred thousand remaining, and yet they stood and were fast melting away. And the claudelinians continued the assault, bearing down everyt hing in their path, Raldwins survivors however retaining their ground, untill so few were leftt hat they never again entered battle Rensonia johnston had replied his assailants but he had dallon mortally wounded the Angolinians had retained the bloody angleand the point gained by them encouraged general Reswell puster reheaten to continue the fight, and never allow the clarkelinians to have any resnite Houbleday held other points of the same bloody angle, and the surrounding woods near Conservatory nun giving fine positions for artillory, and which the Clandellaians had tried in vain to carry, which the Clandellaians had tried in vain to carry, the Ancelmians also occupied to trouches of the landellaian Twolfth Gorps withan outle outlet to Lucillie taken and the Yellow Brick nead Pike by which he right shell of all of Kanlows line from the reas. Threnof general gucktails Abyse inkilian Brigades from the right of Jacksonias line had penetrated Manleys extreme center but at the death of general pivervise, and then had been repulsed only for lack of support -rhe leases on both sides was frightful, but not more so on the christ ian side, then on the landelinian side Major general goodlove, had come in, Mic-Boden, Law Imo Baboden, and Mic-Law had also arived and pushed int o the sea of battle inform and so govern the late of the and pushed into the sea of battle inform and so governed leakaging years had a large fore that had not yet been in the bloody lattle at this port ion-less gottless artillery continued this drum drum fire of intensity upon the angle pouring a terrent torrent of three hundred thousand sholls por hour upon the Angalinians, all of the Lucillie ickson gings was still thundering like an art cruption, and as the main christian batterios still roared with their own biggest cannon the din was still as ear solitt ing as ever, and the left section of the extensive Marie Osborne woods was swept as if by thousands of tornadocs at once, while piled up wreckages of trees ridges high was in view. Lee gostelliess line of infantry had now been sent forward d with the purpose to recapture the engle, and these divisions rushed to t he attack.

As these Glandelinians pressed on they suddenly encountered the murderous fire of a hidden machine gun battery and again several of the mensterous columns of men in gray melted away The very mouth of hell again seemed to open was swept away Indeed thousands or broadeldes were poured upon the Clandelinians but on they pressed. The clandelinians swunging to the lot left moved against Estrabrooks army also on Jacksonias right and these Chemicalitiess went down in fundreds of thousands in a few minutes, but at last they reached the works.

General John Jourings came to the reache with all his man, Mic-Callen ariving with his art ilory of machine guns, and opening fire upon the Clandelinians who were already swarring over the works, John Jonnings xxxx wounded, and Mic-Callen fell with severe injury in the thigh, his line began to give way, and the clandelinian s seeing this presseen more gallently. Also general paspatches rebel column moved upon Ambrese Evans center of Jacksonian Evans winth Corps but was shattered into fragments, but the survivors recklessly rushed on mowing down every one of the Angelinians who showed themselves goon the whole loft of Jacksonias whole purple line began to give way and retire in confusion. At the same time there came such a dealening uproar of some mighty explosion that it was heard at Poncentinian Aronburgo beadquartors. General Pemberton Handon had arived with divisions of fresh art illery, and these were opened upon the bloody angle by the Lando inians. The uproar of Pembert one artillery we just as deafening as oth ore, Pembert on also ordering his infentry under general glador to concentrate upon the whole of Reswell puster johnstons lines. General pargin himself was ordered to cross a parties of the perbook and Treedan Lanes and orthe general Jacksonia a blow in the rer rear-wils sen also began to advance, and fourful indeed was the carriage that was about to ensue. The Glandelinians new advanced wit h more tremendous

fury than before who whole christian line was call ablace the her theorible carnage now stronding as for no eye calls reach. Perhavion going down mortally wounded Double pay johnston on the christ inn side was killed, and also pouble Day Hendro, and alsdor though goverely wounded was able to retain command. And his monsterous columns of clandelinians though their whole line was tern, became discomfited, and began to yold from the assembt.

Dergin at this moment was advancing a new and strong force of Gargoylians and Scoodlers ten million strong in masher to get round general Jackmonias rear, but at this time general judelph Researchade had once up in that region with his Abbicantians and crushed his left before he was in the fight, and the Angelinians by making a fierce turning movement got around Dargins nig army and almost surrounded it, and Dargins best adding general, August parginia went down mangled and blooding, and his mon with their first and horrible

The noise of the ridge was as if a hundred ml millu million bombs were exploing expl exploding simultaneously and now the thundering of so many commons to the right and loft , and from the rear, all from Lucillie nicksen ridge, came in a cont impous our splitting roar that sounded as if the whole ridge was blowing itself into the air-To add to that indescriable din other volles broke out from White Rose ridge near by under the command of general Bavari n, and nearly half of Roswell Bust or johnstons center and right was destroyed. Then up rushed a whole ways of Mic-Nollastinians whose whole front rolled with fresh musketry fire anew like a million common and the noise of this could be heard in Zimmermanns headquarts headquart ers many miles away. Mundreds of murning trees 11 all along the line were: hurled to art h earth by the shells and a sea of explonions seemed to make the very ground every everywhere for miles rise in the air-The whole right wing of the Glardel inians whi had been crushed to fragments and routed was reinforced and not only hold now but took advantage of their covering artillery fire and drove backhalf of Busters men with frightful loss. A long line of shell explosions suddenly reared circultaneously sounding like a million dynamite sticks

exploding all inose time-the main christian battories at this ewelled to titan threes sending tut a selvess of cannonading thunders reverbrating in a more continuous rour-one million Angelinians who strove to rall against the artillery fire from the Lucill is nic keen ridge were all moved down, the few survivors throwing themselve flat to escape the fire-

who Claricalinians new counter charged with irresti learning, division after division of the Angelinians were swept away, the whole of general Gase Caseys line of Roswells Winth for Corps were crushed to fraggests and he himself killed-Roswell guster Ho Johnst on had advanced with TG,000,000 men and had only two million remaining-gix of his best divisions had been torn to fragments, and now seeing the confusion in his lines the Glandelinians cameen with relent less fury, and puster Shoemans the meeting general Johnst ons Strong line of Sepediers in a last desporate defence was shottered to fragments. Beswell B stor counter seeing what was going on withdraw the trueps and called to general Jacksonia

Evans for aid. In the meantime general charles Brown had been advancing to aid general Jack Bane and with the ere reinforcements Jack Bane had been succored. Jacksonia Franc had also been advancing now since he repulsed the rebel assault, and a his Angelinians were advancing with ungovernable fory, his right falling upon the rebels left with manderous ferecity.

Along the is point of the Yellow Brick need it was impossible for the glandelinians to stand ne matter how they fought, and seem homsed in by a madetrone of firing they were compelled to retreat before the mighty ring of the christians closed in out them.

Indeed general newell puster Johnston needed aid-The gallent general Adden Farra had fallon mortally wounded, and general Rewell puster Johnston needed aid-The gallent stem made desperate attempts to reform what he had left of hismen niy but such a het fire was poured into his rembathat reformation was urr utterly imposity impossible, and soom large pertions of his army was retreating in the most disgracoful confusionable sent a swift messa mass engar to Charles Brown for aid and demanded of Jankorain to old him too.

General Jacksonia Evans had received the messange and having his heavy reserves inactive he dispatched general Shouterlands Abyseinda in divisions to general Resvells reserve. He Angelinians came up in time, and deployed into line and pushing forward in a-perfect wave attacked the Clandelinians furiously all along the line, and the Clandelinians strove with all the diradight and the toppling of the quands of trees to press one Generals Jessie James Wilson, Galon Peary, and James Wright also arived from Jacosinias reserves, and now Reswell Buster Johnstons line was saved, and tyo the Glandelinians themselves were hard pressed. The whole line of battle along this portion was now in a marderous hellish uprear of firing and yelling, and general Tribune Claudelinians wavered Welsien Gestell is division was driven back with the general wounded, wilson capturing two hundred rebel cannon, his men taking possession of of the North Bend of the Yellow Brick good near a gigantic Sun flower field.

At this point the glaudelinians taking alvance of the Sunflower field tried to form an ambush and a portion of their line case back in a counter charge attacking with the fury of hells legions and they continued the assault with such violence that the Angelinians here being unsupported had to fall back.

Scores of thousands of more ranks had been moved down, scores upon scores of brigades were term to fragments, these Angelinians retiring in confusio niThe firing on both ables moved down also the sunflavors by the very thousand-Every schum of wilcons division was swept back from the Sunflavor field clar up to Maries Lane near the left of the Yellow Brick good near Aronburgs gun river but here they made a rally. Pears Pearys one million three hundred thousand men was also shattered and their leader killed but it held.

glacyhore on the same line a great surging tidal wave of Angelinians were pouring over the Yellow Brick nead to the right of the big Sunflower Field in a pact panic. Wright s Angelinians had mande energitic efforts to advance, but the annihilating fire of the robels was so hot that he was driven back b badly hamicapped, and a portion of Baldwins battery had also been sileheed by Leo Costellio Costellions artillary atoms and Baldwin was severely wounded. We where allo g any port ion of the battle line were the Angelinians having any good lunk.

17 - 15

General muchaun Manloy who was following Ala d Alddin Warron who was moving his lines from the low posit ions it had first hold to a commanding point at the wivian Orchard mour Conservatory nun from which it extended across a large what wheatfield forming a da deadly salinetat the orchard. Thirty three thousand pieces of art illery of defended the orchard alone, and in the wheatfield were three t thousand howitzers who tide of batt le rolled on with fearful velocity tward the givian Orchard and dashed upon the fatal angle like a tidal wave does upon a town of small fragilo wooden houses. General Mustap Mustalpha was killed in the titanic art illery fight, and general Deuble DayJohnson took command of his division. General Huebaum Manley at this of critical moment placed another brigade of artillery at th is angle giving orders for the Mic-Hollestinians to hold the post till reinforcements came up, or untill the last man fell. One part of the angle of works I along this portion of the Yellow Brick good was on a long high rise of ground, and Ridinghoods batteries struggled up and circiled the crost, while general Handonia Wolfs divisions rushed up the rise of ground and came face to face with the Abyssinkilians and Angelinians climbing up on the opposite side-who very clandelinian makets were empty a mptied and then there was no time to reload, and the hand to hand fight exceeded all description-general Frank Mic-Gilvery urging on his woldiers up the east side of the rise of ground, was killed and as t h e Angelinians and winkiss climbed the crest general Bucl Galo fell ded upon th e summit, then general Warren Hansonia Kers Kerren, and midinghood making a new list of fallen rebel officers. The Angelinians however smid all this c carnage were cut in two by Welsions brigades by occelerating the movements of the c enter, and rotarding that of the two wings. Leo Costellio responded win good effect, to the deadly fire of the christian artillery in the angle in the Vivian orchard. The unin columns of the Abyssinkilians and Angelinians advanced against general Aladdon's angle accompanied by Mortens six batt cries, and the carnage was now fearful, the frontal columns of the clandelinians scoming to disolve under the fire of Mortons advancing christian batteries, but they stuck to the position st ubbornly-limmse divisions of the Angelinians came swarming forward, changing into one long vast wave of humanity as tthey advanced in a long line which though cont inually torn, continued to advance with an awful roar the fire of the r rebels increased, and it seemed as if this one wast wave began to slowly disolve away.

Already fourt y the one and gurs were opened upon the main line and indeed the ansailants were beind being swept away in vast multiudee fet division after division of the Angolinians were sweeping on to the aid of the frontal assailants. Thousands perminute were o moved down by the rebel s rayaging fire that strommed from the one mys lines, and freek were out deem by the shalls in every direct lone for a strommed the massive christian lines and the rear of destructions one the award fresh cannon along the enemys center fleshed fright-

fully through the smoke, fresh volleys broke out anow, and a tempest of grapeshot mingled with the stems of shells, solid denot and bullets. Indeed the concays wave of defense was one long line of make and fire-Shal Baldwins batteries were the undering away to no effect, but the Angelinian covered by Baldwins batteries pressed on everywhere releathlessly and as the left of the advancing line closed the struggle was terrible-General Ennovations line swang upon therebels lin like a long gate and the crash was like a carthquakee

At this rement when the two lines not and c, closed like two opposing tidal vavos general mnovation fell mertally wounded-powever his men present on with contempotuous fury driving the glandelinians bask with great disaster, but then an appalling sight was revealed-the pressing success was not long. Reinforcements came up to the aid of the rebels and opened a terment of bullets and more brigades seemed to mait away. Baldwins batteries tried to lift their terrific fire, the shells falling like rain, stripping the trees of their branches, and uprotting uproofting thems. General Robert Costellio t oo Innovations place and ordered the Angolinians one

The Angelialans pressed on with more arder and socing the success the root grow means courage and the left of powell huster johnstons line under general vivinits Jonton and several other divisions moved forward-phe whole front of gostlices command was shart ored, and not readed in fragments, the main line was broken up like a ways by the fierce collision, and now Caldwi Caldwell Calso and Stranning Evens sevent tward the rear of the enemys lines opening an annihilating fire as they advanced simultaneously a division of five hundred thousand Angeliaians under general Wedge polt for and Estrabrock gurner event forward tward the left finak of the enemy with irrestible fury, but despite the success gained Wedge was killed, his front line solted entirely may before the fire of guns from Lacillie pickeon pidgs, and Estrabrock was wended. Five the fire of guns from Lacillie pickeon brigates neving acress the Yellow Br Brick read wont down into mangled and bleeding corposes.

The flank attack was repulsed thursely and the clandelinians because to rally and resist with more greater courage. So flores was the carnage and the firing that logs and trees, and grass and chrubbery caught fire, an and burning branches fell everywhere. For ten miles men all along the christian line went down but the survivors along the center had already scarmed over the enemy, and were in possession of the rivian Orchard. From the heights of Luce Lucillia gioksen ridge there now come a saund as if of a mighty explosion and sudenly a terrent of highexplosives struck the christianline and torn tore the center to fragments.

And now largebrigades of Abyesinkilians and Demdobians under general charles Hitchell arives, and then came the battalion of artillory under Shoop Jemes, Hastee Gale, and Odgers Hedgers-These game opened a stora of fire, and drove Hillers game back absent to Arcenturgs Pike two mile west of Lucillie Rickson-Hastee wand Odgers were killed as soon as their artillery opened fire, by Glandelinian sharpshooters, but the Angelinians did not faltweind along Joices line now, the Glandelinians could not advance any further, having succeeded in only piercing the line, hundreds more of the ranks of gray having been mowed down, and Hanson Michael also recieving heavy reinforcements managed to hold his ground, and the firing on both sides became as terrific as the firing had been in the region of the Michaelsster and Mario Caborne Woods, and the contlict of armation Ridge-And to general Jacksonia Evans Joice wrote to general Jackson Backsonia Evans

"Your Excelency, I have recised reinforcements and can still hold my ground, but the attack of the enemy has not ab ated in the least. The battlohas assumed an indescriable fury all along your whole line. I hewever fear for the safty of your left grand division for upon this portion a fearful storm of shell fire is raging and buildings in the region are tumbling down by the xoncussion of this horrible shell fire-fiell itself seems to have opened along my lines, all the battlefield seems a Valley of a Thousand gnokes, and your whole line has already two lu hundred and sevety thousand cannon of all make in incessant ection, and they are fairly shaking nost of my infantry men from their feet with their viberation, millions of muskets are being fired por minute on both sides, and I am almost deaf from the din-My left wing had almost been annihilated before it was reinforced, my right was shattored-Now with a few more divinions I'm sure I would be able to drive the enemy back, and cut him up so bedly that you would be able to advance.

Your assistant commanding general in chief. General Hansenia 70100.

Masses upon masses of rebels had been moved down every second along the whole of Jacksonias left or whole line by the christian fire, but the assailants though checked at one point cont inned the relemtless assault along the left.On his center the glandelinians now under general Her Hearld were restacking with the most atupendous fury, the their whole line was riven again and again with large gaps, so that it looked more I like a long honeyoob comb than a wace of men and it finally broke back in confusion. The enemy had attacked the center in the face of a perfect stream of gun fire, and the whole of this assaulting wave torn in fragments became panic stricken and retreated in a pandemornism of confusion.

To make it worse for the enemy more reinforcementscof Abyseinkilians under general Disqualified came ruching in on the right and these new lines burst into anoke the fury of the firing being redeabled the firing increasing to a most fearful extent by this time, hundreds of thousands of volleys seeming to be fired at once.

This tempert of firing checked the main left of the rebal

line also, Ott cmann Hannish at ill hold the points he had gained near the edge of Conservatory Run and general Bubble Bay Federal coming up the Areaburg and Costellio reads threw himself colf upon the Michellizatiniane, under Ott cmann Hannish JensinsStill gore reinforcements arived pressing the lamielinians back and general Ransels Immielinians boing overwhelmed refrected, but the rest thoughgiving way slowly fought with terrible ferocity. This ocene made it evident to Huebaum-Mankey that he would not hold Glorianna town long.

the clanislinians of course along general Jacksonias line were wavering but general Lee Costellious artillory homeyscaped the maneive christian waves with gaps, and eve moved down part isom of their very frontlines, the Angelinians were now advancing deeply their whole line being rent and terms Jacksonia Evenswas new advancing, so let us go beek and see that poswell number Johnston and doing.

His troops were moving upon the ten of Lacillis michaen, and while his command was moving forward to attack the town Hellor joinet one divis ions of Secodlers and Mico Hellor distributions were throwing themselves forward to defend Manleys extreme loft and right and put thouselves into posit ion on the small sect ion of the Aronburgs gun by the main Big girl Knool or Yelles Brick good and from here the Secondlers first opened of fire upon the Angelinians for but seem flod. On present the Angelinians and the Mico Hellor things now opened fire in general and seen this part of the bettile line seemed to be on fire also, many columns

of the christ ians disclving but a present the authorise.
The loft of the glandedinfan crey hold the town of Encille, issues between Gussnin and a standard rary hold the town of Encille, issues between Gussnin and a standard his main posit ians stratching near and along the a Camservat ory nun already so hotly cent ested for, connecting with the Misson Hollester and Marie Caberne Miscods and a linefrom Chamberlans to garrement o garnat ion Encillis Rickson hills and olsewhere already destribed where the main force was drawn up-go he had supple numbers to place to any point heavily pressed by at a attackful of the batteries of the glandelinians in position near and along the Yellow Brick good were opening fire upon goswell Buster Johnstons divancing christians. Baldwins main batteries opened on the Glandelinians in answer-

ムーコナ

General Angeldinia was severely wounded four times, aminow again aglancing bullet struck him on the head cutting a gash-Him last injury was dangerous, but for fear of causing a panic he stayed at the firing line, rather than leave. In the meantime while he was advancing with heate from Derothy Gale and was within ten mile of the battle whose uproar he heard general Hanson got this message from a fleet horsemen; And this is what he read;

"Your Excellncy general Hanson Angelic ivian; A big battle is raging at Conservatory Run or Glorianna General Miachaels Hensons whi who e whole line has been overlapped and will be driven from its position if reinforcements is not forthcoming immediately. The enemy have opened eight hundred thousand cannon upon the whole line of christians a engaged from Glorianna, to Conx Conservatory Run, his first army has been practically annihilated, is annihilated, and whole divisions by thehundreds had been smashed to atoms. The carrage all this time up to one o-clock has been heartrending, and the assault of Hairbroadt h Harrys divisions was destructive and tremendous, even many game constanted by Milli or has opened fire upon other parts of he christian line, and Handelinia is mortally wounded, Angedelinia is soriously injured, and many other generals are dead. In Jack Danes, and Bicknells whole lines are overwhelmed, and they are in danger of being crushed. And must be sent immediately. Please rush armies to our support or the battle will be lost. Concentent Concentinian Aronburgs army alone is still intact. The eleventh corps under four commanders are also almost annihilated. They also must have aid. It is reported that two my forces under Roswell guster johnston and Jacksonia Evans have arived but they do usno good as they are not enough.

> General Abnor Anderson. Commander of the First Grand nivision of Anghinian army.**

This message certainly hastened Hansons advance and he i mediately sont the message through another courer to King vivian himself. Jenningtonias line in the meantime had been torn to pieces, it could not reform, the ground was atreen with mulitudes of more dead and dying Angelinians, and the aurvivors tried to hold their ground. General Handonia Joiges columns of Jacksonias centeral line were standing their ground also but they landelinians were pressing heavily upon him, and this brave general being fully exposed to the enemys fire, his men and officers forced him to lie down-yis line of troops however seventy million strong could not be forced , and the firing made a noise just as if from as many drums, and just as appalling was the murderous fire along general Hobert Bowens line. Along the main right wing of Jacksonias army the Glandelinians under general Sprueder Flynn had moved forward to counter attack also, and a fight of demonish fury raged hand b hand when the enairs closed with them-Hundredds of thousands of muskets were used by one side alone against the other as clubs, bayonets clashed against bayonet in a frightful turult and there was abei brilliant display of cabres, and daggers, and here pistols were fired point blank and each enemy sprang furlously at each other clutched in the most frigt frightful doath struggles. The fury of this Glandelinian onslaught caudd causes Joices line to waver, the Clandelinians despite the resistance having charged on with increasing fury, swarming among them, yolling with rage, plous plowing their way through the christian columns, killing hundreds per second. Sti . I on and through part of the whole of Joices line pressed the rebels with terrific fury, the Angeliaians fighting savagely hand to hand to drive them back. Even many of the Glandelinians who were zimmernennians were statriving with might and main to reach general soice, who was surrounded by a body guard of Angelinians Jacksonia Evans caw this mighty attack from his place of Observation, and cent georal Mincholo Valohoo Entire occmand of Abyacinkilians to the aid of Joice and those Abyseinkilians soon came into view and rushed to the rescue as quickly as their legs would let them. For a time despite its strongth the cituwtion along his line or along his center was extremely dangerous, the clarical intens over their losses breaking into paroxis paroxismas of uncentrollable fury, plowing their way through Jacksonias center and general Violetdinia etriving to rally his left was wounded in the log-It was the most surprising and most desperate fight hand to hand ever seen yot. Gno Coneral Minchel nowarived with the rest of his columns and the fury of the to conflict became still mereterrific as thesewers thrown upon the immonde mulitudes of glandelinians, the atill attrambered the christians under Joice, and met thenew eccess with a storm of fury, and Minchel fell mortally wounded. General George Austin took can compand in his pla o place and restored order in the lines. The gray columns howeve were pressing through a portion of austin s line with such a fury that they were driven into a panie, general He mry Millors clandelinian batt criss also adding to the carnago, and staggered the christian line However general Jacksonia sent other divisions under general Robert nothmann with Gaunt ors gathling guns and as these opened fire on the enemy the rebels went down in more frightful numbers.

CHAPTER FIFT FIFTY SEVEN
THE CONT INVATION OF THE PRIGHFUL DATTLE.

DARGINS ARMY FACES ADMINISTRATION. A HELLISH DATTLE LINE
BETWEEN OPHELIA AND CHAPTERLANE. THE ASSAULT ON THE
MIG-HOLLESTER RIDGE, AND HOW IT TURNED O UT.

IN the meantime generals Roswell _uster johnston and Jacksonia E Evans had arived from the town of Ozma and reached the battle field of Glorianna or Lucillie micken at exactly ten thirty. From the glorianna Heights to which these two generals had mounted to take in a survey of the battle,, they witnessed all parts of the great line of this tremendous struggle, saw the mulitudes of of cannons of both sides hammering away as if the world was to depend on it, and saw whole line of christ ians and enemy at alines fourty miles in ente extent h push forward against one anot her and come back in fragments .Roswell Buster joinston and Jacksonia Evans had never seen suchea battle or such slaughter in all their if lives whey also observed that one gun after another of the Angelinians defending winafred plains were blowing up, and observed that the generals in domand there were having the batterios all withdrawn. hey had sent in appeal after appeal for help but it did not come. They observed also that all the slightly wounded had been placed behind the firing liness and erdered to shoot down any man who attemted to floe. And Jack Danes christian army which had been fully thirtythree million strong was only nine hundred thousand strong, and still they were fast melting away. Their front line had entirely disappeared before the terrible fire of the enemy, and every one of their lawer rank officers had been killed or wounded . The whole of Conservatory pune and the Hario Osborns Woods and the Lautilia nickeen Ridges were thundering volcanes and craters and forest fire in scare and only Conventinian Aronburg was holding his own norwell fuster Johnston decided to act quick.

He sent one quarter of his army to mass on Johnston Buebaum Hanley at Lucillie pickeen to force that town at all cost, while seeing general anniversary massing large troops against general Here vivienies right he cent the otherhald of his army to his r the latters relief, while the third he sent to success pane and Viviananne. Jacksonia Evans was sent to take glorianna-charles Browns troops arived to general ivienies right just in time and the sudden fire of his own troops caused such indescriable carrage and haves that the enemy could not penetrate the center, and now viviania managed to held his ground with success. Jacksonia grans by sleven colock had moved forwardhis own massive lines upon the left wing of mucham Manleys army which stationed acress the front of alorianna near the northern bord of the Yellew Brick Road and his whole line was seen also in severe action with a new million common like firing of maketry and other explesions, and the sucks along the my line of battle grew so dense that it locked more like a great fire than a battle-The whole of the rebel line along this portion of the Yellew Brick need was also in a most turnitious uprear, and nover before in all threar did general-Jacksinia Evens ever seen himself angaged in such a bagtbattlegelmans of the glandelinians and Angelinians combined were need down by the h undred, and the whole left of Jacksonies line was seen rent and broken up by the energy terrible camen fire. Seeing this theenexty rushed forward to counter charge and then an i indescribble tamult broke out,

the initian it is used to the used to make the front of the fermion advancing christian line having it left wing everyhelmed threatened to give way, but they opened fire with herrible effect hencer-, he impact was so great hewever, that it soon began to yeild, and a division of treeps under general Francis Jennisgatenia was surrounded and out off fron the main body.

New piles of dead and wounded covered the ground, the landelinians attacking the christians with utmost fury and fresh ranks and brigades were dreadfully torn. Endeed the clandelinians in their counter advance rushed ferward like un avlanch avalanch of human beings and scattered general Jenningstonias left-His assistant general Violetdinia tried to ri reinforce Jenningstonias whole line, but the advance of the fee could not as yet be checked, two million of the assailants pressing upon the latters left, and yelling with demonical fury, and attacking with the most terrible energy. There was only fifty thousand of his one million Angelinians left now, compared to the many mil ions of assailants. Violet dinies left also was surrounded and infiladed by the Glandelinians. Indeed this new section of the struggle was raging with a fury beyond re describing. The signation of these christians was more serious thanever, and Violetdinias left being overwhelmed gave way despite the atempts of the i officers and the slight by wounded to stop them by threats, beatings and pleads. Elsewhere the plandelinians were swarming forward like a furious cloud burst of human beings, and Violetdinian whole line of three million surviving out of five was being shattered to piaces by the assailants who now plowed their way into the line of christians and never before did there start such a confused mixto o of men and fl gs flags. Muskets crossed in deadly earnst earnest, swords clashed, pistels blazed faceto face and the men even fought with fists and wrestled Hundreds of thousands of these Glandelinians themselves had fallen-Andedinias situation was all the more serious or he assailants along his line were swelled by fresh divisions and attacked with irrestible fury, despite the withering fire that tore their advancing columns to pinces, crushed and mangled their front line. Yet the rebels did not waver, and it was amiracle that these three brave christian generals survived through such a storm of carnage and Angedinias line of Abyssinkilians was crushed by the rebel 1.1 0

But now a new fire of shells came from micknells and l'ancon cannons into their flank and as they began to bend away from it, they re i recieved a storm of shells into their other flank(a horse has two flanks) Then the most tremendous vollege of macketry fire came up ripping into their massive columns, at volleys from the front, and from the flank, and then canister took the place of the shell storm cutting hundreds of swaths as clean as a mover. Infantry and artillory in front of "aldwell "allons brigades of coedlers which was at the head of the charge ware hanging on the precipitous edge with thir dragons tooth as it was wore, and striking their last desporate meddened blows against those yelling plunging maddened purple columns the that streve to repulse them with the Aury of domons, ushing dicknells battery had only one gen remaining and the general was struck in hits chest by the fragment of a shells pospite his we necessarile her remaining and the general was struck in the

'I will give them one last shot and dropped dead with the discharge. General Tealier lasted the works in front of misknells line fol, followed by hundreds of thousands

"Give t the christian dogs the coold cold steel boys." o shouted as he hald his hand on the gun of a captured batter y. hrough the struggling christian line which he had driven back, came two divisions of Winkie Abyssinkilian reserves at a rearing charge and sellion dropped dead, piercod by twenty bullets, while sixty thousand of his men were shot down alcost as if in executio neget the great force so the Angolinians were compelled to yelld, an along inhells center as the horde upon hordes of Rice ellest infans and mocodlers press ed themselves over the christian works and planted their battle flags on the parep pr parapet or what was supposed to be flags but were more rags. The Angolinians and the clandelinians fought florocy hend to hand, battling with the one-energy of despair and madess-sicknell and mance were massing all their disengaged forces on the center and the firing became so murdorous that the energy lines badly out up becomes to receil, but slowly.

"Forward" was the word now, and the christians sweeped down upon the museive lines who not them like spartizers. Handage Many who were utterly overpowered and reduced to the last stages of furious de desporation f/ flung their guns from them and raised their hands in token of ar surrender-gundreds of thousands of others fell on the ground to escape the detructive fire while the main column recoiled slowey in long lines the christians no longer persueing, but looking down upon the rout if you please to mention.

The christian canneneding had now gradually ceased, but Ixnor Myletses art illery was still thundering cocasionally. Thus when the firing did finally stop it was succeeded by a stillness apprently se deep as if all the winds, the rush of water if there is any, and other noises had been checked in their furious progress at such a herrid and unusual carmage. It will be a herculean task to gather in all the wounded, and bury the countless dead fallen in this five hours carmage of the Conservatory nun, and all the christian generals who survivied these scenes of indessriable carmage were eppal o appalled. All the trees bordering winefred Flains were down in shattered bark and limbs, ten thousand of which lay on top of the mangled doad—the smoke still cattled over the scene, and general Heldon Consen a christian occumenter was also emong those term to given by the should sharing Baldwins guns lay hundreds of thousands of wounded, and many deed also.

Apparently a sea of blood was everywhere. It was a herrible win sight indeed, and it was still more terrible thattheehildshave question hat tobe settled by such titanic herrors. Baldwin was withdrawing his gams, willo predricken Parson came up to reliave him. General panes and pane recieved reinforcements also and soon all thechristian positions were guarded by more men and guns. General picknell also had withdrawn to the cutakints of winefred plains with withhis divisions which was now being at eadily reinforced by many more brigados. Bundreds of themsends of men would be needed to gather up the wounded and take then to a place of safty. This par part of the battle had lessefive hears, their glighting along the Tellow Brick goad lasting fully an hour and a half-ric losses on both sides along this Intter part of the battle line on both sides was herrible being 23,455,988 on the christ a christian side in killed and wounded and 36,999,999 on the clandelinian side in killed and wounded and 36,999,999 on the clandelinian side in killed and wounded making an addition to the fearful losses of othe other portions betgeen vivianama and Mal Manley. At all points the enemy still held their former positions.

Jack D n Dane was new fight ing alone being feelated for a mement and a paneous paneous of swift and herrible rows lation of tactival disadvantage became as elear as black lines on a piece of white paper-the whole of the Dalay and Form govered winefred Plain which was ten miles long and one mile broad, became one of the first were alaughter grounds of the whole battle, a worthble "No mans lands" Jack pande Danes and micknells gins utterly entambered were disabled, all the battery horses tens of thousands in number were killed, and his whole I inc atrove with importal vehenonce against uneven odds in a force conflargrat ion of hells warfars-Tongues of lightning from sources of thousands of bursting shells per mirate in a perfect barrage barrage, spattered the hundreds of thousands of dead and wounded and mangled about like warm butter struck with a knife bladesh he tremed tremendous rell of smoke from the glandelinian infantry were pressing in an both sides of Bicknells almost chattered new line, like a conflargration in a forcet, and at points where the smoke drifted away

the glandelinian batt le flage fluttered triumphntly whilean indescriable tumult of bayonet's him ry for human fish Based flas hed in the snome clouded sanoigh sunlight again from under the smoke ermorged disjoined sagging lines, broken into bunches, and scatt ered running figures, and battle flags drooping and trailing. Those who did not dro before they found the cover of the stone fences paused to show their teath and flery hells once more in desperate resistance to the oncoming gray columns flushed with success, who again amid the volcano of flume and din disledged theme own from the side of the roadways went the reserves their eyes red with with the lust for battle-As a river current presses back an ed ebb tide they regain the plains, but and a denfening rear of guns, the brave Glandelinians surge back over it, while the other reserves help to retake itangain it was lost and fearful was the firing, ginefred plain was no longer a dield of flowers and feforms. It had become an immunes morgue the flowers and ferns were trempled flat with thorush of feet, it was drenched with blood, while the fresh dread lay so thick that any one could walk across it on their bodies, which still played a part in giving cover for the living oner was not the carrage of Orientl Oren Orienal Patalism, here in this gigantic rour of murderous struggle, but the ou courage of the soldiers of Christ. How how the glandelinians did yell. roher a great hall of a fighter fought to the death and directed his men untill a hallet broke his legenhere seemed no end to the intrepidity of these glamelinians who seemed to fell the game going t heir own wayswith the Angelinians it was again a case of hasty mending of breaks, and of patthing patching of weak points before they broke Every acction cant in was instantly engaged But nevert heless the energy was regaining the plains. At one point they were pressing close to the Yellow Brick road andepicknell riding back and forth almost too handsome to be so real and so quick of mind, saw the gray wedge about to piecr pierce his line.

'St op those columns.' He shouted the the Abyasankilians spring from their their trenches and three themselves in a cotaguit tackle again against the wedges in gray, which staggered under the p impact. When their rush was spent all but cleven per cent were down-Nevertheless hitle glandelinians did pierce the line

at another points

And my their yell was deafning but every re serve of christians were rushing against them, and forw forward right or left the enemy faced a wall of rifle backs-They were engulfed, andourner Myletze had heped to an send heavier forces to their agg. Tet Bicknolls leleft was everyhelmed in the smeky whirlpool. and the flashes of bayonets was ave inspiring. A fearful tempest of hal liets again spattered against the recks and ricocheted but ween the two opposing lines, which were within a stones throw of each other. A The gray Line was now reinforced as reserves swept up from Conservatory Run-General August also was on the defensivek and he doubt ed if he could held what he had untill help could arive General parrymore answered his call by hurrying forward a battey and two brigades, which got its baptism of fire in a regular Hingarn of carrage and slaugher slaughter-General Wide , wakemuched at the head of his columns and their charge increased the appalling carriago, though they forced the christians back at their own front Regardless of the danger of attacking the flerce Abyasinkilians general wide Awake stood up on a high rook as he directed the efforts of his men. The Angelinian sharpshooters in the tree tops, and on or among the high rocks were looking for just such targets and as they declared it is their buisness to kill plante inian officers, they turned their attention from potting thr gunners in order to kill wide Awake.

His men were a little dismayed who when they saw him fall, and no wonder, for their lines were already riddled beneral Enurice Costellio Biokerine rallied his own christian troops but was killed by a glandelinian sharpshooter, who mortally wounded general Julio Gallo who was with with the battery-General Ha selet Orgourke laaned over to take Gallos last message, and fell dead across his body. But ticknells whole line was now in fierce reaction from the first depression over the loss of their leaders. P Open spaces who bullet swept, saplings were cut in two by the thousand by the a hail of bullets, trees in co countless numbers were bullet peppered, and lacerated by bursting shells. At close quarters gusts of canister masked and mangled many scores of thousands of men. For half an hour more this drawn of harror was revealed along mitchnells and Kanese line, and slowly though fighting attribornly the line left of the christian line had to yelld as heavier Clandelinian reinforcements accumulated their force against it. Geneal general lianson Jennings saw this, and then ten thousand ingelinian game suddenly let loose a terrific fire but still the Glandelinians were not checked.

ignor that it their stand was more stubbers, and at the first death the commanding officer Names happened to be confronted by a checkellinian general who came on ficreely, sword in head and big any revolver in another, and he fired an barrel almost in Names face but missed, and social the mother, and he fired as barrel revorted area and gave sword and pistel into Names hands, and yeilded himself as a prisoner-Fredrick Names took him at his owerd, but could not give him further attention, so passed him ever into the custody of a brave song sorger sergest accarged at his sidebte whom he gave the sword as a comblem of aut curtherity, but kept the pistels with their leaded barrels which he thought might come in handy, indeed which it didding divisions were broken, many retiring before the Angolinians, some heatily the the throw their mankets to the ground even leaded, aunk on their knees throw up their bands calling up cut;

"yo surrondor-we currender.Don't kill us' nd as if the Angelinians wanted to do that, charging right through and over these, the christians struck the second line of he enemy foin doing their hest to stend, but offering little resistance. Still swinging to the right as a great gate on its hinges the Angolinians swept their front clear of the clandelinians. The Angolinians were taking in prisoners by thehandreds of thousands, but many made that final escape across the Conservat ory non tward the great Lacillia micken ides or the Mic-Mollester and Mario Osberna woods, but beyond on the right, ten divisions had rallied or rendesyoused, and Fredrick took to thought of that most of the fugitives more his en rather than run the gountlet of general Mances whole line, had taken to the shelter of the rocks, as they now faced and beganstorming with fire It was hazardous to be so far out in the presence of so many haffled but far fromb beaten vetorans of Izner Myletzee menea sudden rush on either flank might not only out ofv off the christians, but cut in behind them and soise that vital point, which it was their orders and trust to holdegut it was no light task to get the sea men to stop. They were under the momentum of their deed. They had to be reasoned with, persended, but at Instthey food about, and marched back to that indicated creat with awalling hearts. Shortly before one thirty t the line disposed itself to meet any now assault that might come from the omage and emsperation of the rebol soldiers

In a few minutes general Isner Hyletze sending reinforcements caused the attack to be removed. The cold steel of the bayonets, had not chilled their arl arour, and the flaming muzzles seemed to liven, and the remision of the retiring mood was not yet over and now a new inferno brooded far and wide along the f refreshened hostile lines. One force of christians had already used up their ammunition, and had continued to rest the enemy market to market, and this give end take soon finished them by reason of the energy superior members. ritteen divisions of the glandelinians continued the enset, and did not regard the posterous demonstrations of the Angolinians releppt repoliting them, and were soon validing ever only dead bedies, while a Landelinian division had come upon the flow of a Abyssinkilian brigadewhich had been rolled into a zero figure, and swallowed up in the envelopment. Over the wreak stram fields were seenes of most u insupprotable herror. Coneral Jenein of Isner Hylotses command q ran an unheard of risk when he raced his men around to orush Mances flank with the purpose of making his retreately deliberately weakened his enter center and had fallen mortally wounded while arging his non in the everyhelming ruch that crushed itself against Hanges thundering gurs, whi and which even was his unsoing. Of the frightful carnage in _inefred / plain I will have to relate i in detail. General John Burnshi was on his heroe in a portion of the Maria On borne woods recieving and sanding messages and turning his head to right and left inhe in eagle glances, as he watched hits wanting and straining times, and soon was shot through the head by a Glandelinian charpshoster. One of the best christian commanders dead, but no one of these men in grim resistance there under the billowing smoke knew of this ghat an inhort tames general no gurnoid had left ghe last of his reserves had gone in to the support of their risinging Linesplen one hardred and ten color bearers had fallon mertally wounded general Alex Enith himself solved the flag-

He fell coverely wounded and a private took it, and though , crially wounded still hold it to in his grasp as he faced the enemy. A All of the divisions had nearly all their field and brigade officers down, and many brigades had been deciminated standily Canaral Henry Archer apence and two divisions of other troops of Isner Mylothes Gree approaching to crush in his right, and then he saw the minth corps of the hopelinian acres up to free All well who however different his blow with such a shoot that the to min corps, crushed to frequents under such a storm of bullets could not hold the formation of the buttle line along the Yellow Brick and had now breedened to a fan them with the glavillation processing on both finds, and 'relay new that he and theme and fall book to that he and his superior would be cought to if in a viscolinay of his desimilated divisions fell back in order, others fled in a p ganta. As Jack pene attil hold the Winefred Plains ner the road, a long line of landelinian cennen were being smang into position. to sweep his blasing columns and the brendth of the plain. Hanson Jennings saw that Jack pane and Hance were in a bad situation, and ordered them to fall back to an angle but Hance saw that it was too inte to undertake the manaver, as he being already an hour engaged must fight it out till the end-the overwhelming force of the landelinian artillary broke forth in the roar of a simultaneous velley in a slipport of Isner Mylotses sudden, coordinated whirlwind infantry attack.

1:

Indeed it seeded them both, and both acceptack with the percural proof of the partiour undertaking It was atrange that the energy did not noize that mercut, and point of weakness . Perhaps they new it, no ra weakness, and it may have been two or edulant ion that hald them hack from broaking in uponthat cublics scours hen th that n and or carnival hulled fro so o some attention that the human nature and without any reacating the situat ion that can be seen shen the cattling edges drew s as under, there should the once immense christian line, groups and gaps notehed like may tooth, but h mharp on steel tempered in informal heat, like the magic sword of the gother-phe Angelinians were on the appointed and intrusted line-whey had as yot held pround at all conta, but and supprise it. seemed to the Angelinians that t hey were all the whole while hedling their own and had never left it but now that the macke disclosed, they saw their own hundreds of thousands of dond , and that many more mounted, all onfil in front of them, mingled with more of the enemy.

mey were scattered in hope all the row down to the feet of the haffled hostile lines now rallying in the low shrubbery for a new onsetting the Angelinians could not wat. for this, as the enemy knew their weakness now. The appeal must be

priminal instincts of human.

ball they die there under the energy feet, and under our eyes! 'shouted Hance, ords like these brokenly utentt ered from heart to heart struck the stalwart groups holding t erother for a stand, and around them to the front quicker than any voice, bugle or command. These true heart ed men but a moment ' before buffeted back and fort fort he by one superior force, and now breeding for a most dublous task or test, dashed down the death stream height a or slopes in the face of the rallied and recovering foe, and hurled him and tore him frumahove the fallen. as the tigor evenges it wrong, making the re rondomy and the region around assething information the formidable landelinians repulsed the , them, and as the Angelinians hoped disps dispersed owns again round and rolling throughths frings of chaparral on Hancon retining lett, now in sold solid and orderly array, and three t free the number of his christians where were no dach, or no fella, no demonstration for affect , but nottled purpose and determination The Angelinians opened on them as best as they could, but the fire was returned, thinning and cutting the christian line to the quick

he other scatt ered glandelinian divisionsh had railied on the christ ian right who were now enveliped in an inferno of fire and uprear "and sure to be overwhelmed in fact when the second wront surge struck them. hitser might be otherwise happened, what was here before them and evident, these far outnumbering confident open and columns ye watching for a 1 sign of washness about Fredrick Base could see the hold flantons on his right d farthur out and areaping out likewaler the macks to gi gain the left of the christian line thrown back as it was the christ ian line was broken and the energy were in the rear of the whole mig gard Knool room, defense artillery, and infant ry, and the day seemed theirs for too the christian fire was plackening, their last rounds of so shots having been fired, and what Hanco h h had sent for sould not get to him le say the faces of his men one after another, when they had fired their last cartridge turn analously tward life for a messant, then square to the front ab aunin. of the front, for then lay feath in the rane, what they would die to save. Mancae thought a ware running deep. Pe was deschining the clements of a for lorn hope, and had just accountanted this to general news of the wheeling flank on which the i initiative was to fell just then so which a little insident fligh of a broading elens of down with a tint of human kindness, brave was general Melahor whose other a staff officers and nearly all his men were down dead, came up and asked if he might might take his suriv survivors and so forward and pick up some of his men left wounded on the field, and bring them in before the enemy got too menr. This would be a most hazardous move in figal, and in this desperate moment thevline couldnot behroken with a glace he understood, and gance ammered;

'Yes old eir, in about a moment. I on about to order a charge.' Not a moment were to be lead-give infinites more of such a defence, and the last roll call would sound for them apaparate on the shapes were there was nothing to de but to take the offensive gred Hance stepped to the colors she nen turned two

teard h im. One word was enough.

It caught like fire and except along the ranks, the man taking it up with a shout, emenat being able to any whoshether from the pit on the seng of the marning. It was wain to order forward. Her would be west to here the grating clash of steel in fixing bayonsts told its om story, the solor rose in front, the whole line quivered for the start, the edge of the limit loft wing rippled smung tossed manng the rooks, streightoned, changed curve from admatrate adelle shape and the bristling hedge swep swages dean upon the coried heat dean in the face of three million Mic-Hollestinian landelinians went eight landred thousand Angelinians. It was a great heroulean right whoel-The lost left wing of the christians swung first-The advancing foe stopped, tried to wake a stand maidet trees and rooks, but the frenzied tumilt of bayonote preceding forward through every space forced a constant sett ling to the rear-Conoral Dans wity with his detatched brigades and the remant of his sharpshooters she had neld the energ so long in check on the slope of the high ground now foll upon the flank of the retiring ground, and it turned to full ret rent, some up emidden the crage of the hills oppo opposite, but most down the smooth vale tward their made line-quide tended to make them before pances center.

He fairly flow down to bring re infor ements for this wital place and momentally once upon pink Holated brigades just going on to Fredrick Parsons rollof, and Adapatation it hadlone for Manger position. Manson Jennings also laid hold of Baldwin Jonaine with his batterios and sent him to scale these heights is in the power ofmen to mester mature. In the mounts a the tremendous blow of Trace Tyletons divisions under general achart Estrabrook struck the right of Membes brigades, there was again a regular informs of flame and din for a few moments, and the brigades rooted book and staggered under the crushing shock. Tremendous xo confusion followed. Hence feared that all was lost un ounless god alone intervened. Exert aloft, and face aflame he runhed among the broken divisions, in desperate effort to rally them, man by man By shear force of his superb personality he restored a portion of his right

grand division, and urged up the rest. ''non't yeild an inch of grains now or all is lost. 'He oried when an on overing voltey of hundrade of thousands of muchat shots socroled the very air and his man wont down auddonly by thous thereaces of ranks. It was awful. In that agomizing nerent owne t earing up picheresons Unicteds brigedes, gallent Terry Ornourks in the lead-Not waiting to load mankets or form in line, they eprong formers into that frightful turmoil. "of by a withering fire that I killed O neurko and laid low map of his intropal officers and whole divisions of men. this aplouded army, as by a providence maked flemass men all in that moment of

throatened dom dom.

To add t on travin aplendor to this cark scene, in the misst of it all, the interstable general raidwin Isnein was trying to got his ten rounder game and machine guns up to a working place on the suggest clean heyend rinally he was obliged totake hin horsen off, and lift his guns by hand, and hand spite up the craggy stoop, which he launched perfect structus of death and definate wide and for round. he rear of all this tramentous turnit remains Henege men on the 18%, and hightened his thened the intensity of their remotra- Mourahile the flanking columns working around to the left of the christian live, and joining with those before the Angolinians in a most fierus assault, which lested with inorganing fury for an intense half hour-The two lines met and brake, and mingled like two writhing serponts in the titante shock-the dealening duesh of marketry gars may to dute, end throute, grapplings and creatings the edge of the mighty death struggle, swayed to and fro with escalingly shiripools and eddles of millions of marmen and at times general Jack Dane and Fredrick Hance saw around them more of the enemy than of their own on, gaps opening, and ownliveing, alosing again with sharp consulates energy, brigator of piorpollostinians who had out their way through the christian lines, empiring, and disappearing as if translated into doed and woulded all cround, strongs ringles roor, shorts of collects, rally and desporation, and undernoth surrared entre entress y, and stilled money, genping prayore, shispers of loved news, a everyotiste man term and broken, at aggering, creeping, quirering on the earth, and food inner with strog strongoly fired eyes, storing stork into the chy. Things shigh souncet he told. ner drames of, and how men held on to each other, known remarks occanning admiration. There was one fine young fallow who had been out down sorly in the 23ght with a gheatly wound in the forche hard, and when Hence thought might possibly to sayed with prompty po promps attentioning general figure had sont him book to a 1451- field hergied to least to die in an a personation but an hour during se despends rally lines one that notic yeath said the rauling smoke as an apparition from the dota, with bloody bandage for the only covering of his head in the thick of the gight, high brow or borns and pressing on me pay that shall see doubt no more.

Mance sha. Il know him when he week him again on whatever shore-So too another. In the very deepent of the struggle willo the shattered christian line has proceed the enemy well below their first point of attack, Fredrick House acm through sudden rifts in the empty, the ingulinden colors standing allalone, while the desporate struggle of the energy to take it was flores. At first general Manas thought it some optical illusion had imposed upon him, but soon as forms ermorged through the drifting smoke the truth ome to vieview plainly. The cross fire had out keenly the center had almost been shot away, only two of the color bearers had ben left. And they were fighting to fill the whole made and in the conter s stood some one with the colors who to linness surprise and fear oan Angelinia Aronburg or Gertrude Angeline in the uniform of a boy scout. Her polor staff was place placed in the ground, close to her side, the upper p part clasped in her elbow. so holding the flag upright, with pistol and cartridge seized from a fallen soldier at her side, and she was defending her sacred trust in the manner of the 'gongo of Chivalry' . It was a stirring picture, its importants still more stirring. "That color must be saved and that cater too. "Sati Mance.

me sent first to his division on the right, but they could not spare a man as they were having all the fight ing they needed le then called to fack and sent. him forward to close that gap romehow, if no mer could be drawn from neibor neighboring companies or divisions to draw back the salient angle, and contract the center-The firing down there at this moment was so hot and insedious, that Names thought it was impossible for Jack to get there alv alive, and he dis patched immediately after him Sergeant general jenton whom Mance had made his special officer with the same instructions.

It was a foreg forementing intend. The enemy had already destroyed inknalls left. turned his whole line, and tenness left, the ginetred plain was like a smoking orntor, the Con- Conservatory pun one a prolatrom of asymmet, one force of Min-Hollesto edo Hollestintana una char charging penos navenced batterios naur the unin fields of pastes and porns, where the deed and wounded lay as thick as the flowers and form themselves , while the flanking force was presented past the base of the un omicroped position all rolling tword his lines in hig turniltious waver It was a stirring, appalling sight here a whole battery of shot and shell, outting ragged chasms through the seried divisions, flinging hundreds of thousands of men, and thousands of horses like driftwood saide, there feerful almost preternatural rifle volleys at close range, wih realing shick, hundreds of thousands of hands to tosnod in mir, makete dropped with deaths quick relex, or clutched with double quick compulsive energy, men falling by great mullitudes as o if before the scythe, others with ranhood, proud and rally there a ,little group kneeling where a favorite officer stain, his intense spirit abmating the fiery steed. pressing herdlong with comty anddles, to the van, here a defiont division broken, sleightered, captured, or survivores area arounding emong the rocks for shalter from the terrible cross fire, where here there is no rear-But all the advancing, all the frenzied force, victors and vanquished, each scarcely knowing which, surging and forming trand Hences positions, Seath, r around, behind and before, and shrinking madness everythere the thunder of artillery, and erash of from that had all the while been rearing over Hances position stopped about. Hance understood this too. The storming waves of Mio-Hollestinians which had swept past is knolls lines had got up the base of the long rice of ground, which his men were on, and under range and reach of their own game, whey were close upon pances lines among the rooks unseen, because so mear. In a moment more came a most tremendous rell of runkstry rounding like a hundred b billion drums, and the murderous storm of fire atrick the expensed right conter of Hances line. It was promptly engaged, repulsed and renoved again and egain, and then it reached general central lines. still extending into a furlous | hurrisons of firing. Ten brigades of Esner Myletres divisions of Mis-Hollest infamound of given remains and attacked reaching Hances right, whi while Tener Hyletnes High corps joined and arounded, in but gradually oming to their chalon advance. Soon many bried brigades were in Hances front who had now all they could do to stand Fred Hances atr attention was called, now here, now here. As he advenced to his right he sees Jack Dane there with intense poise and look . He said with a color of the and as if translating tables of the eternal leng

"Ceneral Ma-Molloster Mindernine had we placed here on the whole christian right of instant of the wools left grand division, and he wants on to hold the ground

here stall costs or the battle is lost.':

In the thickof t he fight and the amoke unfor general Henry Timent a bright officer near Fredrick Hances center ren up to the two gonerale and said;

'General Manos, agest bing greer in going on in my front behind those

In a moment Fredrick and mone p oping forward, mounted a great rock in the midst of his line and wer soon able to reaches the queer impression into a positive knowledge-Thick militable in gruy were pushing up along the amount of the between the position, in a direction to goin Fredrick Henene year, there and no mintaking this. If they sould held the attention of the Angeliadans by a hot fight in front while they got in ferse on that expessed flowh it would be bad for the whole line of six million uses, and the whole defense-flow many were country, I'm Fred and pane ocald not know, and they were rather too bulby to send out a recommoisseance. If a strong force should gain his reor, the whole line would be cought as if by a mighty shears blade and he on orushed and cut what would follow hack and Fredrick sould realism.

"This can't not bo "Godd Fredrick. "Our orders were to hold this ground, and his to be litterally introposed. Our front has to hold at all engts and our year much to covered. "

'Scret hing must be done, quickly and goody. 'Sold general Bane.' Our situation

is most aprailing."

General Fredrick Mance called upon all his officers, and told them of his tatois of keeping the front fire at its hottest, without special regard to its need, or immediated effect, and as at the same t is a an they found the opportunity, to take side steps to the right coming gradually in one rank, file closers and all. Then Fredrick Tance took the Angelinan col colors with their guard and placed the and the expense center of his line where great bookders gave token and support, thus bending back at a left angle the whole body, gained ground right two transland made twice the origin original fo front and they were not so long in doing it eitherfinder such a heavy fire it was a difficult movement to execute requiring coolness, as well as hat heat. Of rare quality were his men and officers, who made their to generals Jack Hane and Fredrick Hance admire them for what

they did in this desperate orisis. ips as an important element let our thoughts turn to what was going on to the left of Mances line when general Mancon Tennings saw Menues lines start for the abandoned position, looking still intently down he saw large divisions of Isner Hylet zee brenking past Biokuelle line amid a volcano of flume and din and smop sweep straight for the unc unepps unoccupied position on the long rise of ground-He felt ours the position was lest but decided to save it if possible.

CHAPTER FIFTY BIR.

THE RESULT OF THE BATTER ALONG GENERAL BENEDIKTUS'S LINE. THE MADE THRY OF THE THERRID OF THE CONSERVATORY RUN.

A 1% this while a continuous purst of art illary from the Min-Hollest ar and Marie Osborne Woods way in front of the factilie plokeen piege told that the greatest bath lo of the war was on in carrest. A crash of musketry followed sound ing now like a battle in the infernal regions.

"To the last "Ordered Hunce." no the left at atmost spece. We must

check Taner Hylet so. " norm to the left 21,900,000 Angelindans, Abyssinkiotans and Abhisannians pushed, goven bri brigules of nominbiana, nearest to them leading, advancing at the double quick, straight to the support of leknell. In their energy the Angolinians did not nosk the main reads, and did not film the respines of the grand, them hadges; stems wills, and coupt along the pig dirl knool and Ye., Yellow Brick noad in perfect ways. As they drow nearer the seems of strife, the sky seemed shlar. able so, and the deafening upross which should the ground like an eart hquales-They soon observed that Bicknells slowly retreat ing divisions were not where they thought the eyesers, but had been moved buck to the main point of the Tellow Brick or it girl knool road where they were trying to wake a stand-ophe fighting min more despreads already-General Hence passing along joinst forent first get a glimps of Windred Platin where pickenlls I include then complet between goderal joinstone divisions along Conservatory But Greek and garrendins corps fast ariving on the facilite miskson radicad and the have had been terrible.
They resad on to the lower grounds where millions of heels men

standing as bright as golden grain were ravaged by the wast deciliest fire th at had over faced, and the yellow brick read was paved with dead and wounded.

Here Fradrick Rance had meantary g, glimpses of localis is t left in front of St Hishaels crock and the fearful struggle at the earter with general Welbys cutflanking troops overming beyord-Here general Hance and Jack Bane haited their our commands souling the first and second corps on to the rearing and bhunder ing it ario Coborno Woods. In another moment a steff officer from general sicknell rushed up with the purpose of finding general fixeds vivian, his broth er or Consentinion Arenburg to bag them to send at least a for divisions to at least soits a posit ish unoccupied by chaisting troops near the yellow Brisk Read before Tanor Mylotzon surging t ideal waves should exprehelm it. Other suppliest ions were in the car colling for aid everyh everythere-General Bance, so, a coldiery and self rolling honring the is entra out ronty for that abandoned position waited word free no superfor, but taking the resp enishality upon himself ordered his men to turn and push for that abandened work at allposedble epeed, and dashed ahead to at udy how beat to place his division and wen broke to the right and the rear. and t cok the double quist, ruching over a ruce long bridge over the river, Leading to the a Yallum Prick and prepar and the positions last keep to test a countries sont word of to a batt ony of his balanto three colds shot into a portion of the Marie Caborne Woods in his vinicity.

The whire of the challs, everheed brought out the glitter of countless mucke tomaket burrols in the early aft ornoon sunlight, and in a few musents more a floreer attack foll upon general pances loft lashed enew the winefred plains into a sething cauldron, and leaving from a large force of alundelinians to sweap past the unin road for the Yollev Bri k pond or mear the uncocupied position. They would make short work in the taking of the position on the heights brond the read, and so Henson Joinings did tites laborated his call for the race. to Honor non nounted the Yellow Hill, Federals batteries had his men in full view and turned his whole force upon his pan to sweep the heights free of the Angellaines, till their gray line now straining tward them could take them by foot heh or hard fountless shells again and again burst overhead and brought down tree tops as fast as a syclone doss. as the hissing fragments felt or glanced along the shelving banks, and launched splinters of rooks, burning breat h driven men to mutinly their terror-golid shot ement close above their heads their compressed burning breath driving more breath like lead to the the bottom of their brenhe An Mancos men naured the support of this bigh rise of grand ground along side the Yellow Brick need the shots so raked the creet that they had to keen blo blow it to she was their heads, though this did not avert the visits of flying tree tops, and splinters of rocks and iron.

Fred Hances men looked I tward the great distant facilitie token midge a frowing far above them, note gun shot away and rai reising grave thoughts of what might happ happen if the enemy should gain a foot hold of the positions near the yellow Brick road even if impractiable for art illery-uis lines had enough of that as ht was for the tremendous cannonade from across Conservatory Run was still pounding the crest of this uncompled position, happily as yet not striking Hances lines, which it would have inflicted or infileded if it got the range.

he other divisions of Mances army were forming on his extreme right, when it he though thought it would be profitable to utilize these few minutes to go to the cla alenrer space on the right offite divinten to take a look of the aspects of things in the Conservatory pun below, and the direction of the

advancing energy on his front.

, with their gair largest brigades reduced into homes of rangled and bleeding, and now they were under a at 111 more murderous fire of ten thousand gamen under general Mercus chacos and other generals. Three hundred thousand chandel indone were compalled to surrender nothering able to endure this any longer, and a deed which many Limmsremmian generals bonets they would never allow their men to do. Themain body of the center however pressed on, yelling like demons and moved atraight on Mic-Mollester H internines front , who when within th irty yards were reclaved simultaneously by a most annihilating fire which with ered the very first wave in gray, tood a besides moving dogn t ems of co, columns of graycontafrom the second wave strultaneously-However the landeliniane res responded as fireely and fired with well directe d effect, their own succeeding lines eterming with a fire aqually as destructive grerywhere there was a requier swarm of battleflage in a long line. General Min-Hollest or Hindernine recieved Beppe Brane savence with the same fire all along his own lines, and indeed the destructive effects of this very curtain of art illery and maketry were immediate by errgravate d by much a tempest storm of grape and candater th at the whole gray line farding it with ared away. A part of Dappo Brane surrivors at th is become pands stricken, and broke back in great confusion any of them suddenly flinging down their erms and escepting mercy at the hame of their engales. General parting was killed or blown to places by the burst ing of a score of shalls round him shallt namely and general Cooper nichrell also on the Glandelinian wife was wounded by the same challe.

In spite of th in most dramiful art Allery fire which wasness t earing down the ir columns in such frightful members, Beppe Evans sufvivors continued on with irrestible fury-giren as the enemy still poured on there was suddenly such a t must of yells n and cries as to serve to drif drive the swifteet currents of general Histornines blood from its bounding course into the fountains of his heart-No savages or even any kind of ghosts sould sutrival such volla. It seemed for near a minute as if all the demons and tot bertures tertures souls of hell were poss one ing the air and butt le field all about them, and were vent ing the dr savage fears and hujers and rage and the like in the most terrible ocunds. These cries come from the advancing classfulinians, and it fairly filled the eir with a designing Gin that wen very unserthly and samed supermetural. The very din was more then terriffe, and there also come millions of bright flushes and similtaneous report a of alenislinian riffer which blassed out in the same dealening rear as before, as they reached the works, new mouting down whole swarms of the christians, and the fisch of so many millions or makeny meshet wellers was quick and oldere between the two summissioners at this mount the rolls increased with reducibled fury, and immireds of t heasands, may malliants of the ecreaching imps. proused over the works, smid the cuthurst of the wildest rolls that over arese that now owne from the dopth a of the woods and undulated in dying andianoss as the firing become general .

The Angelinians of wis-Hollest or Himsernines divisions were being forced to yould as the glandelinians presed over the works in a perfect maintian of men and planted the dr battle flags on the parapets. The strugglowsmen the meet desperate hand to hand fight of the ver both sides fight ing with all the strangth and reckless courage of as many anterthe whole of Handernines line was swing back lin like a large gate and the enomy were in possession of his batteries.

"All right "said general Honce, with a salute, and off he dashed. He soon found for a fact, that he could not reach general Boundictus lines, for the way was impaneable for remen of charging alanded inten troops right in the way he wished to go, and here the corr of the struggle sounded as if the world was blowing asunder and here the energy was whenly for fair playing regular loop from with the christians. But fort unately general Benediction was nearer than he had realized for suddenly he came galleping up from another quarters

'Bloknell is inflinded by glawichinian troops and forced to withdraw as he was outflak flout flanked by overwhelming numbers.' Said Fredrick Mance excit excitedly; 'We need the aid of your best guns if you have any to spare, and all the men you can bring up, as Mic-Mollastar Mindernico wwishes you to succor our main line by pounding Beppo grape whole w we of assemit with might and gain, to turn reparal Henryson rederche landalatine from micknell.

whole line can go into action. Concentinian Aronburg is moving his main g troops

to support the buttle. **

predrick was off like a flacheln fifteen at utes many of the generals were already roused, and their own batteries began to blast away, and for a few minutes general Benedictus listened to the titanic camounding which from its rour seemed to split the eart h, and also the million camen like erach from musketry and explosions. then issued orders by telegraph for all the reserve batteries to be massed all along the line to be brought into action, and within anoth er helf hour it seemed as if his own line had broken out in an inferno of hell, and now there was such a

loud thundering roar of art illery that millions of explosions seemed to be crashing all along the line. in a continuous reareThe Conservatory pun, the wields of the Dasies and Ferns, the glow Bicknellian plains, the Min-Hollester and Marie Caborna Woods and all along the whole christian line all seems swept as if by a world conflargrat ion, and th raw hundred th cusand cannons of heavy calibre and oth er material all along a line of th irty-calles in extent poured a perfect hurrisons of destruction on the still advancing glandslinian columns, and the losses of Beppo grans men became so horrible that Manley who viewed the assault was nı emesed.

Tempest, upon tempest, of shot, shell, grapeshot, nd shrapnell now fell with such deadly effet effect that many his hundreds of the cusends of more men and horses singly were drawdfully out up or blown to piecos, caseions on the christian side filled with assumition employed by glandelinian shells from La I kacillis mickeen pidge, and other war material were shuttered to pieces, while a gatheringrain rain of shot and shell now fell so thick in and round the christian batteries that nearly every eno of the gumers seemed to be killed or wounded for several minutes, themsands of the greatest numbers of horses apparently in a safe place were killed orviors up and the game affenced. The sudden expleding roar of game from lucillis Ricksen Ridge shock the earth . For an hour during t he sessults over the fields and plains and int a the woods the main sections of clardelinion batt ories on facilite pickeen plage had been adjent despite the criticle scene but they had not been able to fire for feer of destroying their own comrades, but as soom as the christian bett orice were playing heavy haves upon Beppe grans assaulting octumes, the whole line of batteries up above broke into sudden act ion making a neige ac if t he suggest of the ridge had been blom up into the mir by some great oruption, and the indeariable uprear adding to that of th the christian cannon was as frightful as if a thousand volcances had been blown in the air-And indeed Manley had been pressing 87, 700,000 men to silence the christian mass their line of charge in corise of waves extending for

over fourt y miles and had advanced in the grandst array ever seen. 'yorward' was the orderovery t ime the soldiers of some division started to falt er. All the christian communders were new galloping up to their lines

to take full charge of the ir infantry to help repail the enemy. "Forward on the double guidha " " " he ordered. " when turning to general

Mance general Honry Darger unid; "Send a quick warning to general geneentinion Arenburg or the two plain Princes of the viciones of this great glundelinion attack. The robels have got to be checked

General Names wars off in a flash. In the meantime general Mic-Hollester Hindernine discovered the fury of t he glandelinian attack, noticing that the thickest of th . waves inclined tward the center-The christian gare were still homering away upon the advancing Claudelinian columns, but gon the Lengthie Hisken ridge was supproting the glandelinian attac with a frightful art illary afters who whene tempest of shells and high toploadves corried all before therbe christian lesses already was semething cafful-titudernine in desperation cant ten thousand engineers to place gigantic mines in the way of the executions externation alendelinion columns were rushing exactly into the very jame of death , but their firm and stoody step was not effected in the ignot , and in the face of the fire of the two hundred and fifty gume, and torrents of miniss from the infentry t he right surge of the rebel wave of attack created upon the line and moved like a tore torrent among the game. The infentry mot the on with savage fury but more driven back with the less of a million ins for mirrates in killed wounded and prisoners. Still on pressed the mlandelinians on the centre untill the first of the adamoing columns were in

front of michard Hindermines divisions whose 1 ins seemed to fairly explode into one su simultaneous rour as they poured in a sudden fire with all the ir arms, and each fearful and must terrible voltey succeeded each oth or in ondless succession, and the trems trembling waves in gray were frightfully term to fragments,

Special attention was giving by permanias line of batteries to relie repell the terrific charing columns but the clandelindan assault could not be stopped, and the attack only increased in fury the firing of the batteries was increasent, and it was as heavy a fire as ever poured upon an assaulting-column, the whole gray line was actually shivered but the assault still continued, and the orbeits attacked with the assault still continued, and the orbeits attacked with the most tressistions fury, with blood curldling yells, and the ough now subjected to a most galling fire from the christian infantry grade was insected independently season. indescriably severe, none of the divisions faltered, and a color pearer in waving his flag amid the dreadful corrage storm fell riddled by hullaspeneral minderninis writer who led the assault at the left of the line suffered such heavy losses that lie was obliged to retire from the christian front.

General Consentinian Arenburg had in the meantime been amakemed to the realist to now be the terrific commending, and ter minutes leave his own but tories was one long line of flame-chen simulations arenty the case of more on non opened on the center of the advancing robel columns and all the long lines of christian positions were the christian batteries were in action seemed in orugifometho din was still more descending, that shell, common balls, and gang-gang shells mixed with graps shot puress now like a snow storm money the reckless assentially almost inform the manufacture of the columns of the columns. nominating glandelinian troops the glandelinians now more fearfully exposed vainly tack shelter of all kinds of chiests butmany hundreds of thousands were badly out up and killed. The tremendous storm of fire manufact all the robel columns that dered to face it, blow up whole lines of man, ed to larg line or waves of man th irty miles in extent who were torn to pieces by the fearful fearful shell fire , brigades, divinuous, and corps and buttalions were crushed and mangled, and

, brighdes, distances, and deeps and nectalizes were crusted and mongres, was now the whole dristian line seemed to be riven by this tremendous commendes are like like to like a seemed to be riven by this tremendous commendes and drum-drum reports of all t home being none fairly shock the heavest and earth, and a bimided feet into the after rose the mode clouds, from on burst in high explosives which created seems the grayesate mosting down egain pariout columns, anding a feetful unpart his rear in their corsplicting explosions. Luderd the din of the frightful camounds and more t han deplending, and many great guins tore great quatern in the ground baside the works, when they blew up from overfine heatings the commending was fast assuming the mes meet fearful force as many more game sere attackly being brought into not ten. A mightypolarm of suchs should that a great explosion coured secombers, and the sheds christian line of butteries non falled in mode and shoots of flower

my the rear of no many big guns the distant bills seemed to be commissed as if by an eart bundle, and yet as the unequal commands increased on in forcet meamed as if the grams, bushes, and the Beside and germs witherested from the communitary. Indeed the fierce glandalinian assault directed by Farley but led in person by goppe Evans was more terrific than any oter oth er charge yet, and on same the long waves, with apparent irrestible force though the oir coch columns seemed to be do desciminated at every stepfeith seemingly more inrest this force they still same on, wi while with the most trommedous fury the right and center advanced , despite the feet that the mareillons storm of shot , shall, grape and so on, moved the on down in socres of mulitudensOn they down mover, and meare, and ca at the error of the reserve betterdend opened it could dering that booms at the error of the opened betterdend opened it could dering that booms interrigibly for the agent may dying the deliberation are on with formation unbroken and soon the center neared the children are neared to other waves on the o loft and right adouptto the fresh murderous fire poured upon t hem by th a Angolinian sharpshnoises, while now christian got hling guns first allent now did their best to play down the glandelinian columns, and my how the artillery did wear as nearly tec hundred and fifty the cusuad cannon were new trained upon the glandeniniam and though the first three waves in gray were chivered to fragments, "and fell back, the others continued to press on still determined to carry the batteries at all centre

All of the christ inn art illery that could be brought to bear were now in not ion, and reports come that general Henry pishmalls battery was absect infilado,d ad he was slight ly wounded.

"Order him to with draw to maker ground" Said general Mic-Mollester Mindernine; 'Th is is terrible, weres than any I have ever seen or heard in my life-And

at ill on the y come."

General Rune at dashed off to give i e Bickmoil t hearder, then sew general pichord Riverning schwang of christian infuntry coming heatly back and their st ill on the y come. ** was a wild je uprear of yolls in the direction of the oir shandened works. "The classolitaten consult is impossible to stand before along my own front, I have lest two quanters of my mon and my batteries are captured "He said." I const once printed the said. If

constants Biograph on the heat not wit hirry or right amminitation as a greater gray surps of mon is nowing to over lap his lines.
Then general Gedfrey He He pryonomes riding up with his staff.

"Ant't this meanult artule "Beid Reness" and I never heard such a dime."

"It certainly is "insured Gedfreys" Mic-Hollester Hindernine sent us to tell you not to go to gioknells lines, as he has already withdrawn before an overwhelming assumitabut he told us to tell you to find general Benedictus and arose him to the danger. "

General Berghadiatus accomendar in chief of the christian batteries watched the alleptuy of the christian columns as they retreated across the fields in con-stort constarnation, and when the last persent beyond to the rear, and the hooting yalling gray manus appeared through the atom clouds of battle he shouted to sees of the officers to signal bh by wireless to all accounters to begin firing. This was done and all the generals know for a few minutes that he found h imself lying first on the ground, the concussion of so many guest having sont him flat. The rear was designed, and whole assumes of the glassicalisting motion away in a horrible chosen of destruction post of the chells from the instance of destruction post of the chells from the instance going out which assumed this fire falling intest, did not explode their homese going out many relling about like foot halls and bounding along the ground but the chest of the christian gumers was surderous. O e of the chief leders of the re-o robots was unharmed th ough he was hodeted bol boddly into the air by the concuss ion of a shall that exploded nour listless him a sergeout general was killed by mose of the colonia, and concrat leading man preserted with a broken leg and had to be carried any from the graden of but le-the roar of canons along the christian line wared loader, and louder, and soon as more and more cannons blased forth the artillary fire became terriffe, and whole d scores of the advancing rabel columns seemed to be destroyed by the come hundred the outsind cannon which seemed columns seemed to be destroyed by a few manters to chain dominon which seemed to rain a close of synthetics upon the first-lightness soon one of general Fredrickson Forsons buttories opened on sixhulls line of advancing glaudeliniums which was openly followed by the first of Endawline guns, and then Jennings and Maurice portalloss took part and swelled the frightful administration to the most destering warfars of titams. Never before did the reball

communiors see the air and fields and plains covered by so manyexplosions raining at ome of fragments in such a manner as to des infines whole brina divisions and destr destroy brigades and they were almost atumed by the din but the word was still

the gross gorward.

be augolinians now opened with all their available pieces on "maer "yletses advancing columns followed by others wi which let loose with more titan fury, and it became impossible for many handreds of thousands of glandeliminus to move forward under such a horrible fire, and thousands of them had been fairly ground to earth b by the explosions of so manyabellacthe open surface between the opposing lines offered no shelter whatever for bombs camadows in the plains perpendisulary in sceres of thousands per minute, shottered all the breen to earth, and blowing gun carriages to ears h to pieces-the christian batteries pounded away to reduce them, to tear the advancing columns. In gray to pieces, their hundreds of the curonia of projections plowing the alterdation columns and tearing wide laues in them, at tearing the curonia of men into the air as if they were feathers, patellates advancing columns were also terrebs of theme gurs, and it was seen that it was the problem of the Angelinion gumers to check the rebels. or amidialate them, one or the other.

little did the advancing claude in glandelinians realize that the christian butteries were one long chain of sames herring all approaches acress from the extensive field of passes and porus and to and from the Waris Orberne woods, and when the artillary reserves statutaned between and bolded the main lines were ocon in fullnot ion the noise was executing terrible but still the edvancing Jardelinians smild not be at opped or even reduced, so their ambers were the me for too great, and though nearly a mallion had been claim, the nurriwors had now reached half way neroes the fields, and neared the thum of our work had now reached but way careed the Model, and heaved the thin of thusdoring batteries, and the advanced gained of these now swept a upon the christian batteries in grand array, and the out mosting a rest destructive withering they they at ill oxid not be stopped.

The to general "Is "collecter claudelinins it was no longer of foring cheed but of gotting out of the deadly embaseeds into chief they had ren but as a part ion began to withdrey they ren into a manbor of other maked and fortified

but toring that committed at the groundering may of refrest was back norms the Winnferred later the rest thickly stream with passion and jorne and this was suddenly supplyed all possible by a rest identification of jorne and this was suddenly supplyed to all possible by a rest identification present of despite the commitment of se more of their brigades in this wide information for reflection and morter latteries. on the right of the christian line of guns took part taking for a target on to right of the content and on the court of the content of the t managed to stem the confunion and poured in a herrible withering fire from bolided trees and rocks upon the christian infrinter preseden after them, that

made the six whele line bloss 180 a flores contininguishes.

he seem of aloughter are used from tall using the foundations the and that yet been enough them but reported them better the continuous them. Angolinian gans, attempted officell his right to raily his our rebals which had been driven into confucion, and had just theolog about follows by about thirty three the cuseud men and rewest on to silence the coe fatal christian guns.

All the christ ian batt eries pounded away at them while also the infinitry thinned out his line at every deafening volley of millions of misketry. The Jandainians p ared over the big plain, but their leader fell shot through the band, hundreds of t houseasts of his men falling at ones, but the others managed to refform, recovered their formation and continued the desporate assault but in voin.

Already the shelp less of Hero and Hannon Jennings alone was 34,582,880 in killed ad wounded in the battle of the Conservatory run along the other generals had look before that many more electrons inthe same place, while the locate in attempting to force 'Nonlogor Allenborger book, and the consult on gereating the the whole loss along manual up to 7,554,324 in 1910s and consistent in the obstation of added the whole loss along manual up to 97,554,324 in 1910s and consistent in the obstation of added close. The robal loss all own over just new, not in the Commercatory our alone, but the whole line of battle including the consistent idea, and 47,448,332, in killed and wounded, and prisoners about ton willion. A small one loss indeed compared to that of the matt Mattonale. In the mountains while Maro Variet men forces were starting the

withdrawed an officer one seen coming at a hadlong gell gallop, and the chulatian officers pensed an instant, wondering whatthe excitement was a tartled

look was on him face and on he drew near he oried outil

""uebnum tanleys whole erryliss moving forward to our crush out our whole line. and hundreds of thousands are pouring corpes the flowery fields "ero is giving way having lost more than three quarters of his men, and he is seriously wounded may making down more turn-turns quertors of his mon, and he is normally wound trying to rally them and selm "unley is approaching with a vest every from the direction of fucilitie, tekness and clorisams."

Only for an instant did the officers listen, and thetever they had been doing, they consed, and jumping on a nather of horses galloped for the nearest signal.

station to sound the alerm and armuse consentiation frommer before it was

"notify menoral indernate and trending ""ried one of the officers as they galloped tears of chard Hindernates headquarters." I'll go and report to

the two ivien oringers."

An the others resched ges-Mollester Hindreniuss herdwarters, ten officers present ran tward the stade case swiftly descending to the recent halos to meet the gaited officers who had dismounted les t as they were they were barely should of the of hare, the dashed up from the lower statement, of a charge, charting and naking for go o general Mis-nollender windernine. Augelinian generale orived mearly every se second, and aroused by the excitement inderests one out his hand in a handene, while now telephones were ringing at every generals hendquerters.
''_hat is the matter?' Demanded _indernine ''why is all this expirement!

what is un now!'. "then the done of the officers.' The whole efvicers army as alwest destroyed, "eldonic moneon is horribly woulded, and "ero ivisuama is also and if sceeding is not done the battle will be lost altogether for John Manley to consing to the recent of his brother It is up to ge you general Hindersine to at up the catanos of the ency to stay the rout and confined on our armies one or the other. You closest employed a property of the contract war forthis gaussal pio-Hoo leater Hindernine; waiting formut ever it would bealled the biggest officers & the rank aduted the great general the way in the highest cash and to Commantinian

Armining and one of the others instmilly enist

"Our camy to being terribly equaled and out up by t headvanc ing Alando hidam under guebaur Menloy and Roppe Brand and even I have non that news the girles frie accepting the energy under paldwin at Incilling taken have been again been suffured by it he plandelinions under soppe Evens and oith them in their neven content to by the parametrical according formers are being from the according formers are being formers are being formers are being formers are from from the first are been destroyed, his right stug is unwithflated, his contex have only a quarter laft, bendles his at left chieft is unusually to françoiste, and natury. prolitions and also gapps from some to be uncounflable-danabling sout to done to

* I'll do what I can "gindornine said in a mesterly summer of voice." gut first of all concentrate yendedn batterios, and when the flow of pands stricken troops pass and when the energy show himself atop his advance if you have to blow up every gun to do so the air situate the attenued at all cost go and do the works. The chest in art illery at the backward flow of the christians

which had atopped their Ciring, when the Angellation had managed to carry the change works had alcabened their fire, and also when the other commuters at Himan after bidding rounted their our guns all was quists

. In the meantime violat and her sisters who had been leaving the vinicity of perothy Gale had just conclud Hannon Virians m ighty direction armies, when they had the maffled cound of heavy firsing and gree grow supsicious and alarmed believed that they were necessary to some a large number of cannon in actionthey listened and wondered. "I question to disclosure the count of large number of cannon in actionthey listened and wondered." I question to disclosure the country of large the country of the classes. "Said pictor and the already hulf past closure Gamnons seem to be in action by handreds of thousands. vand soon to be too severe a noise for the battle we left this morning early." Modet and her sisters asked one of the officers when they were riding with if he know what direct ion the terrible noise was coming from. ''you are too far south to hear any other battles''s said the officer with aqueer looks'', on had not better governy further north without staying with your uncles army if you are wise girls. There is a horrible struggle raging north of here somewhere brothers, a intile which seems to be shaking all the world, and the region is So oleses th is short interviews

"To the rescue" 'yelled one of the officers. "Foole, don't lot the enemies of ad bent you rormand.

Houndagtonia still grampodithe flog and govern! Boddinia ron farmed, and he himself grouped the gl fing and raved to be it bimout arounding bimostf to the enemy, to rally his ponds abrishes columns.

''(now on you downrde''lle yelled awaying thapreshy red yellow, and purple striped flog frankforlly and monitously. 'If you full hack neworkin hebble will be

who Angelinians resman to realise this, and Hennen Jennings coexing reinforcements they began to "illy, and stood like a wall themselves, and then Daningtonia managed to get to him feet, and was helped over to the line by two man, and had his wound to get to the leat, and whe helped over to the limit who, and hed his weams are read all weams of deplyond brighten had retired slowing, but the enemy was following at the seme of deplyond brighten had retired slowing, but the enemy was following at the seme rate, Pasping up a terrific display of bayonatarphs contact was skill as bloody everyhere and display of bayonatarphs contact was skill as bloody everyhere a everyhere a contact to glambely and cintum so contacts of many are the works at the same dad dendly and cintum so contacts of many are in a settlery, met the some used decay and cantou so consisted fire of emissing our eventury, and their since were so blocky shortered that again they were for a time dee describined, sink that again they were for a time dee describined, sink nells whole line suffered fearful loss the strungle slong by line being thanks. Bicked he may bed charged with tremendous fury in two long lines six miles long, but the attack on the right had been repulsed with the destruction of whole divisions, and encountering an infillading withering fire the survivors only drew a book-Biokusila laft wing under general Walter Marinia were bound to recepture the works at all cost, and a portion of this rebel line charged a battery of one thourned three handred and eighty common, which ment atreems of shalls bursting among their waves with indescribble rapidity. Constained was killed, and Process wounded, and hundreds of thousands more moved down, but the survivors still runhed to the assault with the same fury the other wing did did and made a contimum and noot desparate effort to carry his position on the edge of the Harde Otherne Hoods, but it was Sepansible to de so without flonking the christians, and globullo losses from the trembes in his front, and from the withering ourthin of arti liery fire from the main position that ra ed and tore his higgest and and to pieces was irightful and incompanyable. The center of his big Glandelinian columns still holding fast and steady poured in a fire co hot and dendly, on that of the christians, and yet general O furklen was another one on the glandelinian side killed, and his divisions of alm million men were shattered and forced to prive way, and general Jarvin striving to raily them also fell mortally nounded. Hanson Jourings and his former harm to follow, and on and on they now surged, with great noise and fury, and begon to savence succees fully all along the line to all mother to the profession of divisions and time to barricade therealizes believe high pilos of rails, fallon trees, and mon regules of dead bodies, and frightful now was the correspondentable with mon fired with the utmost standinger, and amazing fury abopting and consider down the front attack, and staying mearly a million men, but whole divisions millions abrong, wont for west of them on exceping the deadly fire of the near range gues, but Theses Heikins of picknells minth corps, who later in the day was killed by a random show from one of 14 his own con, had managed to three upon the navanatur Amgelfulana, trenty large brighten, while the glandelinian loop rouge gums fired secuntaren blomenet shalls per nimite into the purple waven, probables must, the cost herethic correspond

acms of the long heatile line of Bankara chattered to fragments, broke back in confunion, and though Shoemans and Federals solumns recloved the encoming human waves with the most dresiful fury ever seen in actual warfare, they for a time could not check the sessuit, and would have been forced to give very, had not one of he christian columns being exposed to the full five of the releasementary, and common recedied, chief mode a break in the christian lines and summer receding this break relief the column according to the constitute.

and rolled had hife om anadianta a account them, shather of and beaten aner-It was already twelve colook, and now the firing along general Hancon Journage contor bagan to alacken, his mon having run put of remainition, and to the christians this portion of the battle second lost, for the landalistans were recovering, and having all the time made flores assessmentration, and now mounting appropriate christian line at all points, but leat or not, Benson Januings was bound to save his christians from a total rout, and pushing on all his reserves across the fields he strove with the one energy of despaids upon despair to rally the others. and accorded in battur aces of the over columns, who regained their formation and prepared & repoil the scunter assemble of the energy, and as the glandelinians one wildly the christians powed in a final fire which sweet down all of the glandelinian regiments by the thousand, but with a terrifying wilthe survivors recklosely and madly continued to prove on, and general masson Jernings falling mortally wounded, the christians broke finally into a disorderly retrest, and and ploreed by the storm of landelinian bayonets, h the surviver broke into a territhic pends, and whole mulifuled were seen fleeing, and the confusion was as if the eyes of led were upon them and he end of he world was seening.

General More attainment was now in apprehension for his whole line of fourty three militan had been reduced to less then nine militan, and his whole surviving line wer giving may before he terrental advance of the mighty affectivenessen heat whey had mare known the Timementana to be so terrible as the they were now they proved to be the flarcent fighters in the whole claudelinion

Ill of the christian divisions however were replying with the greatest vigor, and them heped by the dirichless assembled that they excit come force the environment of the first pure he have another as a non-cent of their pure he have undereast reason to go back non-ret also here in the force he released traps to go back non-ret also here in the force marriage pure decided the battle of the Lacillie glokene midge. If the y felled to force the robe from the two woods and the floationary fields there would be no hopes of carrying the lucifile plakes heights. They were also hoping to maintain the attack long another until pilliamsberg whillismsberger gisserment aculd concentrate all his canaryon and smote the enemy intuitions seems to be unasseible. Twenty nine million zissermentals claudining were already counter consulting the christians the stone wall calculus, and if the Angolishms under He Hanson Jennings could not hold to the stone wall and the positions round it the rose. The hand wall and the positions round it the rose. The hope with another head to hard be allowed the meantimes have been attended to allow a the meantime the back allows of here with another line also and then Manley could area the whole sixth meanult....

In the meantime battle attil oraged along Healeys line-liajor keneral

gloider openanting mans of theelmost municilated go mutalisted divisions was killed and limits man are exal charles sheemsucher, and General Tablesman who succeeded him were shot dead in their attempt to atom bat hack the flory christian line, and a negent later general "homes Federal, adolard Temerline, Facilinia Tamerline, and Frank Tamerline continually exciting the adolaration of their columns in this mighty bettle informs were severely wounded, and enathird of their staff officers also fell riddled by bullets, but were killed. An. All the Angelinian divisions hundreds in number who had some to Hanson reunings support, and commentated at the point shore these rebe generals fell had long before been reduced to a mere hand ful of men and all their thousands of tattored figgs had been reduced to a mere hand the of the state of the treatment of the chirality and the ch atoms of fire on both mides were neall as heavy as beforeard all the t rees growing bafore or behind Henleys positions, and elsewhere reasobled bloke blokery bruces and all the branches were broken off or anapped by hallets of shells , and confetor, and h undrada of trees had even been browed off by the five of both addes and preshed to earth, and explosions by the thousand per minute chattered thorounds of trees to piscon at ones, the whole glandelinian position ran with blood, the whole of Benleys Isnes he and Pappo Evens, and Taper Hyletaes had fired thirty three thousand rounds of mountains per men during those win hours fighting in the land of the Durise and Ferna and in the books, the have being more torrible mone the purple lines then mone the gry-hundred of thousands of the more fairly hathed in blood, half of the whole christian force was out to pisces, and term tottered, and bleeding hald had vailed hask to the fee half of the positions they had formely continued. 1211 form of the dand, numbed, and dying of both adden bay paied over one another in human mountaine, while many of the deep and with few exceptions were nell frightfully mangled and ridded with bullets. Thousands of bayers are found study in dead bodies, broken accounterments Inid emong the fallon, while atream about them were counties borne of menualties. Improved to account and bundered of the sound of the three trues tring does helf my cores the entended works of Boppes Evans Ins over the following a need bereith a chief, and it would us if the whole battle line extending for milion and riles had been emapt by a terrifia torings termis, so terrible and sempless was the destruction of trees coused by the fire of the christian batteries from James tytans main p sittens on the edge of the Conservatory Ilelan.

In the mounting grave of officine were going on for Ismer Hyletse himself. General nachardnen Balated though coverely wounded had contured four thousand gathling gum and opened fire on the decentified the of grayocate, while Callie though also wounded otall retefue occessed, all him brigedon is opening fire enow the vary air was still ofounded with respect, the sereeche cohe sereeching shells fr m other o batterian had moved down calumna after columns of ohriatians, seventy thousand obedations falling every minute. And so many columns had been coming to the mid of the plantelinians, that parts of the captured translate and even batteries, had been recentured, though every one of the christian columns did well, nevertheles the whole christian line won rolled up and displaced General Haymand Shollie was killed on the aluminishmen aids, his division of one hundred themsawl men were annihilated, and though other portions of the gray line were succored after youlding their morks, the shrinking stong this point had present on in superior numbers, but no senser had they approached to within these hundred yards of the railied line, then all of a audden there was a blinding sheet of lame from two miles of the enemys 1in?, and the whole christian line along this point dropped and lay inhears and windraws and piles every where along the enemys front. General walter Henningtonia was charge hed and filled with gried when he saw nearly the whole whole of his line malting away, and the survivors retiring in a demorilised concondition, and as the enemy pressed forward with a definat yell, he selled a flag from a dead open color bearer, and swung it to the breeze, but he sank to the ground with a bullet wound in the tigh.

abriation assent, assent the manages and blazed in an informs of firms and disand for a remont the counten analtent Angelfusan columns with down toloudereds, and on the account and third count of energits order up they analyzed the glandelinica fire which reducted the rittion account the rows, and the whole battle tire account in the group of a adjoint to found form so think become the make and the fleahing of gund-A three moore of thousands of glandalinfon artillary in the mass of this orthical masses were now passed upon ather points against the grogrest purple tornede of human commen of destruct tom, and were fired again and again, and atill. again with such inhonatty, that every soldier in purple all slong the line second to mait ammy to yapur, and sa feet as the artillery men themselves fall before the complete of the motified and the state of the state o Conservatory run untenship. All slong the whole line the battle here was now in ourser record for a uncompleteral along the whole line the buttle here and now in full home, and at the whitest hury, thousands of Angelinian it lings being already planted on the glandelinian purspets, while the Angelinian gunera whose consistent infantry had captured, a thousand glandelinian settling in Strail now placed the rebel agismam down, and hundreds of thousands after this buttle who survived, ad and all the wounded throw thermelves was ware never able to hear a thing having look their hearing for life-gone parts of the shattered christian column ware ratiring in emfusion, that regiments will going dawn by the score. In the manutime tienson lemmins wave of assemilt stuck to the stone wall like an army of leading, and in a few minning seventeen hundred places of Amgelinien ertillery. and hadro as many landsinder art illory had to be abundaned for they agree out and hadred by the great sheets of bullets from both sides, and many of those lay with their maxis, projecting over both sides of the wall with their whose half half munk in gorn and mangied flesh. Between the firing lines of Reppe Evens and Francis Hansenia coundless herees of Claudelinian game, and nisty hundred carryly steeds lay slashed by fragments of shalls, and lay riddled by indlets and cantainse. Comments comments comment woulded, glicomoust pauses had also been woulded, and platers if James pagen was killed-This ways of Appellations had also desired by malted anticiping hamy bundrade upon fringre de of his winds windrops of deed haying been torn to pionen by the robel fire, or out up and althed untill their intentions were expend to view, and the walls had been alerred of the dead and wounded more than twenty them furing the structio, and now could they were emanted in the fallen of both addengerable as this corrupt was, to fow officers in generals by name had faller, though hundreds unwest in both asked had been hilled him mail low rive of graund, the fields of Comportationy run, once abrem with Clauses and forms, the habe of the a streme, the Apple Oreherd, the Ede-mallester and Marko Osberne monde had their terrible bankform of fire and blood, and all the ground in this battle icas for miles and milon was liken grant conflargration, and cruphians, and and hell homes of slought alonghiber no flores was the hattle regging all espreshed, sholl and canlater had manyt over the x dead, dring end municip conditionally, and Tomby Somatine, Baldwin, Commanda Trinning, Correct Tibberd tokened, and hoth Indiana, Correct Tibberd tokened, and hoth Indiana had been twice wouldness, but to arder to keep their I was an from feditoring had attli retained groups the christian waves had broked off from the grandelinian positions they had suphired but their lines officeruse with fire of the good intensity, and two involved and tilly trades providers and four hundred pathling guns emileded from too armin and carry converse promote and carry manufacting graves graves graves for the frequent and, falling and annufacting instances, possible for the case of the other about graves and frequent for the other about graves and frequent for the other of the other about graves. first name was "faltenin green-in-dhe-Head, had least his left hand, and general Adola-ve-Gardinia, lad 14210 channete 1270. General reminie Johnson van wunded, Panodict Tetrabrook, "and conders, "alien railen, and georgi tugan were martally woulded, meneral Henry 'undy much you woulded or hills trainer, mininghem, michesin religion, no undefinide and Adende were also woulded being Henre and De pellinghou Hell, Toroing and Thre dimboure also mure hillseds, caldo Calonder was wounded, and Cartitate conkillag. The been of glandelingen generale was now old because appulling. to the christian lines were withdrawing from the works, Pederal jounton himself recieved a chot in the chaulder but mes eblote retain occanni and oless up his own chattered lines. A and crushed back the christian stieck stong his own front "Icomiers the heavy firing had increment in redouble fury se three ore cleaned and interest and into the flores notion, and Federal . diesten new rectors a second and new across return sound, and was bornefrom the field in a critical sendition, and Peppe Decem took himplese ong befre this bloody stone well, had been argreed by Tonega Toungain divisions, and 'eros troops had assaulted 'enlays I england betteries , other nothing of clouded in find and hard of work bringing up were or fallery and homoring many with both the common and the fire's estated the cost heaters common in Tanson Tennings rolly his own christian divisions which her been driven into confusion by the Landelinian fire, with two christian divisions went deep into the wtrugglo, which had increasedatill mero-the rear of fire earn all along the whole battle line was still like the peop of a thrillion annual would you believe 18) and more terriffic atill was themprear of hundreds of thousands of cannons of every different size Many of the first second, and third corps of Panguines divisions had met aunihilation "he prescribed light of those positions along which the mon were fightingue stubbernly sensed no difficulty in getting more that then a million into not for atomo, but the energy I from were crowded in manyparts twenty deep with renferrer outs multip Angolishian ware so as esed to their herrible fire that their leaves were frightfully heavy, especially free so many common a multiplicated on them.

Butbother columns were placed there with a heavy common of califors and a new deadly fire of shells and canteter at along range galled the christmand of the area of the and again, a can a emploates within the more of a mile canned to places with and again, a can a emploates within the more than the the under in the wildest trapical throughteen the merities that the line access of thousands. The hotterfees had a drawn nearer test the fire board to me the first line became as been and transformed that the line probably seventeen salistes strong was thinned badly, and the currivors appalled in viewing the sen of deed and dying began to full back, all about general gard, the strong of minder record in a furface sevensing tempters, the shells record and tundered with exceptifit and arranges of minder record in a furface strong to make the strong that the special strong tempters, the shells record and tunders of the cannel, placking out returns the strong to the strong that the special strong the determined, to elimine there are not strong that the paid in bead, blig being determined, to elimine there are all hear hearings. In the other already in the distribution of the strong test in the paid and short of green and canted the strong test first the special formathements of reads from the other throughout of green and canted these than the strong test in the strong test in the strong of the strong again and short of green and canted then the strong test in the strong of the strong test in the strong motten again.

morrow spends of all beneric to allered these betterfor, or early them, even to the cort of my life. "Onth general Here." Formard."
The plurications were distinctioned by him set der determined educate of the christ-

The planthalane were dishestered by bis 6st der determined advance of the christ-facu, who came on, division after division eacher to limiter aid, adding their secondary fife, at a new destrustre summer, has belt en more the ten to have repeated in the secondary fife, and it is not of the secondary fifth full range of the glandelinian machatry. For ever divisions for even to their secondary fifth and the secondary for the glandelinian machatry for even divisions for the secondary for the secondary for the range and the first secondary for the secondary the two other posteries where we consider a thousand fold access the serveture of the serveture for the serveture of the servetu cierns the survivors.

main live was stationed, and for a few minutes there was considered a thousand fold carried as survivors.

It was like a show of held and only gone and upon surth, but here easing that on concert of the armose that the odes of the ten became vary vary uncertainty, whiled his trong with the help of the general new other offects, and the chiefs having probed on already through while the confidence, and the chiefs of the say under cover of the binding clouds of probed and otherwise the wash beautible bland carifolding while that reconside, and reverbing the first of the long lists of courage, then stationized and washed, and reverbing the the long lists of courage, then stationized and a reducible rest, that account of the long lists of courage, then stationized and a reducible rest, that account of the desired and was annihilated also while means passed, and the whole fright deviction was annihilated also will am passed in a respect to the chieffer he have a maintained also also probe of the first the scale of the deviction was the first to course the first on the passed, and the chieffer he have the court of the whole there is not be received on the chieffer of the latest of the devictions using all their first state with the most greatest accuracy, each achief passed of the time and the maintain a first of the state of the

chies hundred (Involution generals and hear killed and wounted simultaneously and Employ hid foutcom hereon that under his, one after emother, and his cost tail was ridal ridaded with hullane, while fourty bloce were sented in his high hat-The meant new was stilled in whole like of batteries and their positions was alive, with accres of all lies of flavouly struggling Amplitian soldiers for their whole length of the miles, the works all along that in freemens line being thickly check checked i with deed and wounded depullations, and to make it wounded a large section of claused built batteries, indety thousand small gathling sume in master were quickly brought up to the rescue, on they had not been in the way of memor ware quickly and these opened at short range with the most terrifie welleys f of dealth chico short of condeter and graps over soon along a line of battle, and the whole infentry line of robals recovering from the she check of the

Terrific haves, more terrible of than atany other point of the field was made in the advancing christian forces and indeed never before in the whole war was there ever such carrage-Over three million more Appelinions already paved the there over such caratge-twee three million more Angolintums stready pared the line of advance and this some was more fit to be called sinchestle surfer than real war-give hundred thousand of those worst illed half of the rest of the musbe were dying, and many others too healy wounded to leave the folds were carried away in a tractment after the conflict builed slong this point-plengh still advancing as they wereall the christian commenders realized a confing pland-liniar victory.

On once the following rept constitutions and down they again went in whele

who can be the training of the communication and now may again were in such that the communication and now may again were in substituted that root at unbown and further notion than in any other instillersatio) another over many of the obrigation generals and other officers themselve, who remained enemy the dead and wearded rather than he being so foolish as to take the chances of continuously onto the face of it? he are resident fixe-common fundamental and the continuously of the the continuously of the the continuously of the the continuously of the continuously of the face of the continuously of t

take the chance of continuous, cain the face of it hat revolues fire-General quadrant manage, and afterwards etrosphoned the Laggary line withthe greatest energy, and directed the fire of all the destructive (Landellinian batteries, with the greatest energy, and directed the fire of all the destructive (Landellinian batteries, with the greatest hall and bravery, the guar nonclay the interior of the attaching objects white the contract of the attaching objects white the contract of the attaching objects at the attaching of the relias at the attaching of the state of the s and inferior of almoster condition, and then it the two operator generate or both sizes about appailed at the violence of the great tattle.

"This grand and furface attack of the "invisition degree."

is an appalling. And unboun makes of the "Aristic deget on appalling and unboun makes to one of his actific." It makes this desporate and aniguratory strugglo hearthle beyond haustedge-to much scenebra give these or orushing togathe or our begin of capturing Augolinia Agathia or perotiny also is a

The late of this . and general counts ones . The ess' the end pointing . These framewo columns are to fear by two relition streng, and in had by that herrible general feats with new form and live philadellar in paymen, and eacher they are preceding or in patient of the secrets of the relief they are transfer in the patient of the control of the cont

"Hinney realised this , and noid above the American of the torrible disasts; howe observed there American many three there exists which is the Aurious counter concults, but it may will navely process throughout of my

Authors counter conductes, but the sy will surely process the solute of my betterfor this time."

"Into most is the firsting desing then then, and why rit this alonghier "least continue of the firsting desing then then, and who continue the better until your future and brothers curied a critical."

Internal to rithin an over invalidate first was, "water could see that the natures of the christian line was now invalidate and about two could see that the natures of the whisten line was now invalidate and about two could not then change of the christian line was now invalidate, and then the nature of the whole could not be not been about the nature of the christian and about the nature of the change of the nature of the change of the cha

Indexion." The I drubt of Shoremonia indicing him promit your lampe librat Hauley. "Lock his line one injuly rated through out the architection of courteen Counting Hausen Jesusage line of 68th observe."

blisight here. One of ghosnamine divisions crushed and rangled heatily retired before the consentrated ag attack, and these with ten themsand wounded, the only survivors, of the on fallon recorded to the rear in a pusibly retrieval. An Man pannon Jamaings was flushearly attempting to emorp back hisel need helped and Rederel Johnstons like, Mealey one it would be spannishe to checketinamana commit mulan Mannon munings and Moro was required ablancial like you are elronly broben and the attingule on both addes of the wall between general joined fation and Tener Myletic was extremely blocky, at the last of Aydenama line of the pouring across the fields of beates and perms like terients of human wares pouring across are them and ripped in their live, cutsense in John marries immune gray were term and ripped in their live, and the glandelinians under general Pen payen and hen beencem advanced to meet these coding that picknedle line was being reduffered amay by showever the front, then on the thing reduced in a mattering five nichthal was sensited on three edges but he would not yalle, and the country of t

wadne of phenomenominus were through accords his front, Tenson membags sen peurod in a maltering fire-noishball was essailed on three sides hut he would not yaild, and show of ground end-worths, and column on both sides went down in frightful, and show of ground end-worths, and column on both sides went down in frightful, and show you may be a first water first in the great cames, and the ensury neurodupen. Sides were first in the great cames, and the ensury neurodupen, which first water first in the training layer was a first water first the souther a most decree nother ensuring from the woods and advanced to Archives amprophenology on the granded from the woods and advanced to Archives amprophenology on the granded from the woods and advanced to Archives amprophenology on the granded formation, and general A maliaders libered later is field done and brightes under advanced the granded formation of a matthiation from the chainstant first republic down on the later and brightes under advanced. Hereon provides where the state of t

Sections were single. So gammin and parton anys wherein a find the tree section of the section o or padelly firing upon the horn lieus carneding to atom his batterics, and a ministic wish of shat and shall relund regged charm on in yelaneurse 1, ong long countries part of this attacking tidal wave of humanity was body broken and 1 yer to fail 1 ck in disorder before it came well within range of the nobel betterion, but the rest pushed on in the free of the deadly fire, and encountering the dividious that has been and not to ment them made a beary and blody attack upon them, the relad generale Heps of Prope, and Hermann headens body attack upon them, the relad generale Heps of Prope, and Hermann headens body attack upon them, the relad generale Heps of Prope, and Hermann headens body attack upon them, the relad to relative the dividious in medical and the dividition of the relative that he was a single of the files the dividition and declarate the substants fire from a line attack of the middle of ministers general gleenfam quirage has been killed, and general Whitened the dividition general gleenfam quirage has been killed, and general Whitened the dividition of the relative fire of the relative of restricts of each part of the character of the gleen of the dependent of the fire of the relative of the relative of the relative of t

felt onto he could fully regulate the firing from where he stood hat now the extended to other parts of his line and abultaneously the position began to be exapt by dates atoms of hist and should from now christian batteries and he was compalled tofice for safety.

But Baldwin had fallen wounded in the the midet of a withering fire and his own divisions o of infantsy would have been oblid obliged to retreat had not an abjurdabilish nationy ormal upon passed for littlings advised which had it fried again t process, only up to the very murales of the shrinking have had been passed for a had been passed for a had been passed for his shrinking have been supported by the time the classical manner processes on in their new clarge over the haracterist general the natural recipits the atom recipits the atom recipits the atom recipits the transfer for the shrinking had object of the Apparaisalles and other chiralists on the state of the shrinking and other chiralists of the shrinking and other chiralists. other christian batteries was now more incommutant and constact by the timely erival of nine million run composed of the reserved brigades of Mio-Hollester Jennings again regulated the stack with frightful less to the campy, but at that moment general pin-spellester Jennings full mortally wounded and was borne from the field and air-actioneral Gausson Ras bing ordered to bring up his reserve forces from the left, moved them reputly enderseably thank the robots, and counter attached jableston right rese davisies, but Gausson use falling also marketly wounded are house from the comes of helical carriage, and his line crushed to from them are from the comes of helical carriage, and his line crushed to from each of the bring he house of the common of other officers of other run ware fulled.

Sundador, political Gallonia, and Walker politicals foll riddled by builded and should follow the force of the ware fulled.

Manual Heambille general Repop France and idle-His fraction advirus made the most repeated of the translation of large plantages and confirmating picknells columns on teppe France right not them with bloody they, building their large attackers at large free translation of the wealth of the translation of the franches of the translation of the translation of the translation of the following the franches of the translation of the transl

of shot and shall, globedla columns being reduced to a few rends would not nor further, and we birectered with a complete and bloody regales.

y for the season is and his priparit and no did Reppo Norma, and both ment him larms column under remark lands gonificant and lacks Caset the sent upon generalise. In orth all the next horising tary, and soon fauthers more of the hearset dividence according to the attack were best form and manufed, the greated being at rome from the rest of the deed and remarks form and manufed, the greated being the cut halo to retain their command, suffered terribble manufed and entered the cut and the state of the service of the se art also one a large to celuso of logstinians under general Sender oburg advancing at a full trade than another, and encher, till the whole field one please and friend of woods and the billy platene regard allow with then pumple costs, who were education at a Surgicus ruch text the other columns, who were given my data sees points-ree librat sender column of Panne Preme distance under that

at a new points the first treams column of Danso Desum distaisa under that pittless atoms afmiliate at and complete that nemed upon them fore the christian butteries disclosed, and as his main distained began to give may, rendrate wedges of purple eachs began to press Questod, though their first terms of men escend to disclose to fregments by the a three correct each of head terms across the matter of mental forces and the other metals forced an order, then unbelied the necess on give healt, and Depts Bream, Thoma Tyletanessa the other disclosed and again trant treatment of our wall-year to withdraw their be likened to the woods and again trant treatment of our wall-year to present newly demand the after wall to be a supplied to the country to the country of the pitted that the country to a substitute which the first three was a substitute health the process of the other three laws to be partially the pitted that the pitted the pitted them because from the wall to the processive the cide, that whole line being tend hastenavir from the wall by therecomers of the christian columns as they expend ever it, genning in a stem of fire

The whole gray line of Tamer Hylstee left wing continued the furfour fichting in the rear of the stone wall set under agent a filter on thous of five but the Angellishen kept up their restreture often the truther constitute and lines Wilelia becoming from the yellous
'herometa men-Beremeta-form your moundation-yes b beyonste are the only thing

th ot mill check them. "

th ot fill check them."

The men obsymd, but the Angelinians were exemted like Jong hedges, and could not receil even if they had whated to, and though I fiederal Johnston on Israel Mylotas extreme right had whated to pas portion of his ern front, he could not turn his troops upon Namen Jonathy 1300% for they can protected by a deep rawhed near the edge of the figure; firld, there the fixther count numbered the product of the could not transmissed in it in anywhere deciler prove ratherings of dark out wounded unbered the ground on both sides of the atom rather, and large purificus of Iman Nyletae drawes of war nather county the respective of the county of the county

terfusion in his reduced a release of lawers even soon at any battle line in the war before and a reduced a release of lawers even soon at any battle line in the war before an initial files great diright in account transh progress upon the stone wall bushous limiter director to other parties of progress upon the stone wall bushous his thundring batterian about the Conservatory run, and realizing that this part fee of the create un going to be more furface than an at oth or points around Roppo Evons main Afren, had his own line ready for settion,

and placed all his own ert filary so as to sweet that christian lies, like a semb would hadr-He also had confidence of soon checking the christian assault for the other armice, under his brothes, and father nere rapidly approaching.

"Thunks very much "Baid Bays." I'll fifthe aboutchiness and give then all the grape and canister shot they cont-Vertinia jonesh you so not take your prigates to him relief. Seem to go not control to deliver to general control of the your prigates to the first terms of the inition of two a securing to deliver to general Generalizant Archineg."

For half an hour seem above cloven thing the bloody persistent examite that appeal along the whole like out fixed a largeport for all laws myletems o enter had been heried book with a changering degate, the main divisions supported by Shomannia cens on, and passe common left and take it stratubed along a port for of the creek was in danger of being est figured, and alone overlaped and begun to give way, alony just as general Hordach. I gived and come dashing upthe voltey firing along this line was plust se figured and terrible so classifiers. The valls firing along this line was just as instead and terrible as classifiers, and produce expessed to a withering fire of manion had to seek shalter in going tward lines to le no line beauting three or loft, under general lenny Sagnitus.

Fifteen admitted later they reached linesy satis, but predictedly lineary reduced the same under general lines of beautings had been deshauding to nupror torquise or end they came upon the heatile line this withouthy to nupror torquise or end they came upon the heatile line but therefore, everlapping their lates and right. The medium discharge of successive with creading, and high and right. The medium discharge of successive with creading, and high any later had confused of commander and there has enthine opposing lines from the fact the the centure of commander and there has successful admitted they be full by firing between a confusion of commander and unargon and number of sequence when he came and to find out showshore the explication and altered lines we make it ment

and I is find wit standard the explesion control.

To his curricate he are a targe of distinct of cloudelinians on his flant,
a large parties of them lying greatests on the ground, and their constitute in
the same post den firther at each other, but the also pertian of the rebal
column was in procedured a flight, normed bothy by a pertian of buildered some
leaving their dead and sounded in whatever andhered where they had fallers
on the observation province by your person in their gradity and finding
on the observation province have to your person in the gradity gradity of their
"You've he empty" but ought gred province only of your divisions for this gainst
I'm heard processed said need help for Bealigns and his treeps are not enough to check
sichnells attacked."

"Quer I can "Said they their "."

"Quer I can "Said they their "."

off he galleped.

And off he galloped. Richita was finnt away tempine one unsuccessful three bearier unsees upon Berligans darindown, and finner hyders also maved his main ferces formed, his out lies withlier; friend in mith a timple ring salvone, and soon a still bloodier light mean also along the entire I im, but his divisions were as terribly thiswed by the entry stone of first that beared not push his entire lies that beared not push his entire lies to first that beared not push his entire lies forward as before hand and his right being supceed to an emphilating fire. began to give way, and seem retreated notices a portion of the wide pluins, and trand the Jueillie aid keen relirond.

The the firing had now increase ad with tremenders and ment terrible fory, and In you bring has not have column began to entire terribule here, and both general Senguine and the other column began to entire terribule. Leave, and both general Senguine and Hasson Jennings sent heavy appeals for add-Then up can extending and his occasion on tenty with the entire advantage on the with Hallwiss columns also, "suitade then begin been replaced by general femula Marchen as healt, by Consensation Archive, and described the defence of the Marchen Ferning and the last a

Join within the referred of these forces Enganter a transported their ground fighting with the extremental cold decrease, and now regular the corresponding to a horself-length his gland Heatestan, training now theoretical from flates and by a histogram for the fights that press of by around terrorise for Excentionalization are theoretic genings and also divide way before their fronties of Excentionalization for terrorise father, and riding up to general Faldein and; "Those here, herein a pool place to rate picturely flatein subjections and processes." If now the processes for the picture of Faldein. "If it is given the pool place to rate out note than turn the other way."

other vay. In fifteen minutes Pelanda and all his betteries of long range gathling game in action and down went the gray coats by the hundred column. Beliated also sent a large part of his defently to repail the furface attack of the Gargoriles but such a queer making of flow from the above tenth of the Gargoriles but such her action in the above tenth of the description of the analysis of the column of the above tenth of the description of the content for the content for the column of the above tenth of the column of the colum

exploding shalls and grape reverbrated through the air like the hursting of a thousand velocious along the battle line, and Baldwine batteries pouring one hundred and adulty shots per second-decided the advance of the energy moving against flaured for Termings, hald destroyed the robe believe under general Calidaia, repoliting then concentrated that the tributal lens. "Moneyn) the energy to advancing with dynamical force and in heavy column, and have

naming the first the state of t

In the counties the attacking classelinian assumes had surged shows Gamen Rass works now hald under Geodruff, and soon there were imagenable term and tattored Claudelinian hattle flags planted on them. Weedruif disheartened was about to order a retriet, when from the rear and on ground a little above, seem the sudden exploding thurster of one thousand seven hundred high fresh guns, then hursting from cover once larges miles of Angelinians, and with a territie yell they runhed twind the energy thus there exce from both sides a mandroune and designing reli of maskers which estilad into a storm of sound that second to mish the ground-right terrible uproor lopt up for several minutes, and yet continued, and so camen has seem up with the rest of Bu Repligane Issaes, and led by the general himself, one th ind of Fuderals one w line interest upon the firmary fields in windraws, and over the worth dand and wounted & cost ber, the Augustalians at last having delivered a stop of the Augustalians of last having delivered a stop of the day of the day of the cost of t now the whole present forward and retnet the line of works, while Benlinske hatteries poured a rain of shot and shill upon reducate retracting linescausos, Belluin and bougular had resisted resistancements one seasoft-meaning from Concentiation According and the storm of fire along the shrinkian is lime had become more and mere terrifie, and the retreating (dandsinders were client and driven heat varieties, and the retreating (dandsinders were client) in the horizon beat made

with the most transcadural and upon their I main line in the house greater speeds, the glandelinden ochromes during this attent and restrict being their riddled by shell, and sended not a steen of lend, while, shell, and sended not a steen of lend, their francis the two desires ridges and the fall the glandelinians along their front under Reppe grams and Iracs tyletra, and the fallenning themsuming were also advantage and attacking their from their front significance of the manufacture of the fallen and the fallen and seven major generals, park described on general Resolution for the fallen and fallen and the fallen and the fallen and the fallen and fallen and fallen and the fallen and fallen and fallen and the fallen and August Chroeder, and Abner His-Hollander were a mertally wannied, shile fauricon ligutement warrance general, piecer Jennings, Esceph Carlay, cast Codellies, and his brother a George postellie, Terinidag Lacor similar, primise Fatnish, From his brother a George postellie, Terinidag Lacor similar, primise Fatnish, From his brother a George and Grow and Henry Bernard, Ottowan parmish, Holler schuster, Frank pendi us, and Grow and Henry walls over Allied all being plendelighter moment i laying entering the form of May vended by the left of Jordan lighter schuster, allege skill high seconds the Georgians attach, in which more marking alleged light schus along skill high seconds the Georgians attach, in which more marking alumbalishing general Resear shared by more not a characteristic for the planelinase of him profession of the planelinase at layer marking the market him of the planelinase on Painten Jennings loft understar reemed to become untenstite and he to bring his whele lies fat o estim, and seen from tylesteeright wing was rolled up in confusion, and with heavy less and their general pandors

After-resulted hoding resulted in the fight and ever the stage of the control of d intricate cans to his a consistant or a neuraling the effective and the most fright-unit different to first general Ferman Foreign buch, "of his payie lines there are no extensive that that his communities attach and with print here agreeably in the

to extensive was seen in examine where more value forms, seen agreement in the first distinct distinct in the first distinct distinct distinct in the first distinct distinc

"'n int 's no and warn him. "'enit decimie.

All rights and they guildened. In the result has a greated a provision of the result has greated permitten distributed in the result has greated permitten distributed in provision of the result distributed and bloody negatify, and six of Henry Himporisions distributed of Alymandrialists being associated for Supposite general Henry Himporision of the formation of Alymandrialists of the formation of the supposite general Henry Himporision of the supposite general Henry Himporision of the formation that the Ferry Alam Himporision of the supposite general formation of the s of the opens who on he because they were thought by the passible the transfer the

or a transmitting on a processions. The arrestrong had to be brought up in the rear to the unperson a magnic general stere yetherds ordered ordered in the first trade out "said corradine lyster" had been additional and observants are edvancing large forces on Sancen Jennings left wing, and noving a force to attack is rear, and their draws or must be a stepped or year own line will be infileded, especially if he is forced to yould his ground."

'My My whole line meeds reinforcing for Federal in three to my one. I sammet heid out much longer without heavy reinforcements.''
'All right' Haid gindernin's Mindermines mith a myself his hat.''I'll empect you with overshelbing members, and each up my main line to aid Bongaine before he is

"all right" Badd ginderini H Inderiminan mark a wareau are now a a support with overwhelming members, and each up now min line to all Remgine before he is bard present. The did now the support general "trian the support general "trian the support general "trian the support general "trian to a support general "trian to support general "trian to support general "trian to support general "trian to support general "trian trian trian

erro in to the receive, and hermitian country that the described cases of the energy of the energy into the process in the first process of the energy through the energy of the energy

the cond big game upon the colorious glanders and no extenses, a not expense of blands of blands are stated as a first service of blands of blands are stated as a first service of blands of the stated as a first service of blands of the stated as a first service of the structure of the stated blands of

rion of securid the reach to still to check the surge intentes a long this line, there are seen to see that it is a still the still the security of the still security of the st alreadt, and their I im mas banded so that they were fighthing near the Incilia pickers Badlarad. General Markruff rade up to prove t Common Brades was semanding

a gun and cost; "do tell hemligun to harten him divinion, or o oil in test."

"All right peneral", and Gammer and on Recturif teck him place he went off at a gallopeke he surveyed the field Recturif a strong charced that again ever too million Augelinians had been reduced to one million him bundred thousand, that the energy were in personation of the fields out from pulled or and Mario woods again and that if the mein force of Penligun did not reduce in them there would be more

of Gammon Rean non-left for the county to courpromer.

Gammon Rea moon received Benilgan who had delayed only long Sprough to seeme on thomas of county makes a high brackbers and county-makes a big brackbers and county-makes a big brackbers and county-makes a big brackbers and contemptor guing.

The loanes of the empir had become an articipant, that appoins the nurseases of the school heaville in a rate of the content o

ting door gare like aton sections one atagement sensorary and stabling that on Mident.

phonoidest strand of colonoramposts distance; yet the country, and force partisess fall heat, but but in distract, but the construction of the country, and the colonoramposts of the construction of the country, but the colonorampost of tabiling southerly.
"A great Carronnin todayforgaments." "Raid Troop to an one of his

The decrease before the course obtained. To do on the enthus weight of a Course relative price for the second of the force of the course relative price for the second of the force of the course of t

Head any more men there!"

Yirianama noticed that a territic death struggle was reging all along his line; and that t heigh a farge parties of Fuderal schieston sen sere receiling in great confusion the main hear was presented on, and he confusion the main hear was presented on, and he confusion the main hear was

UnimiAt viriants thought to get aid from general Haurice gestellie upon the right of wirdening the from the arm of ments, and the designing courselitting right of wirdenings, but from the arm of ments, and the designing courselitting roar along his from it, was evident that he had energy upon the men hades, if he stayed the time is a colling and find he had exemple the stayed the time of arching and find bed bronkers and therefore the hattle stayted and they had been saved and there the hattle stayted and they had been saved and there the hattle stayted and they had been saved and they had been saved. ton our pic cindapped commisses anucland to und fig pay beneficial beneficial limits and the place of the option of the option and fig. res one and the send control life control to redeferre general \$2 maker is grant to provide the send control life control to redeferre general \$2 maker is grant to the respect to the provide and the respect to the re on he all afted the reer of Hearten faring Jone from the nature of the ground there. ner to the control and the control and the control and the control and the method of the control of the control of the control of the control of plants of plants of the control of the control of plants of the control group of Apple brees, and the engle of mores, see anne contentrating ell his regio agained the and was curking providing that pp point. There and the across region informed the river and the enter paramons seems by provided the fire and the enterthy, there will be did not the fire the fire at the fire of the fire at t hit haltes in dalbing tien, ad times ben afrieten Civingone had pat geillich m Analista affect the commenteristics before extension artipled thes, the energy would march his own disinform on the extreme right of erch of the wings by the left tings to the rear of the troops offit hatted and factor front and so annt for the Aver de him richt. nominant by even an election of the position dondred, he would again force to them to the front and advance to the aborrying-Thus you has not been the north before giving the before giving the before atthe before atthe position the position of the positi Thereto are the first the rear of his time. The fire and countries a definishing and in the manner by the necessary of the one of the countries and the countries are the countries of the countries. "How to the gooded with posting with his you connect his description of the lands

Housen on the Ends up. proon od, and must have support or the seat other 14se offt he orerpowered and nundikinkā amilikinkudulan yau sendada masian akunub ta bao quiab-''inid iriania.
''hub jisaka ikudaja raminbadi
''i ud ji nundikinkudulan yau sendabadi

He gave the arter, and for the hefettent them vertende now accusion tundred friently not our livest intracting to the and of the departient history, and such again separated true habite three man, that bed and turned back from the opens ifre, though their lines were also analy thinmed-to utrianges time prossed back 1879, though high them were also energy tellumated yearned and the process own as a see the works, the defense energies by the right from the new also were also wended. The distinction received by the right from the connected for present greened, the right from the commended the control of present greened, they be not from which commended the first offer a the commended the control of the right of the processing the first process of the control of the right of the processing wended, and offer a the control of the right of the processing wended, mother materiary who had none thingling abandons and ben bond brown by a minio. ngh milit he die not give um denori general peer piert hed been semmind, and also mander helvern du the minedalinian mide general pieren hed been engarely wounded. Infigue miser was sommed in the log, and lamme give Kenna with Minion I give were billed dead. They was very dead. Constal Manty Darginia was

wounded also, while Eddie sprunder and Henry healing was helled.
Virianta did not also to see all this marganest of the elations under general medden, but from bun invente much further to the right to general imple Hauspin lines, his general having been sounded a few minutes after he did het nee him, but his fighting men mould areser for him ; immress so walk as the mon be emaid find, so he took over to the last at the double quick, and as this new line with two hundred and teamly fire ragged fings were moving to and near the other divisions of his line, from his position on horseback he could use general Medicinates brighten under the energy storm of fire, stemmer and break.

''nee' houted vicinate to the men.' See the chivalry-see Medithearts men rundle
the results.

The men saw, and as they swept to their places by the side of Melthearts and steemed with fire, they reared, and this is a memor that said more stainly than words, for the deaf smild have seen in it is their fever, and the bind sould have benga th in their votcos.

the energ are retranting thurst the tritte ())

who whole leadwing of the advance was now straighting in the transmission buttle-The fulfill-this hall storm soon spread to the cash or with income typic adoes e. and soon along each heattle front seventy milition five hindred thomsand makets blazed and rolled with a redwibled uproareas this k as the swind when an independental torrent of rooks pains the ofties reads admitterementy, as thick en the fire as when the incessuit lightning soid the uprose of a great Abbisancian Typhoon fringer the mindelands was the firing along the glandelinian frontagion the Angelinian infantry opened fire, the glandelinian batteries become Bilent, and this was millioned their fettle for they were foul from threement use They were threats of the amicentrated of martin lettets , and many of them and expeded sympted at the dramatrase, but hely more not allant before general to postry Montreff was killed Bauco bed size follow mortally wounded, and general Handamia committee thring almost his to lost authors had dropped marketly mainded mong Also game, while general mobilings Accombinish his brother was shot through the left Lagarina conflict our last to a the a defentry alcorafferent flushmin Healey from his point of observat for sutained the development of the fight from the first fire upon the laft by the cuts those a different the Atmodalia but divintage found

The conflict may transplaced but by had grow no entercing in all bile line, and Bapen Brane bald first and so did Isnor Hylak so Mandaring how long the abridshing Bapto Branc hold first and no did Jener Eylak vas Bondardae how long the abriektan bine ogsild street the conterna first, Bailey one shout to him say, when grant heaven we had been a street to the properties of Bapto Branch time the conternetty of the first time true there had been column of Beautifur by all with Bignal Collectionary Been and so the Bignal Collectionary Been and so the Bignal Collection for works on the Bignal Collection for the knowledge, and withingthe order or reason, with no land unlifted to closek thoughout they were fulling back, a first attriction flock of constitutional field. fundamagin taka at tink any bung upan a apidana thranda

Furtherson fets of fish any book upon a spinors himself for a graft a quiltient possible acts over H u graften Hauley at the dustant, not see that the appropriate or confequent, but one that blooked the feed, not subject to see the book of the seed of the feed of the fe first de described, and one entropy meeting over the gun of the sounded Accomplished.

Houley entered them mee to helt, and fore elect, and fire,

and they hand the words, and political their securing, and choose the ey tender. On some unpairs the board, and they hand the words are a securing and choose the control to the tender, of there are quick of comprehension, Manlays sales fall not tight by, and of the tender that to for country and have returned and with a last of greats Manlay as if he were the destroiding augustics in might have been a thirtee) they proud from the departmental greeness and to his negligible of the property of the property of the property general squares to be any could do the property squares of the property of the Tost and the christians and gained the cover of the ranging also, where their line and shorred with fires But Manlaysman with those hedden in part protes t ad by the abruphness of the creat now sent heat into the Amediation on figure a storm-Bone accress of vibrousinds of ve abureacon Augustiniane that in thate fu first push at the works had do dered to erose the furt has capte, and these that had discorated the gum under Accombants were promptly that dom, and a spendy death ret all the raised that bedden to even again. At this point little could be seen I the Angeliation by rousen of their cover, and emake except the intersected flush of their miskets and blade myrinds of differently colored maring Plags.

Many red flags of the Asgattelans with small engravings of Blangie glomenens areatures on them more accumulating at the morkedward moment, and they maddened the glandelinians as the seme color does the bull amentars non worn falling faster blan he had ever some con fall before, but he me mong them to direct them, and enoursem them, but homeon well, they may do with those welled ingelightens in Iront, with more than a thousand fines to Menleys dozen th soon become apparent that in not many miniton, they would be overpowered, or that there could be none left for the Angelialans to overpoweredlong this part out of three million th rec hundred thousand of the christ dame, the christians had only three brigades left, and that siviania must have speedy sesistance or the sorks he was trying to gain would never hee he taken and all hopes of captureing Lacittie ale keen heights

would be lowe "The whore is gicknell? Jeers is gernard Todaral-Sona general, anyhody with he he pows and will to support this wasting melting line-No general dame to succore General Manley himself helped general Beputs on center and the christian line ornshed to fragments a fifth time withdraw-And Todaral and lokes! On the christian side could not come because their commands wereauthilated in the same charge at another quarter and their officer generals tilled. The battle had already reged from five colock that morning until eleven thirty, and both sides had already lost in this struggle for the Mic-Hollester words alone over \$8,486,990, in killed and wounded singly in one tharge alones

Congral parinia and after his withdrawel from the fifth assault concentrated with what was left of his few brigades at the stream of Conversatory brook, and now white trying to remain here the remainder of his line was fast mett ing away before the fire of the enerty, whose line of artillery was again atorning with fine might and in in-

Prigagament Hermania garratha and his brother general Garnathe were killed as they rate of the head of their chardy simpled divisions falling under the feet of their considerate for the Hermania garrath government for Hermania, and goarge 6% ganthem and Shroad like ware according and assemble garger and Helmholt were containly wounded.

Multholds of men avery mannet dotted the plane and filled the fields answere on passed the do ames columns, along servencing ward the hermalia shoats of fluxe and make the hermania that the sangdanth into the arm of contents; resulted the works. Gararat Hausens Armstand lifting his and high above him called to his men tofollow and notice the best where a trained the machine hermalia the armstands. Follow the analysis which allows the armstands of the property was added to me only a moment that the whole garrathem armstands are collected as a mental to along the present over

the chotal tan gorba-Thoma you a and and then firthe according like the legating of the a common approximate year and a man and a many many many and a first state in terrstaing of a third than bounds and after the front, but from the added on woll, and the a whole gray then bounds anto frequents by the bounded the first field decommands, back causes the open place and the fields the grayed relatively but followed by the corner the open piece meet in a finishing course course of the finishing barellile but to a still recod, and num And glatenia had only helf of his forma memoring, and mill be did not golda-in general Glateniae recoduling particul of the retail to be reduced to the attention of the retaining the finishing had been been been at the retaining the second of the attention. and range, one and colonia and more common to the colonia and colo of the community for the boar appropriate to appear to recover the formation of the ab t abattered antuque Courrel typings to doubte the battle about this quarter Collected and also addition of the best abarrahasters forced the educated frituge of the adviction one the under time begins to move forward. At once girete trien ordered Commontained Anniering and Advisorable to the supportation of thing along the common along and the supportation of the to the older ground with the page of danging to balled within one entrete and granary Housell puntar soluntaneouslad that governt probous Rantay was relative bug Repro Eyes sens; and as the termine chieffind diffetors continued to proce on to deading the James Interest to the cont, disaffin and controlled to proce on to be non-thilteted be the fire along the energy line, and the delabrated galant ion Arry gorpe under governt Colondana Ledephine, and Tonato of the rebels right rive me trightfully denoted and the two appropriated billed. falanton hanglank mounds were formed many to your long lines and record to fairly the down on the plantalinian augmentus and then out field about mapt then out make out their lives. The terrible artitlery fire so a condition Andonordable decore to the chedation troops nearthy a long atoms wall, and wite h they armyed to carry, one bundred and ten thousand men budge dard or duling in a morant though this mail and only toutes thousand fast long. "hounneds of shalls par refined burns enoughly a nondermedug obedestone at the gold and now the farther become no flores that it consist or if the come were normly doing it to exhaunt their repaint ton Cley theorem to the forest tolone a mine amount the stationter flamou broke from the words to the tone bettle front to apport g werel without yivianame things diarra and ones got filler to the attack, but one willion aims landred thousand alasta the transfer polaritars advanced to their made hidden posts form, and began pointing a torothin five with that riffer withit the shole battle field was abution by the denotion bugs to turns though meeting the draudful fire at the hunds of the chargebookers to old, and the glasselfulan cannon and tufantry fire wite h destroyed regularit ait or regiment by scores, kept the same stendy step-mindreds of thousends were no mid down by the market my fire and flying fragments of shells, all the front; reiving glantalinian infantry also opening a fearfulspatter syntheting fire along their new front. The thunder of nearly a landred and fifty thousand gons along Roppo Myans and Manleys establishing lines shook and reverbrak ad through the nir, on the advancing lines came mearer, and again and again; and att 11 age to their sounding shells smok the christians by the thousand rank-All of Markeys reserve gins were also in action and ye the christ in wave continued to move one General Hoenamia rode up to general Acele-Se-Gardinia

and said!
This christian advance must be reported to Min gicknell who alone is in inactive of a tone of 11 send a message to general tolin Mentey and tell him

of our danger."
To gailor to general micknetis hendquarters, to learn there, that held changed then to anoth er part of the field, to did dispatch to him by signal a orms the nessange! The enemy is advancing his whole force upon our entire line. To be back again was but his work of a minute-often he received a wounder came the Angalindam across all that broad open pround, the they came nearer and mearer, nearly half ways all of Beyro Evans and Manleys artillery bellowing in their faces y untill now one hundred yards more divided goomans left from their and wanding right affirst general Tomas Paderals branstworks which had been sitent

Firmed into an infermo, then Adele-Be-Gardinias, then Hosmans, and a seconf second time along the rebel line the fire was like a thrillion cannon roars. As if the Glandelinian unitets were the fire coals that touch touched off their manutets the Angelinians in front halt ed, and their countless leveled masket harrels blassed back in such an appoint that it seemed as if the ground in front of them was blown up in some mighty emption of steems

The apport under of the glandellitein most of to ease to author that the sheet of the fundamental mod Concent inter Arabicupa them account with the near conforme fire governal Manley and general Adalo-De Cord into to energy the partition in the word words modify the restification in the word words and fire modifies action or present out, governal posterior to be the attention of his core state the places of the latter monthing additional to the control when the control were stated as a state to the attention of the transition of the control when the control were attention of the control with the control of the con

Health's mant governed tradeport talegation to and got to goodwedinds, and on a man figure Hylakia and Happa Rivers was reinferenced by Malicer in Secondards, the fight has because more tarefully hot, and the notice of the conflict was reducted.

giantly this portion of the consistent time on the bushs of the street of their entries of the street of their helitagias which messed to below the fields up into the rivered to the shelter of their helitagias which messed to be to the first of their met the messes that the solute of the reliable was thrown the frightful confusion and fall backspin inclusion to the reliable was thrown to frightful confusion and fall backspin inclusions to the first of the messed of the reliable property falls of one has Apple Oreliands are but the charter line fally attention the first property with the temperature of the messed with the temperature of the first property in all of the energy and messed the horizon of the Alysanskiolan the near triangle and bed departured property the first property in the first property and the departure of the Alysanskiolan the near triangle and to demonst the hulld by Alich was under first

Figure and Clarger begans the guaranteeres.

Here without theights divisions and Welliks Arbarnous columns of Abbiesumisans held thier pout for but their two leaders were wounded, and the glandelinians when one runt to be nor untitle to gut the postition and recoiled but a confy. Congred Rossed to Loughly had the right of Sudaved Johnstone position and he attacked gaugest atylepana contar with the area bloody fory, and though his men almost anywheat the chirtae den works, the present of Angoldulous at that point was bicross to migh my axions the to the winds rated then shattared to pleace and with the loos loss of county linested Langin and forged to fell brak, Ganeral Adolo-Da-Gardinia. men nine wounded, badny h it by a shall frequent on the last aids of his abdomen. account futa can remoded engaraly, a in the laying entered his long, and general Py Position to the consequent of the west littled by a shell, thus making concret losses bette more on the rebot side. Hendom a tyletom of years a girth corps of langabous if and administration had taken up a posit time at the continuat point of Process proceeded time but the est rent of Houled Laneine, last this position exposed to n most torriffe wat border tire, and the christian artitlery next drove his . columns bank with terrible less, and wounded him soverelgebut despite all the claudelinden repulse, the editual ion had become very desperate for the christians for what over point of the woods and fields they had son the or had only supposed to detains the Gloriettetene into a postition with the edventageous for defense, and arms still the automing fire along the gray line never also bened a

Phospirist for division under general Alfred Rumon extending four adles had been annihilated, the christian general was down sertally nemeted baries been shot! through the hereta, and neveral battender on the chidat for able were affected. Inner Helokan and Bap o Branes had aponed then with all the courses he could bring to home and he thitmed the electation then of this point, and land it blile, in throntoning the finite, but althou one failed to affect the most chifatine batteries which reared and the undered like a series of sightyvolcouses in equition and mailed the battle time in thisk alonge of animak florce charge had also been undergainst the christian positions unter general girele sixten the oh b ch rights endure supported by Claukora, and attempthened by grand Uniters derpo, this remainder having been mortally amended early in the fightesian thousand seven hundred christian camen opened a withering fire on College divisions now led by Handonin flooburns and nondeted by the diffratory of flore trients riflit wing drove flookline divisions book with the remaining of Clockrum Ked the death of his assistant general dalsie, while the gloudelinden betteries reged along the high ground kept up an aunitalitating fire upon the christian cannon, which thundered broke until all the hills in the vinicity offsetllingickson school with the dine the general assaulting column in the midst of all this war fare of titans, had been formed by eleven o-clock behind Beppo Evens main , line of artillery, and Manley had also sent forward a strong butt eny of artillery which opened against all the christian batteries and for all the while this fire was kept up and returned by the christ inn mins with exceedingly great violence.

In the meantime evolen million four hundred thousand gurmerannian glandelinians come new from the shelter of the Marie Osborne Woods despite the artillery fire from the christian linesacross the fields of Decise and Serms, and open plains they ran in perfect waves, some in the form of because and Serms, and open plains they ran in perfect waves, some in the form of because white wedges, and the whole line of the christian hatteries provided with a new supply of summinition hurled torrent upon terrent of shot shell, grape and canist er enough the rebell lines declaimating many columns at every step-All the christian games were were now in action as there was plently of emmunition at hundrithe plain was six miles long and half a mile wide and the line of charge stretching through the flowery fields was twenty miles long, and in all this length of distance the fumence of glaudelinian columns were shadowed by the trailing attractors, and whate of death-

1 1

for hill top, position, and woods, and fields along the shall the heating was still areased and valids in suchs, and here are hundred thousand annuous also were now in action-lead general was colored to carry the glaulathides bettering to being bound to do so at my cost moved forward the divisions to held the cost with another to account of the control has been possible to the first first the sir new position in front, and soon subtirely controlled and allended the another has been position in front, and soon subtirely controlled and allended the another has been account of the controlled and allended the another has been accounted by the controlled and allended the another has a subtirely controlled and allended the another has a subtirely controlled and allended the another has been accounted from a subtirely controlled and allended the same and another has been accounted by the best of the real stilled and the same accounts of the same accounts of the same accounts and accounts accounts and accounts accounts and accounts accounts and accounts and accounts accounts and accounts and accounts accounts a

which an the most meant, after a ballian upmore, the rend on which the rebal balterian war a build on a soughed to made aloude within decoming into the filled materials were planted on a soughed to made aloude within decoming into the filled materials are presented to the soughest of the most of the materials and the sough the mode and the property of the filled made and the mode of the sough the filled made and the mode of the work of the works of many went does deed and dring, then the business destribed of rebells under a year outline went does not be a first materials. The materials were the filled made as a south made to year outline of the first operated their poor, while the gues of the first southers at the filled made on the passes of the southers of the southers

countercon witherdog fire, that shuttered and non-led the child for the late of the fire of the divided on the content of the attriction and the manufacture of the attriction and the compatient to yetful its ground which he had no brownly. He posts for man on longer one of citical He defended bitwelf with unfaltering first formuced with one of non-post to general determine for help Convert determine a time for the last left hour had needed been turned many frost the laftile and so charge enough that Hende Hender was a therefore any enough that Hende Hender was a therefore the manufacture of the last help the sounds that Hende Hender was the way the state of the manufacture of the mant sounds and the continuous section was placed to the continuous section of the mant sounds and the sounds and the section of the continuous section was the section of the continuous section of the continuous sections and the continuous section of the continuous sections and the continuous sections and the section of the continuous sections and the section of the continuous sections and the section of the continuous sections and the continuous sections and the continuous sections and the s

ether on Hallborn ridge and only in the field by special and the consistent behavior and the second of the second of deciding of the second of deciding of the second of the post of deciding of the second of the post of the second of the sec

whole flunk. Committee plantall on the ride of the rebells was woulded in the k neck, and general glarans c Regumin who ameneeded him, sout for reinforcements but when un the to obtain any until claven think yengible that how everal divisions of paniel Dangthe Scordlers and the trainful copy of asymmeter sillion ren sank reached general glarance and attacked the christians with all the fury they could assume still our orce sampled and envision the all the fury they could assume still new orce sampled and envision the still attains were formed on the Converant one creek beauty, but they were not muserous enough to close the fright ful gaps and through these gaps Dangthe Scoodlers over thrown with fright ful violence and dark devil recklessness, and this portion of the whole christian line was first origined to fragen fragionis, and attill refusing to give way over though about furrished to fragen fragionis, and attill refusing to give way over though about furrished was soon reduced to only a few regiments, and then recoiled leaving a regular sea of deed and wandedbehind them. This unfort unate development left Tariandas right reposed frightfully near Conversatory creek, and gassonia o creating a term was forced to ret are in his turn tward gomeral wirients nain left grand division, which was now about annihilated, learning the body pered fields to his eneign, whit who stormed all along their line

gith a searching fire of the greatest intensity.

General publum Mn Mauley who had been on the Eucillie Ricksen ridge did

not arived on this part of the bettle field untill this christian withdrawel

Poderal joinet on and Shoemannia with their main armies were also at a distance and Mankey remiering information from mounted scouting troops that though the Ampelinian wayme were still scattered they were strong enough to press the attack, Manley ordered an advance with the purp purpose to retake the fields of the Design and Perus and the woods, and to appure general Calumnte Lanca Abundukting of possible on the heart they were demonstrated.

/× 19 3

Hemseninstroops were great by exhausted, and had lost heavily, but to two of his divisions were at 11 fresh-gausty four thousand big game were playing vigorically in front, and it seemed as it the accounting of many scores of divisions, sampled and studied were acceptalled to relies, and all that had been raised in the meantime of many scores of divisions, sampled and studied were acceptalled to relies, and all that had been raised in the none of many state are now edvanced in a long thundering line allow long and served vigorically, and rade sed work, with the closely meaned christian troops. Francis presently, and rade that his could had his own, what another advances of was cut of the question. The enemy of the other was allowed to be too made acceptable, and forted on the left-General Goodinest corrected to be too made exhausted to attack in general at this crimis. General guide fields on the left-General Goodinest corrected to general and the rate of the stages under the first deadly range of Lacilita pickeen ridge in possess into figure in Munlays Alexantonians, while population and relief in possess in of push on Humlays Alexantonians, while population and relief in possess in ordered to rate to the fields and woods, which for they have been defined and the state of crimital to relate in detail. Thirty million ren went forward on the run, and chose had been so bothy contested to rate of the first population of burning laws through the fields, fell upon the informe like woods, elecating them to the ten develop the fields and the many time in available the firing now being again of ally drauditable fields and the light plant between thick the resper had gathered in those fixed had not drauded work on thickly strong, that are may one rode over it, they could not guide block from thickly strong, that are may one rode over it, they could not guide block from the thickly strong which the thirty million hears appeared to a dangerous multitable for our the further they advanced the work booms in the fire fire un

and the lines on their right and rear, the ware firing held though the losses in officers and non-bears double excited and another the mass stated, Golomot Thouspoon then with general Henry Wilerson, general Afred Aldelph, Archichaldies, Gamen, purps, a twin and Failer Jensania, a 11 brothers general after pattern of the many failer Jensania, a 11 brothers general after, Revons Jection, pulling and Whichington Handon being Milled Also-Generals Ware, Revons Jection, pulling and Whichington Handon being Milled Also-Generals Ware, Revons, Jection, pulling and Milled Also-Generals Ware, Revons, Jection, pulling and Milled Also-Generals Ware, General Lewing, Beningher Yanity, generally good and a the vety others to Jesuit Values grait fraction, had now thrown his columns on far in to the liner's of the another Jensen Henry Line that general Depth Tanas associated to threaten bits on the fluit to secure his our senter, but he had been remisled, and still habit the grant Strinthancially to Humanian grant sation, general values as who had been allo to puch forward, but and orders to general Afred Humania and to carry the Minerals or at any cont, and to carry the Minerals or at any cont, and to carry the Minerals or at any cont, and to carry the Minerals or at any cont, and to carry the Minerals of the Cleany fields in front, all fred Humania and the land on the areas agricult by one.

supporting these with heavy solutions of intentry, and attachin, with the most greatest energy the 1 to a latent between a tuncate of the latent present to him. He blade unconsiderable acceptable agreed to him. He blade unconsiderable acceptable to the with the delication between a manage of the consumer for your theorem and the product of the work the continuence of the consumer for your former formed bod head (latent title workers footness, but firm huncrees on far-Young Sengate come up too lete to join in this first. das deals for active the modern footness, but firm huncrees on far-Young Sengates come up too lete to join in this first. das deals for active the modern footness, but first success and resolved the seasy just when gouern! Fancy Welders and transferring or training the appearance of the modern and firmedia and present the active of viriams and firmedia are forced to defend historia account with the states of viriams and firmedia and forced by the different production with the different production with the first with first district the states that the order of the season of constantines in the rear covering to come extent his movements and monweaver simultaneously a desporate fight was going on in a guily on his right, the junicialistic batteries were at 111 in full play, and was very amonging, and destructive, while fresh heavy glandelinian columns were plainly visible, advancing as if care-less of constantinent along the Licality glockeen road in the direction of intention of intention of constantinent along the Licality glockeen road in the direction of intention of intention of intention of intention of the direction of intention of the direction of intention of the direction of the though left by the destroyed forces, and it was at this point of the that glockeen road in the direction of the though left by the destroyed forces, and it was at this point of the third work of the work of his right in which into the fight and the product of the work of the product of the third with a cover the f

The fight had been extremely furious and bloody elsewhere change of the collock in the morning, but here at Conversatory Run it was still worse. Even a large part of Maurice Contellioss consumed shout ten million in number had been broken to attempting to capture the Marie Orborne Woods but with his right nem in own in assumption, and with the fresh brighten just above, all with the advance of the whole central line, and with a score of Abysainkilian divisions already on the winze control like, and wish a moor of hayaning titled days of a circuly the edge of the woods harmand, he riminged to hold his cround, though the firing along his line was equally an herewish Joses Janutaga on the right holding out attendily against heavy odds was at last obliged to give way, and his shattered actionary agrains many onto one to an observe or gladeriness advanced brigades of Abbéroudairs, threwart into disorder and back hits the second and third lines, which were reduced to forecasts by a fearful without a vigure for Classical lines. which were required to inclinate my a capture attenting and into in guarderant artillary-sphe enough advanced with berrifte furly, their system being designed, the their firing all along the whole rebell incline remains with the most marketone affect and down ment multiples of chaintings, and a whole limetrousy wiler long was amended and abottored But Hamanian main divisions reinforced by jimis-Iring mercaps advancing coving forward to appears withing a and femilings glands. Thing reinforcements were also oper approaching being sent forward by Tener. Myletze and the struggle along thecenter was income increased with almost preter natural fury. Francic Housenise moving columns advanced upon and part way through the vonds in the rows in the face of a very heavy withering fire, while the right of the open column under Henry Galo and Angustine St three deployed and storaged of the open column under Henry Galo and Angustine St three deployed and storaged in perfect waves over the bloody fields thand the small attendant extend his own front as for as possible jumin ivian ordered peneral Manchy Co Occar to move by the laftfinnkapho manuser was attempted under the fire of the greatest intensity ever known in var before and the Atteleous broke tato fragments three times, and an onem of one age not daughter second to consections. He my Gals was twice woulded and would not have the feld-Mandah Ocear one four these wounded twice wounded the would not force the absolute of the and the frightful cornings, in the should be frightful cornings, in the should be frightful cornings, in the should be really a first and wills, and wills be key by stree still directed his resulting adjustent general Henry Hon Equal brevely rullying, and trying to refers the troops was shirt through the body, the hallst lodging in the spine and he fell from his horse-filter officers but generals wainly enderwords to raily jumique columns, but they were too bedry cut up and would not standalhelf or their officers of all rank were killed or sounded, a wound not shandshill of their officers of all rank were killed or wounded, a thousand of their regionshill colors some shot to pieces or manked in blood, a very solar a allow soungest was killed or wounded, and now one of the color guards were often killed wounded or engineed formeral functions "Italian was tilled by a will-ball with trying to raily the division, Honry Housis, Steemsmith Unusin, and Bablinia Caldwell were wounded out their horses killed, out general maning routines was killed also kines to the or expectly wounded, and no ware his brothers lie may James, predicted, and Paiddine Klause a Jameing divisions had went into He may James, producing and well-like Klauss a Jenuings divisions had went into with six hum: six hundred general officers, as as may brighten or over ten willies usualling six powers were killed, two hundred set five were severally wended, as one million and two hundred set fifty themselves more the only or sole survivous that could be collected of those aplended divisions.

These Journals was collected of these aplended divisions the form of the advision of the collected of the set of the several of the division of the Journals and the division of the division of the first Journals and the threads were set to the set of the set

to the nitract to resident opine, but it could not be done, and he binesis to the nitract of resident opine, but it could not be done, and he binesis was enot down by a rabel charpehooter hidden in a trac, and kilicalization ordered ris line to be reformed, and pireto withen and large divisions of Winkins to stom the tat tide of diseaster but the test was too ever sowers for the valuations to troops under or in the face of such a proteomatumal fired-General Relations. Meldonin sunnound himself attempted to arrest the disorder but too to little murpose, and ane newworky wounded by a grape shoterine intifets of the enemy was anyon cutting down the form and flowers in the fields like a lam mes cute grams.

Utune impossible to held the perition in such an a informe so Francis framends with the little that was left to the divisions withdray them to the yer year and once more the field was abundance abundance to the conversalons ivinuouno lim the attack atil continued and here the firing of both masketry and artillery had swelled to a deafening worfare of titang.

given the second of the the could held the ground but that the enemys enabught against his own line was amething terrible, immis the energy enalumint engines his own lies were encounted in Bryans and the energy enalumint engines his own lies were enoughlished surribles, and the gallently file of the nest greatest visiones as severely wounded in the checker by the nest greatest visiones as severely wounded in the checker by visiting the of the nest greatest visiones as severely wounded in the checker by visiting the other by the checker by the checke chesters, limitement general He my Faiten and Lieutenent general Terry Rourke, were also reversely consided but hung on deep the four outre outresties of their surgooms to go to the rear-Goneral, chunds fare Louis, Lieutenent general Henry Extrabrook and general Metrabrookin, with Estrabrook suppose were also wounded, citile Enjoy conoral Espany a reader and lieutenant general Frank adden were wounded General Parnon of see was wounded in the log at the head of his division, and conoral Patrok Folis was killed. The loss of general officers was becoming frighth laft twolve o-clock affairs all along the line of the Conservatory run and the Marie Osborne and Mid-Mollester woods had a gloomy look. Meldonia Hansonia cent in allhis largest brigades to meet the enemy under Reppo Evans and Izner Mylatzs, but despite all their energy they could not do the work in that demonstring inferno of hell and so suffering the numbellation of twenty eight division and their communiors, the survivors windrew in a panie, leaving mounterous sens of slain and wounded exposed to view in a few minutes in that great battle conflargrat ion-The field of pasies and Forms was becoming a regular charmal held and an informs of make and fire at the same tire-give din here was as if the beaven heaven and earth was going to pieces, or disolving into smoke fire and volumnic eruntions, the world seemed on fire, and the slaughter seemed to threaten thewhole of civilization and was so herrifiying that some of the commisters of

both atlan reparked; General Memilonia Pansonia called for other divisions where was not him; close enough now unless he took it from his own right-vivianama could spare no p one-gis already throutened with destruction. Not besitating one moment he sent to general

glarte pickeally

The best divisions come down the bit! It on the run, went through theinforms of timber in front, through a section storm of shells and canister and crucking limbe of follow trees, over the open flower fields beyond, pressing as they went the framewin of gravious distributes shattered by the glandstinten fire and stressing to the year of a purch and a pandemonation of confusio Gressal Lorther Lor Lowrer took his troops very standily, but now the wors under the most heaviest fire but nevertheless they moved foward and formed along the edge of the fields and on the neverthelens they neved feward and formed along the edge of the fields and on the ament of a long low littl. Not a men who was in full year, not one who bent before the retern of firing flighted rightsfring at first in volleys, they first them with womehength re projective and effects the whole like which december the hill stood and darkly against the whitehead sky but lighted and shrounded even in fires a mode on if they were a long like of black cloud finalist; lighting lighting. There for an long they are they derive the others held the edge of the fields without yellding in purpose, and exhau: exhaustions in courage.
There were limiteds upon hundreds of jagged changes and gape in their whole

line continue continuedly but it was not bent anywhere. Their general bearner being wounded asverely early in him own part of the fight, they still faught on Their support did not done, they determined to win without the m-They began to go down the hill like an avi av avalanch of lava and into the field like a smoking forest the new class an any averagement and are the constraint are a smoothly forms. fare, they did not not per think that their resumition on monthy game, they were there to win that field, and they wen it "be like of "breammentains for the second of the fled across the bloody (field and into the woods, leaving enew, perfect fields of dad, wounded, dying lying as thick an the flowers and forms that grew there.

The accord crist of the light at this point had arrived Jourings divisions vainly endeavoring to advance along their con inferio inferno of the Maria Caborne Woods and exhausted by t he effort, and their appll appalling looses in men na and generals had friten had also smalled to frequents. Test of "addwins divisions of Abbieaunings were ordered in to the their relief but for a short time there was again of annountation was created in the found friend that the state that a same that a graph on upreen as 3. The filling of ensuing that the filling in this intiliant strong canabase distributed to imagenta and with Feldertan and Janubuge wounded. The left investible less are to be communicated or too extended it amplifues the turned womenseath the investment which continued in the second that the all too chrong to be therein, and the second the second that they were cutting Topic Strains, Indelilitan solumen down like a formed does the the fields of greats and down-Both sides fought like income names of arcaed licens and likewise Comeral From the like the second manes of arcaed licens and likewise Comeral From the likewise likewise likewise the second fought like browne manner of magnet doors and tiggers. Joneral Finness Handonia aut word to general Williamshaper giversome that he could not advanaght hold but early hold held had ground Jirvia given had kept his mixty themsend common at work in a tree chance designing uproor on his conten and had finnelly allowed a glandelinine bettery that for twenty minima had pound a galling initial ding fire upon the author content them. There can also a strucked of the Maria Oshorne woods in front of Jirvias lines which the glandelinine had just not for long woose in from: O Seemed time water on Grand time they did not once to attack just then with the left then able to the a care of the lf, with his right grand divised with the programble, with ten divisions of Germaine trains attack free and coming rapidly up, and with his center a second time victorious general Hamsonia and wid-Hollester Hindernius, with pichardson Hindernius was ordered to advance, despite Francis Hansoniae recent report that he could not now forward Jordan also sent to general Fony Senguine for his con freeh Talkid Alvanishi line brigades to more forward at once, while the batteries in the center were ordered to advance, the whole line of the right wing we called upon, and convert jurish winter that he hamed went forward. The underty fire new from all points of the woods, and the fields of the Dalsies and Ferra, and along Converentarry run was extremely hot, and fresh volleys of millions of rifle shots same whisting by cutting leaves of the off the trees on thick as enow flater, and the two Hindernihae fall dangerously wounded while their man fell like rain. The 'tall stately figure of Hansonia, the white horse which he rode, the elevated place where he was all made him a nest dangerous companious mark that though thousands of men were shot down

all around him per minute, the bu liets of the enemy did not hit him. Before him

all was a sea of powder smoke clouds and the uproar sturned his hearing.

FIRST OF TERGET FIRSTEST PART OF THE MOST TERRIFIU
ARTIL BATTLE AT GLORIANIA.
THE MARIE ORDERS BURROR, OR THE MASSACRE IN THE MULHILARITER
PRODESTRE ANHIHILARIES OF CHERAL VITANN'AS
RIGHT WHO! DESTRUCTION OF VITANIAS CORRAND.
FRIGHTFUL LOSS IN GENERAL OFFICERS, A STORE OF SLAUGHTER ALL
ALONG THE LITE. PRATH OF GENERAL MELDOLLA.

AS Gennen slowly advanced, the Canvielinian pinters withdrew slowly firing scattered velleys, and even harmless shots. O Gamen halted and went forward, and sent forward all skirminhers of the down upon the thank of the rebel skirminhers or yieldeds, but coming suddenly chose to a concealed bettery, they were set unexpectedly with graps and canditora-fatility was sent to the front, while Gamen randly deployed his differing or rads line of akturishers and went out in frontwipe vebrane went formy due compactedly, Gamen reconnectring in person. They came not least to an open field, overed with forms and Dustas and enclosed on two sides with a portion of the Mic-Mollester or "aris Coberns forest. Skirmishers pentathed those woods but were dustantly mot by sinte from glunds linder sherphosters but hald their ground, and as soon as they were supported advanced and eleaned a portion of the timber.

advance and district a pertain of the transor.

Beyond on the right and in front brownings of nucleatry opened
heartly and now pannon formed his lines with precision and without heartmaden, denoins
abyssantiline divisions went formard into the Heric Geberre Wood on the lett,
in great force, while General Jeros Gennon formed in the center, Whiter Jounings
went out on the right planting two thousand of his gams under general Hr Henry
gals on a highrise of ground and epening at one on a glandelinion battery that
begun to infilmed historyteal linesas for minates after this still more heavier firing
opened, springing up on the right-pirat came repid and unusually frequent pickes
shots, then several heavy of leys affice all to one the whole of Gennome lines
become ourgad, one with artillers and the wheel of infinity, and Jannings
followed with other columns of Abyneshchliums symultaneously and here began the
deadlines and the rest general structure of the rest

denditest and the rost govern struggle of the ware

For an hour the buttle had grown to the full strongth along the whole of
general virtuanus live, the line of fire transdictably being sevent een miles log
and or attenting soon to the extent of thirty, manying norther to the right or left
and or attenting soon to the extent of thirty, manying norther to the right or left
and on attentions were fully up to their work, Gunnen being ever-where in
front, nor we many from the firing, and all the troops believed in their consumer
and faught well-fill on hour more presend of the facral lifting them the fierce
girmen unden gloundifindens been to give ear, a little only a little, but at the
long line of christians withe chose sel a transducta runh in a perfect tidal wave of
soon manding along an evaluate of randbury and a tilly fire in front. It was
aven in the long along a selection of the first in the first
frightful dovil yells, and on presend the Angelianus leaving their own ples
of dead and wounded behind them, over long lines of forces, and across the
Lucillia gickeen mailroad, back into the dark Hie-polienter and Haris Cohorne
woods, carrying all before these famen and had division of seconteen million
three lundred thousand Abysainkilians followed the little they over within anny range of the
woods, among which they saw thek their disappearing oneny and flung themselves
and sugginst the cover.

gut out of those gloomy fic-gollester and Marie Omborne woods suddenly came a erreoric yell of seemingly hundreds of ver millions of ghosts, and then came I likes hundred billion control heavy red nost terrible volleys, which smoke and hent that eager front and hurled then swiftly back over the fields of Baisiss and Ferms and over hald his! the distance they had wongut the Angelmians were not drive driven into a panie, and did not retire very swiftly or very far, for glosing up that their shattered limes, they came slowly many, a regiment where one million one hundred thousand had been, a score of brigades hardly i a regiment or a remment of a brigade where to whole divisions hed 'consThe Abyssinkilian line of charge, fifteen miles in length had been crushed to fragments They had met at the pie-Hollester and Marie Osborne woods the first annihilating volleys of infinding maskatry and artillery from front Zirmannanian troops under general laner Myletse that hadnest them and returned them untill the whole of Gaumons line of seventeen million was crused crushed to fragments, a had yeilded and gone down before the weight of fire and untill their remaintion was advanted in that immense fatal an enhanceder in hed occurred within the space of twenty mil minutens. In less than fitteen minutes the fortunes of the day a necessed to have danged. It was the fiarce glaudellutions who was now advantancy, pouring out of the woods in all college lines accepting through the follows and found attent fines their that comrudes had been driven or fledered that that the foundation.

U11.7

general Hairbreadth Harry to take possession at all contaction battle was still in full way along all of Archurgs while whole line, the firing still being so furious that it assend an if there was a million piaces of artillary in action, quesels non-present upon 'rochurgs right, and Hansonies left was imprisoned between 'diller and 'Arbreadth Harry, more then compensating for present and his reinforcements-Archie groune was at ill holding his lines, annating the arival of general Madford Manufall-So there was the struggle here that it seemed as if all the entions of the world was 'Aghting a one day hattle-Archi Archie Spence was not observing the port from the work at therefore directed general Many to post 'lifethia upon the Bainy and form fold and he was also the forced general Many to post 'lifethia upon the Bainy and form you have a grayed with the energy-General Willer had not be seen that tode on, when unable distinct an apparent upon the desired point, general Harrys arraying your engaged with the energy-General Willer had alone his batterias on a low time of ground within range of the christian lines and now those opened upon the withhom colleves of Breaching and the upon country grayer arraying the fear hall of deboations, and torroute of challs and consister was poured upon the works, and the upurels contact were mored down by the bindred housed, when I Jeuningfonia a division reclaved the full-effect of the fare-to effect of the enemy however could dislote Hemonoph sponstones.

The buttle of Glorianan which had raged along the Archiungs pun had now raged only four houses Concentiation Archiung atill had \$71,100,399 Angelanians to meet hist-human Maniesy \$65,000,000 Glendelinians and for the time it had lasted and from the longes already suffered on both sides it was turning out to be one of the most beartifulation of Lacility agreements and continuous and the Archivers from the maniest content where the content is a superscript and the formation of the maniest content where the content is a superscript and the formation of Garantine along Commercatory junction will work in personal on Garantine along Commercatory junction with work of the fortunation of Garantine and band beat to the left for three miles in a half discular formations regain the lost graind at along a superscript with his whole force to samp sweep hack the commercation of Garantine and the commercation of Garantine and Commercatory pun and drive it into the Marie Coheren Garden ment by pic-spellers gist-pillers Rundil the while he wish he was plunding the plantalistian artillery had been hidey continuing the fire with a printly, muttl. one of the Angelinius interiorunder general Maladon me silenced, and the commender wounded cover-ly-limity Banuona line was on a bread had been applied to the fire with a printly, muttl. one of the Angelinius interiorunder general Maladon me silenced, and the commender wounded cover-ly-limity Banuona line was on a bread had to commender wounded cover-ly-limity Banuona line was on a bread had been along the silenced, and the commender wounded cover-ly-limity Banuona line was on a bread had in our state of the same takes whether with the force of the language of the same takes whether vivianaman could make cut whether he of a new ran retreating or reinforcelying, lat their betteries read and in position and so they had withdished he delines of duck the the terrest read and in position and so they had withdished to deline of their batterie betteries read and in position and so they had with

At h 1 half post ten general Contellate Herningtonian was ordered by Artimann to more among the fields of the Neisies and Perns with his main divisions, and feeling the left of the enemy on Concernatory run to attack it at omes, the postition on each side at this part was postification general Common Shoesana arrived out advanced under a clattactury first of only themselves of Affles, he found the Claudelinians deployed and displayed in force on a large ground alonged mound. Their them we neve too their friends and the secondarion of force on front of the ground which they had really intended to held delayed Common attack, untied their appropriates to repell it were come complete.

puring the to report a very days connected and did not remove them, even to avoid the art illery fire of Bonomian Jennings bettery which had been cocasionally among amonging-buring the bath heart allery fire of Bonomian Jennings bettery which had been cocasionally among amonging-buring the bath heart allers and had a second protein and point, the lines of relumns which had daylond fidelic and hill create had been withdrawn and protein and wooded graund of Georgian and an onoscaled the right of Mendeys gloudslation foreas-Gamen bisself moved on without op cations. Fronting mothers the line of Secolies 4th tot daymac on the absolution, flush yet, but it was feared that justems flushed in troubing an yet actions represed. Gamen, crossed the stream of Pazzas, established his lines on the onesays 15t under general Hodor, flushed his position, and opened a severe fire, but this classicane gradually. Jamning lad his forces forward under orders from Gonomialum Archives where lath the classical content is a subject to the which of a classical conference are respectively because where lath the classical conference are respectively and the conference of the classical conference are responsible to the white of the classical conference are responsed to the classical conference are respectively and the conference

January Led has forced former under orders from concentration. Arching to the right of globuells, andecoperating affect haldwine attack-the heavy more last in Hendon and giarde giving souther attack-the notify by the haldwine of the last state of inchests column opened on artillery fire which at first win denotity, while flaurice gostellic navoned to the attack and denotity is none to turn the rebel flank and destroy their line of retreat to be a Lavillie Rickenskil the cavarly were held in reserve-forcentimian Arching who called himself Whilliampberger Edmerment at the urgent request of his Superiors jimite and Germaine 'trian made orders that all the attacks on the enemys line at Conservatory Run should be made edmillateneously but not successive.

The gudolph saw Fairnella divisions of Abyssinkilian Winkles coming at a trot, general Pairinett come up and began deploying his brannes brigates on Mortens plains and also sent a large division to support Endolphs right which was the flarcest attacked-por on hour till y ton colock the leaviest firing ever seen the farcout attacked-you on hour till y ten oclock the heaviest firing ever seen in a hattic continued on being in full saw, and general undelph Henningtonia commending on Anymainkillan Twalvin groups work tilled, he by shot through thebmake Tile glandelinds on to there portions of Budotha in an actill pressing on furfacely and general Henry Iron with his entire commend of Calcarintain was captured. Once division the content and work of the first the carriage having because heartifactic comparts with the glandelinian, the carriage having because the relativistic comparts of the left hithdrawed against the carrier that the upon comment of the left hithdrawed against the carrier divisions having can drive their works about artificiated, the glandelinian same by general davan from their works about a charter they are extending an extending an extending the other carrier, and finished the parks are also carried, though their trace could not be found to thick and he dad and dead and woulded in page 20 and High Alex Distributes showed on with his and wounded in gray. General Hije Mic- Phereinen Stanck however came up with his big bod! brigaden and with four thousand comen, and com a massage of relel

Simple amount with glandelinians under general Frank ponald Hansonia advanced Simils amount you of constitutions under process a rank bound unanount arranges gaileatly upon Beanon's British left, wings which he recently had been come and by the Yarian girls brother liveds, Avien, taking under general Brandons orders, but for some reason during the conflicts he are affaithfuran mone to the center under girther and liveds it when he can be under girther and liveds it when he can be under girther and liveds it when he can be under girther and liveds to the center to the center of the cente his place only to fall dend as soon as he got t hard. The line was hard pressed, but large columns of Angelinians ander Colonel Licherman assumed to their aid, and the gamelations is Angelianant non-train to stated in a common manner to shear also and the gamelations is no firm that the state of the same and control in a few manners are necessary to the same and thousand dark, and one is! Lion, nine hundred and enventy cover thou same, six hundred and sixty six injured in the hundr of the Ange Uniform.

At of her parts of the labor the attack was equally severable attack was

dres dful along Condentinian Archburgs Center. Shook after sheet of flame swept along the christian works and the whole front of the conditants displyed away. The rest of the grayonath continued to present on and significant state of the grayonath continued to present on and significant state purple. I have but met a fire which significant state and mostled their columns, the grayonate them going down in the meat apparting numbers then large columns of the Angelinians under general Granton rusted to the support of the the content and general

Shraeder also cere up with his infantry and artillary and the fire from the cannons became worse and worse, but the angul showers of the commendator or the turnils of beyonets smild not yet a check thecomenilents. Along the whole of Co-centinian Areniarge Line the attack had been simults seems. A few minutes after ten. a claudelinian cannal who had proministed tuto the christian lines with one million fifteen hundred men, and here overwhelmed by reincofemencets and was take

owe mallion fifteen hundred han, had been exercised by refunding and was taken princener with his curp curvivers.

The it second imply impendible to check the returning until of graveants and to we stop their programs. All gowers I hundred spinetons left the first Cerps of general Heedlessburgs (Leedlessburgs and towers to make an other or his recruit a class can the electrical forward to make an other or his recruit also also see the electrical corps. and Day Dombles brigation or any up and he channel that he bettle was going to he a harder faught one then before. Anable apones had been in account aince udough full and yet bin Ampaliations were abili helding that's ground atte a strong a mind and a plantons full and a strong as a big field of "Adades and Forms and the others were concentrated along The next state of the state of

Antonio ganton and Gallio, but pussels and Millers Glandeliniaes emert on Hassonias whole wight grand division, which being everybolised, gave way in the Glandslinians sho advenced with the fury of a hurricess, though they went down the Clandelinians sho advanced with the fury of a hurricess, though they were some in many multitudes. Also heavy forces of Groundsyranges under peneral spalliton had moved ferment with transmission fury on the extreme loft and as they also came within range of penerals moved the very mention of hell second to speak the roar of numberry being frightful beyond describing. The fair main calumns of the samailants were sintered dranfielly, but the devence and attack of the main line was so veherant but they could not, this of fe ling back unless the others did allow of the officers tried to raily language lost wing which had been advantage back but now the others. driven back, but now the cheark being suffered by general Reeves claudelinians the rebuls pressed on no bigoriously that the rally of the christians was unsuccessful and two christian years and the raily of the contrainance was unsuccessful and two christian years and publish and Deppe Tenningtoria foll mort lly wounded "no other long double 1 ince of christians, set their assembles at the assembles at the assembles and assembles the tubberness the "ngo initians could assume, but the assembling columns were broaking a portion of "cumings line, and he made a frantic appeal for help. The glandelindams also attached his christians with the utmost precipitation and his line at last gave may so it was threshold with annihilation. "ajor general "iller also had refused to be seriously engaged with "ansonies whole line. mutill he had heard from pararal "dakey "enever he had been impress ad deprended with the temortomes of thethe capture of Hansoniaspostbion and directed

''And that is may the Abyseninktlians shot binodown.' gaid Hausob. ''what are you going to do fath ar!' 'Asked violet when King vivian arese from him chair.

"I do not know Just nowe" sofd hee" I don't know whather wivinnen is retreating or resuming the battle along him lines. But I'm going to my to get there as soon

Violet and her sisters feld more sorrowful and forlers than they had ever been violet and her never dealers and the resolution to coust to an end but they had over been before. They yearned for the reboilion to coust to an end but they mere clamys disappointed They wheled for other christian, antions to intervene against glandolinia, but t bey had not done anothey but a loathed to allow thesemy to retain the tone of Incillin pickeen for Angellainia Against and torothy Gale would be in graver danger and the and his generals decided to held a convention on the matter of the meanment represent to Lautilie galaxies. Reing the refresh of Abbiscanda yields and her sisters led the core council. The council only lauted fifteen minutes, King dyian having agreed to go through His-pullester form and thance to glorianum and about the laft and centur of Haule a count in the laft and thance to glorianum and about the laft and centur of Haule a count in the laft and thance to glorianum and about the laft and centur of Haule a count of the laft and late and l but on wholet and her misters demanded it to be carried out, they sculd not back

inter the plant of the plan or rend render your newerche. 'Said yieles' Tou by the rend is any one olse but we sen't telerate is danger with any one olse but we sen't telerate is danger, the enemy is only two miles of borothy Gale and on are beind to burl Manley back at any cost-less if you designed give by your sure seconds.' I will have a related to support his own attacks with all his heavy artillery and to sened that the flow's of therein a simultaneously on the left and conter, and secure their ands prediffers on the Wivian will ridge of Lamillia mickeen

Heighte.

Still some of the generals refused to do this at one cost, and threatened their resignations, which King is an accepted.

'If you do not wish to carry cut my orders, and to yet throw above at my beautiful daughters, then you ray resign at any time you like.' 'He made-pie enemy in in to possession of lamilies jedrous, and if domest thich Archburge and yathermans army fails to held that works and desafer will follow which will cause the plandelinians to win the whole war if I was not no more perciful I would by here you punched with a dispression destinification on a Corionana, and I want bediese obediences and a great think I went to be in the plant's the second of the control o and father to capture the city of DorDorothy Gala and Angellain Agathi a, and council the mark his lessello sir, rootin if you matte a date I'll accept can storade, though you will request it afterwards. This war has already cost our ratios and her states sixty thrillion dellars in our of forts and hea lasted above the state of the state distantinged and refuse to and accept my plant come what may the up your sworts if you are it resigning, for you will learn a lesson going through the berritory of the sure; unamount.

The gauerale made no remarks , but we went out, sulking and muchlings

In the monation the battle monatilinging it was now ariving to ten colock a end all the time that general intensions had been watching the effects of the annealth against Harmagiston pidge he was chartled by a cound, a strongs sound in the direction of list loft, in the direction of Gendandon innotion or negrect landling intensions the strong that had been directly as the strong that a full column of rebulb from Landling houses ridge and Waterparts of the acts of deep down and according the community whele lists are provided by the strong strong strong annual to make the form the strong strong account on Barrage Genracian pidge. He acts of the strong s

Einsermanians and Hist-Hellestinians under generals phone aids, Compress Johnson, and Frank Crackerinck moved against Commentarian Architer let wing. Humansides Olandelinians encountered a gruelling fire of artillary, edded by Humansides Clandelindass encountered a greetling firm of artillary, edded by a start of reviewing from the infentity the Mayandiktidass and the Anglainians helding the works stuthernly. The left of the solume of glandelindass under Rumanside ranged to break through putelyll Respondelindas lines, but the retail 19 to the particular and better than the line is the particular through the counterface of the lateral and the counterface of the lateral and the counterface of the lateral and counterface of the lateral and the counterface of the lateral and the counterface of the lateral and terrible and exad escentingly vertents

terrible and east entering various General General General General glandslating att coled Radelpha loft with terrific forcests, and a portion of this line under general Hank Herban having lest their leader was compelled to retire-Rudolphs main left ming communded by general

leader was acceptable to retire-Shidolphs main left wing accommoded by general Richard questin, broken to pine a pieces by Houndang Gloadalinians must brown into a pande, but divisions of troops under general Alkanole came to their support, and the Glomelalinians could not penetrate further, though questi full carears, wounded-Goneral Hansonia math on the center had been matified of what was going on ind ordered general Fairnell Johnshou he whereas to make the addition who of this part of the a site and hereased by the is the the glassifiation hading been added by Akte Stank Stanks gurnermentars who were attacking in heavy mannes supported by a Scouler divisions.

They did not fear for themselves, but for their little charges, whom these Glandelinians would fairly out to pieces in their franky of furye et their signal Tor help mus mean for the large body of Abyasinkillana were coming on at a good rate, and shoult be foremost of them resoled the Aughttras, forming into a matter than the first of the state of the aughttras of the aughttras of the first of the aughttras of the first of the firs thousand strong, their line haing three deep, which soon became able a shieze with plat of firing the adjutant general of the convenience of a suggested to general bundaries to take now presented and a team any agroup of men to cover a possible.

retreat, for the Winkin Abyunduklians were dangerous and meating.

"Unearni, a reserve. The Abyunduklians are dangerous and meating, two hundred
thousand to our or one, and the main it we wearly ten mailtien strong in coming quickly
to their mid."

But house can.

But houser back was the modelest wan ever seen, no in language could deorthe his amount then being folled in his normar-le would get revenue for goldwine death at any risk for Eaddein was his brother.

o hell with a reserve. "He shouted." This in to be a death atruggle. Vengoance for my brothern death. 'And mother officers voice bound out' The sword of the

Add and of Contents.

"Be gindelintens who had helted then most forward eyes, extently, but furiously."

"bis coverly charge seemed to be at no most command for the gloodslintens were ro his caverty charge seemed to be at no mans command for the glandslindum more to a furfamily moved at the death of general, publish in they seemed willing to abundan the advantage of fire arms and whull thereelven forward as a living missle, of such movember, that once lumndied, was forever beyond remail, that to be atopped and he destroyed discrement a counded fire deep, and boot to boot, in a thundering lime about three miles had so against the destroyed discrement extends the state of a fire had not the form sand of a great that the stream the clouds of dust whipping acts and doe in guste and descinant, the tearing maintage, the distonded absorbed nostrils and the stream the cloud of the state of the stream the first control of the stream the state of the stream the stream that the stream the stream that the stream of the stream o and the in given arm divisioning two comming maintens, two disconnectances nowscale and the rad closes of the about, the flesh of morning out on selves, the frees of con furiously moved the "rightly red and white allemptairons employs employs mapping their smalles trile above the clied cloud on the lavy standards atreaming their blue red or yellow cords by bolting them the defending roar of pounding horses was like not bing size in the world, and dround completely the crack of munkety along the red line. The grayrouts seems to fearly wither it the face of the circletan firm of pintola, their officers of theoret to the choose, shouting convends, and and moving sources. In landellabous who all were Goodlers struck the offirst wedge of red conted Minkies in a solid mass and the creat was sudible shows anything. forms who were still bedridden, sont and over end in the air, the ashran clashed toghbor togother, thousands of simbal were fixed should succeed point by a blank, and there was an independentiable about of purple and grayfick by the thousand were trampled under the hoover of the hors on , and midd the dir could be heard the product of the nomed and dying norms gone and reared and plunged on their have beauches screweing and fighting with hoof, tooth, and hedies with the horses ridden by the christians it was theredoes caverly conflut over momethe soldiers even explaned bloom with fists, or pintal latte, used degrees, and jumped on the backs of the herses two con consistent edugating on one horse biting and tering like welven-At the line of content was not seen children, and man, and riles and hate, and otherwritine were seen on a content of the man of content was not seen on a wave great, or like a wave of on abouting-file sized line of red earl purple seeks need to decoding to compo was literal literally trampled into the dust, and the gray column wast over it and twent the account with a spling recervice his cased this they are more considerate resistance, but his houlding, heading gray line of Goodelera pressure formany velling and host.

but the howling, heoling may line of Goodelers present formul yelling and hoot ing like a torned there was again a most midsacrable mixup the glandelinians phooplaying the attack with appelling fury, destroying, and being controyed-gin Alyan inkilinus who had joiet and her adalers fortunably were not in this male, these soldiers having record off to bring these little Adalemaian Princess bereines in the city of Augalinia Agains for middle general houses and King. wiving ander were now edvancing to appoint the armies fighting at glorianes. in second Bus of christians was routed, only a remarkof the three hundred thousen d boday left. Tot the plandelinians did not poperate but hactily retired to avoid contactwith t he main force of cavarly.

In the meantire after Canmillian charge was regulated with such great less of nine million five hundred thousand men, it was found that Hennonia was so contouch vousded as stated, as he had only been stummed by the brach of a tree falling on his hend head-He was around again only half an hour later and went to general infamenan headquarters "General viviananus was maddened over the bloody Vailure of the attack, but as reinforcements had arived from

Generatinian Arenhurge right, he did not lose heart.
'Then yielst and her sisters reached their fathers tent after being taken to his lines in front of porothy Gale they reported of their adventure, and

beld of the terrible battle r reging at lacilité missen or cloriance.

('It's strange I had never knew you had been capturede Said general liances, which, 'Or I would have forced your rescuese of the Abpathaltian rescue

you, and you say Jo Jacob Baldwin was the leader."

"The general resounds resembled the general of our own side "Said King wivian."

But he was not one of our own side-lie name no doubt was Henning Luckwanna Baldwinson
and a full brute at that".

Hearly every one of these men went appending, only four remedining underta-'Good lands.'Gauped one of the officers.'This measures a regular hell.'' Violat and here defect were lifet on lifet up by the four non-new about more parkers, troubling and frightened, see also biliment by the scoke of the lauraing and win, transling and frigitioned, and also bilinial by the smoke of the larning human-spie firing though consisting stocks was not so lead now, and again the distant gro: then of lattle was soon presenting forward, with sigor, the flags waying deficitly before them. The little girls had belondoped that the Angelinians would win, and effort their resone lat a second time the rabels had been victorious. They could hear the cont immost error of the glandellation common, but forms fortunately furturately the lattlets, shalls and consister had seemed flying are at themselve poor little girls were being led away by Baldwin and the four men, including the surviving officers, and they had hard time to keep from my crying, in their depair of assays.

Though so for off, the captures of battle was covariousing seats, and analysis hurried. Though so fer off, the carrange of battle was overlapping again, and Bailadin hurried away with the little girls, having also the four that the Angelinian signal away with the high the rad seed a force forward to read on the nat all costs. However in his excitement he had ridden in the wrong direction, being bewilders by the smoke and the din, and the shells bursting round him. He had ridden with his captives for about twenty men minutes when he thought he saw a perfect wall of querry dressend grayosh advantage than the second gray a period wall of the strong dressed grayosh advantage than 11sts.

Birming direction for man of my own adds to be conding from. Thought haldwin.

"I monter who they must!"

He also say that some of the officers of the strange men were mattering something, the

In also and that does of the officers of the atrange men were mixtering sembling, the bullets hegen whistling about him, and the others whooling their horses, dashed off the taken the himself their appearance of the ministering "I". It recker you'll, atep "Unied one of the Winkie Ampalinians or Abyssink litmes." We want the Wylang inla, when you have with you."

In his exoptement general Baldwin had ridden in the erong direction egain into the Wylang inlame. We want the Wylang inlames the seminary on his left, egain he for the minister when as the britze again broke in Pullaway on his left, egain he frequently be ear gray does advancing termin hisselfs had forgother the direction of the chiratian lines, and newperouse closely he thought one and the direction of the chiratian lines, and newperouse closely he throught one and sees."

"Sait in the mess of Supiter or Will sheet you doen general through you sees."

"You non will but the giving little peeus places before your very eyes."

"One to pegaines, being hang, hang the terrible Abyseinkilians who give no quarter abendened the vivian girls in a punds and unged their horses on at transcoke speed but a volley brought them and their horses down to death. The forenest of the Abyzeinkilians resolved the little girls, seven of the man putting the I itt le girls on their own horses.

They had just aterted any then they say a hundred thousand Turnerannian glandelinians on horseback under general Londorbeck cyprocating tward the

plendelinand on horoclass under poreits removement engineering some and Angelinians at a gallop .

"I guess abuse we have the vivine atta in our possession now we had better best it, while the besting is good." final the officer in charge. "You want plandelinians is not a pleasant things to west with."

The Abyacintilians urged their horses owers at a gallop, the men with the children going to the front to be at of range of the enemys firethe Claudalinians under Louderhock were coming nearest-victor and her cictors are that the foremost of the annearous for somewhare and realized that the corresponds of somewhare and realized that the enemy were trying the parametrium Goodlers were separating, and realized that the onesy were trying to place that received by when the first-like Application leads returned to seem account and he and the Application wont tenning down the hills, persued by a hundred glandelinions who opened five Fifteen of the Angelinians and Angesinitians readed in their models but the reat lept on in their retreat, not returned a single shock-pie (Angelinian Leader in charge of the Abyachitilians know the "directional and seem to come in charge of the Anymainkallania knew the direction and the present of the seem of december of the Anymainkallania and the seem of december of the seem of t Chestilities would exten up with the Abjectabilities for the release were a pert of Allongeries no one of the years quireavendars and givenirusing Scootlers they were glaubolished with the next determined and rections determination

of disposition, more desporate than desporate decarnd, or nudelph hescendale put tegether-ploy were coming down the older the hill with the fury of an avalanch of comboys and the Abyseinkilien leaders onw that the only means of escapewas to signal for belp. One of the men unfuried a signal flag and started waving it signal for respense or one monthly and a segment asset on the formation ly thank the large host of Abyosinkilian carally who were appearing, ton million strong far in their front-The Abyosinkilians have that if the flore mirmoreannaine grained on them, they would committ a massacre to soldiers besides the vivian girls, to mayonge Baldwins da the

All that while, "ielat and her sisters how prisoners in Taldwine headquarters sould hear the almost preternatural aproor of the distant buttle. They could also see could hear the elecat pretorestural uprons of the dataset battle. Toy could also see the apparent florest conflict of the hattle nowing to not for, and saw lines of man appears and dividile away, and man also falling in terrible members among what appeared to be blue lines. Baldwin had gone to themsens of nation, but the poor lyins inthe were guirded just the same tytekoms of graycouts were rushing past the house and the little girls belt believed from the way things looked, that the house and the little girls bell beligned from the enythings looked, that the Angalinians were duding the attacking ligner before in all the wr war had they over heard each an uprear of battle-line, wounded were being broads in on atrothers or crossed guns, and one of them was a gladelinian general an hour passed and then the awful noise of the firing secondateabate little, the long line in grey seeming to go forward-Flage and houners were waving to and fro and man were still falling-several glandelinian officers covered with dust from head to foot come riding tward the house.

"O'll the main forces, as pudolph as a davancing to reinforce the accallants." They heard one of the generals about. "Marry, there is no time to losse."

Chree other officers deshed mady in another direction, wills another force of landelinians were advancing at the duble quickWher officers were dashing mady shout and the firing seemed to account the natural firing fury again-like time the directions of the general sections and a shower of expone apparent and ashes the case.

the din become worms, and allower of stones spattered against the house and shattered the window pane facing the frightful hattle-A certain officer a colonel was riding trand the house shem shell exploded near h in, and horse and a colored was relaing owere one nowes mean specie expanded near now, an normal relations to the grounds the initial girls or probled for an a corner, one after another of the guards despitus lifeless on the floor all the parture language on the wall had been hit by hallets and a high time pixel was put us of coemission; where was hardly a guard watching the little girlnow, but the little girls did not dare manuary a guara watening one livels granton, has the livels give out no deep go outside because he'est bullets and shells were dominating the very mean medians outside the house-phylaton, after division of man were acaping by, but regiments of dead soon cumbered the ground round the house-Three other officers came galloping tward the house and a minute later their horses and themselves were lying outstretched on the ground. A shell exploded on the porch of the house, and several of the pliars gave way, falling with a crash that shock the house to its faundation-the firing was indeed terrific to take of feet at such a distance, and bullets spar spatt faring was maded terring to do not set the angular thought themselves done ared against the house so incessnily that the little girls thought themselves done for the to corserved observed a corr leading to shother rows, and decided to make for the comps the whichling mainless which more making a conservint property orantal the dor, and no souther bad they reached it, when a shell larger right in the corner they had just left, and planter and latins showered the whole rock, sees estiking violative than her staters, and even blown and boards come does and the floor was violet and har sisters, and even bouns and bounts come done and the floor was splintered into a mass of wrodage-ple emoke of hurned p order hid every object in the rose for several administration little girls almost suffored by the oll clouds of planter dust, and porder mode, canaged to get the door open, and found to enter this rock was still more dangerous for it looked as if a cyclone had wrought have in therefor floor floor from the haliding withoutvectors they dared note, but ocald they dolfy fest your sheelfavor the haliding marrocking as if to come down in relaying. One the congregation of the database that the shell had reducted these wrekegae, from the communation of the distant battle, which had redoubled, and hose sound was coming nearer and nearer, the house being surrounded by divisions of men hurrying tward the firing line And these were different shells, than these used hurrying tward the firing 1902 same theorem of the choice where the shell had exploded a furnace of fire was burning, clouding the place with

who little girls were de dismayed and were now determined to risk the outside rathe than the fire. Locking out of a window they saw general Baldwin coming

at agallop with several officers and a party of mona 'The vivian irle are in that house.' hey heard Maldwin cay. 'They might take advantage of the sloughter that is going un, and make their escape. I must them-removed compilers close.

The glandelinians tame in by the entrance, and the little girly tore seized, The glandelinians came in by the entrance, and the little girls were established, and forced outside. They were again hand outfied, and placed on horses, the four generals mounting their cam horses, they had ridden a short distance, the hullets singing constantly, when one of the glandelinians guarding yielet, and whose name was Findinian Jacksonda, rooked in his saddles—then down worthis horses, the officer sprawling to the ground-the horse of fieldwin then staggered, and fell, where the theories of the ground-the horse of fieldwin then staggered, and fell, throwing its rider hadlonge

"'Gramba' Bhoutod Baldwin staggering to his feets' Hurr Hurry up Fallen and Shrader, or you will share the same fate-whe fir'ng is altogether too hot for us-'

A shrapnoll shell burst near them, and the seven horses which violet and her sisters were riding, were prestrated to the ground mangled and bleeding, the little girls sprawling like balls, simultaneously as they landed on the ground another shell exploit was healy stratched by Tlying fragments of this second shell, and such as the stratched by Tlying fragments of this second shell, and sustained a sprainted annufarint suffered from outs and brilings and a sprained foot. Joice and her other sisters escaped onh unburt, but Angelinewas badly bruised on her left arm and right kneess sours of men cap came up to help paldwin, but another shell burst into their midst with a deafening explosion.

He did not fear thom inthe least, but without their confidence he could not do He did not lear them inter leads; the willout their continuous as count new or thing-like really foll corry for yelott and her alsters, and had found it very hard to any the words he did what should be de-He remembered he had two little sisters who had ben seized by the Angelinians and had feared for their their safty because they had ben really guilty of spying and because of Jennie and Angeline the two girls and been appared and he also realized that king ivian knew h in well, and for that reason had lat him and his two companions go free on a promish not to and for that reason had let him and him two compenious go ires on a promish not so tracess the christian lines again; it to we compenious would have been flogged for the shooting of one of the vivian irls before they had not the very little girls interceded for thom, and King Lvian also knew his donr sixters who had been accessed as spices and had been threatened with exile had not the little girls intervenedaths filled his heart with a paner of by though a larged which was a weal desced fasting and though it had not been manticaged by had not the little girls intervened-This filled his hear's wish a panger e boy they a planel information as a real devois Cathloin, and though it had not been mentioned he had now began to realize his mistakes in his persecutions of the little girls and felt differents. He respected god, and glandellinen cathloins, and now though he still believed his cause just, he des detasted, and displaced the Manleys, and therefore wished longshely to liberate the juylen irls and save them from a horrible fate-wind could he offle could not openly set them free, for the general sentines and guards were placed at high clanest as thick in numbers as files seen on a dead durables the natural sets the second of the second of the could not the second of the could not be seen on a dead durables the natural sets the second of the second dog. What if he should give them up to general Stone heart. If they got in Hanlys hands it would be all up with them, for the great general had less learned of the intentions to kidnap to two of his can atep daughters so that his pleas the intentions to kidner to two of his can step designers so was his pixel to avertheir point to heavened be folled-to be saught in his heads would be certain death this time. He saw that poor violet was wearing bitterly, and was going to say scuething to elser her when Fredrick once in.

'That old general balawin is cutside, and he want's the pr s prisoners right away. 'He said with a leer on his handsome face.''I wish I could shoot him the

ugly loge' sturring reductantly had them brought out and to their curprise and dismay the

little girls sew a general that looked much like general J. Jacob Baldwin.
'Yes this is general Baldwin.' Gaid Fredrick as he saw their looks of dismay and sorrow. 'And we will take good care that you do not go before Manley' he auttored under his breath.

ne nuttored under nin oreann,
general Balavia as his ness really was, ordered several of the coldiers
to hand ouff the little girls the hearts of the little girls were almost broke indeed. What had have happened? Had their friend Jacob Baldwin turned traitor, and

awan that re-energy this does not seen from them any more!"
" That are you think! thinking about co!" The general asked roughly as he almost was a mini reader.

und a mini bender.

"Because we have turned a traiter." Wholet answered.

"Curses on your felsehoods." He said a venwerely, furiously "I knew you girle were counted, and importers, from the first day I have seen you-liow dare you go spying tobetray my delage to the Angalinians and then sey I'm lood Baldwin' lien't dare to seedle further with us glande in glandelinians. To merrow I will rethe arrangements for bringing you before his exectionay general Kanley, and try to awape at your park perile! A christian dag, that christian our general Jesob Baldwin-Such an a functive may res." Baldwin-Such an s imalt you gave ma. **

die a resort for East and the control of the hodious faces, whe which matched with a contemptions floresness andlurisions perpessity of the considered water companies and considered unantereduce properties of the continued to handle them very roughly, and enreed and exerce at them like fury. Believing man were taking them tward that our generals headquarters where their escape would probably be impossible they fit sure of their doon, and tried to break away from their ceptors, but laweled hayorets, and acouling sulky faces told them ofy if their folly.

"Bon't get funcy with us murroraunions." a growled one of the captors with an ugly look. "Is are international and we will out out your organs if you try enything rash."

thing rach."

Endawin role with the laudotintons ordering them to he hurry, as they were drawing daugarantly near a point where a large force of christians might charge upon them the Violet and her sisters trudged on alony which angered Baldwine "Nurry on you reachly spice." He thurstend "Or Ill have my men see for themselves what is inside of you, and riddle you with bullets besides you are my and not that food of the Middle you with bullets besides you are my and not that the see also be held despress what is in law with one of your prisoners now, and not that fool of a kid Starring who is in love with one of you, ad prisoners now, and not that look of a san sources who is in they wish one of you, a and I'll shoot by own soft if you are not by own princens to morrow.'

It was a long three-me h journey, and yields and her sinters were almost blanded by the emoke, and defined by the did not detent havite, and by the darsing flact and glare of shells which had all at once hunt upon a certain portion of the field and also seemed to follow them every ways

and also needed to follow then every ways.

"I believe we are suspected in doing scanthings, suggested daldwin We had better desperse or they will may us down with their cannons."

Just as he spot spoke the bouning of other cannons let locae, and a shower of bigger shells came screwning through the air-Several landed in the midst of the and the come occaving through any caresovered tenses in the manes of the claudelinding, before they could meatter, exploding with earsplitting detenations. The shells homever did not kill no one though fifty of the "landelinding were injured seriously-Violet and her sisters were still held by their captors who were scattering for cover, while their own gams began firing-However no more cannons were firing on the christian side in this section.

panned, and then up been parted reduced the property of the blurted out. The glad they were caught. I'm going to notify general guebaum Manley. He will attend to them all right, and place them before a firing equal at that. Starring looked on meriously, then advanced tward Jennie and said; 'Will you please sit down!'

Jamis obsequed quickly knowing the re danger of resistance when the gurreramians were about, and they were more regulated than the Ekssermannianselie then added "I must to see the inside of your sheet, Jamies."

His two companions looked on sullarly then went off to use their signal flage

he the cound of firing had increased.

''dearch that little hap closely.''Said Hairbreadty Harry''po n't let a thing be missed. Even u d undress her if necessary ghe may be carrying o'n concouled maps and pictures and papers about hereIf she has them we want them our-

who look Jennie mayo a gerring made him wince. Yet he searched her closely, inside he no Look Jennie gave a gerring made him winderlet he searched her october, he was writte waite, inside her hair, and then requested her to take off her shees and stockings. Starring fourá nothing on her, and then asked her to standalle returned to her her nessary Beade, and Seapulawa, and gave her bock other articles that he for and on her-Angeline and the rest of the little girls were scaushed by the men,

on her range and and not see of the latting gards were securing by the method when their feet.

''yo will take them to him Expellency general Hanley.''Said Hairbreadt Hairbreadth Harry.''And right away 90.''

net them a force of non appeared. Violet indeed recognized grarring, and her heart almost broke as she saw hewas a robol boy scout, but was surprised that he did not any more show the same hostility that he usually did tward her and her adstorm violets would, a mere scratch would not have been tre" ated by any of the clandelinians, they not caring whether she bled a deck or not, but Starring servely cound it up for herefuring locked all the more hondoors in his brilliant dark gray union i uniform, and Violet and her stature could not help admiring his-rips cound of the detant battle still reverbrated upon the here, but the

Chindel Sinne were shouting 's here and there joyfully.

'he christian dons are boing bestemarks christian dons are boing bestemarks. soldiers drawing a death line around the tent, and pla placed a number of guards sold fore drawing a death time around the tent, and pla placed a number of guards round it. Starring s at at a table writing notes, but nevertheless kept his eyes on the little girls, not to watch them, but he was so struck by their extrems beauty, He did feel had now that they were prisoners, and he felt curs he would demything to liberate them if only he could, for he knew that being Abbisannian Princess's the Glandsinian soldiers would not spars themade hated all of the Hamleys like peaken, and felt that he should do his duty at any cossibut though he was bound to seets it that the little girls did soccys, he found no charce, for the guards fearing fearing that they would do so, or that Starring would add then in some way or other, or committed some trick or other, had three guards placed inside the tent, and three at the very entrance of the tent-and they were sharpshorders at that, never askening an ach) abject within range, no matter how quick they would fire-Vaclat felt and at heav's, but she saw that the way starring los looked of her, that in heavy, he are a concet fixed now, and would do anything looked of her, that in heart, he are a secret fried new, and would do anything looked on mark that in heave, he was a source issue how, and wanted ou anything for her and her admires if he had the changes or and term by brimand her eyes .
Starring suddenly resubbared the fibre he and her disters almost shot to death his companions to save themselves from his worth and so he ordered

Violet to come before himseline oboyed, a guard atunding at each side.

''Are you one of the vivian cirls who shot down my companions!'

he asked. Violet gave no embwer but turned away oche her head some of he golden curls

Values gate in face.

"If it intrue that you little girls nied to shoot down my companions as I have heard little will make it ? hot for you." gail Sterring after he carcastically dischassed the two guards. and he has that you are pining about. If I had know that you are of the tiving file, I probably would have hugged you besides giving you a kins, and remember the time you and your staters were persued by boysomistical Well I and my companions were emong them. I hate in secret all the Man'ye no matter who they are, and it may be a good fortune that you fell into my hands. Az scen Astho firing cones you will receive loss morey from the soldiers then from me,

and when general knolerannia Baldwin has you get help you then you cannot escape the comp this time for you are in the very heart of our lines, and would be shot the cup thin ther for years in the very hears of our LARCH, and well as a more down without morey-and if you did newtood in consunging the purceasanding would trail. Tyou with a bundred blockhounds, and shall every place in the direction you have gone, but if I can help it I'll see that you can be caved-distributed therry has written a note to Hamley telling of your capture-ful through a trick of mine I'll see to it that you won't never see him.

At these words he noticed that Violot's face whitened, then she burst into At those words no notated that yourse's new entrends, then he burst he tenseller eithers could do nothing and Sturring knew that thegusan's wore matching him and the little girls like a lion watches its prog. Starring folt sure his words were breaking her heartile could not forget the day when he had kissed her and the thought stung the to be heartile to the tenseller what of his two companions.

The center of the gray line cruched to fragments in that sea like informe was thrown back by the force and fury of the christian charge. The progress of the christian advance at another quarter was for a time arrested by the deadly fire of ohristian advance at another quarter was ich a vars arrected by the about 11 re of the Ebenmannian Charles infans, and now freed trops artived and throw themselves upon the Angolinians Namley ordering his divisions to hold ground to the last result of the charge of the new divisions the Angolinians however were surraing over the works, but now the fall of their leaders became known, and back from the flaming erest fel only a resonant of the here array, which had performed such deeds of wallow as a cally make the whole world narrel and wonders from both flanks now seeing that this section of the conflict is won the Zimemannian Indelinians pressed in with the arder of you wittern, and the whole column of Augslinians for the column of augslinians retreated the way they on some under the marderous fire, across body strewn fields, while Murphys mon with grimmess and skilfull interference covered the retreat-therewas no good news for general ivianance from any quarter-pis great heart was broken-but his head was up, and he comly looked the quarter-gas great neart was pressured in a need was up, was bothy toward inevitable in the face-Virianmy dyfinance rade up and does among the s catagoring winded romants of his fellow Angelinians trying to rally themall That morning he was hoping for viotary, now his only thought was to save his divisions-green new his control of the divisions-green new hoping for viotary, now his only thought was to save his divisions-green new hoping for viotary. and then his giance were short for the Than of awarding beyonste on the heals of 50 the Angolinians, and his ears were alart left for the hurrah pf a counter charge, victorious in order of battle, the grat gray masses on Carnation tigs looked down upon the rout, but did not fellow and thus is what caused the battle to be wen upon the rout, but did not relieve and thus is what caused the battle to be won for them after a whilesayey every moment of delay was president to general visions while and it the survivors had returned, general visionance case forward alone to meet their leader-lituterature, or personals, and mather gindernine or any others of their generals were with three all having been wanded or killed, and his heart was it still more broken-kvery division, about eighty, had lost all their generals were it that all officers them. The thousand want leading and any actually and any actual and actual of all officers down, ten thousand were lieutenants, captians, colonels, and of other rankelhe two kindernimes, and the two Hindernikes thermelyes were wounded, and also hanconia a and other generals.

olonal carnette. Said general Vivianama. ... 11 of you men have covered yourselves with glory ten fold, and it will always be an honor to have been with

general His-Hollester Hindernines men-

weneral vivianama "copied Garnette." All theglory in the world could never atome for the windows and orph orphane this massnore has made.

If the eighty generals fallen only fourty are mand and they are as follows: atiled; rank gollin, James Claver, Herbert Greatherat, Hannon Belginion, Alio Benligen, Manond globken, Jack Bape, moreon, grank glanstien, godfrey Jacksonia Ryans, John Eveneens Evano, James ob, Owens Oliston, Mercy Love, Davil Hater, bore Balven, Child Jensin, and Herberton obblin, Jemes Reeves, Baldonia and

manson galvernare
Those reunded were, Handon gama'llia, Hedda gamermarn, vivian Hanson,
Calso Hanson his brother, Kindhart Haldamann, Fred Parsonia, Fredhade Antonis,
Esidinin gedder, Linia gweder, Bernard, gunn, Emperial Hansonia, cringes
Gals, Monstian Evans, Zamer Hals, George Hanson, Vob. obbler, Abner Rose,

Posses noss to, Baldwin Watermann, and Go George gracedlinia.

Posses poss to, Baldwin Externaum, and go George gracedlinias.

In the midst of the overwhealing ruch of general General General Chemberlenes men on the extreme right, tolot and her elsters who had been hidding behind the firing lines had been surprised by some Landellinian during the time the obstacline rear had been attacked, and therefore found themselves currented by unnormalisms, and musliminan topother, who were fighting like demons, slopeness clashed everywhere, then before they really realized it, they were selved and carried entry. Including the control of the two fields are nectically constituted to these these selves are such as a finite constitute that the the had an entremed by constant cuttons. girls soon found that they had been captured by general quincys lande inlans aladelindans who were torribly incoused by the herrible less of so many of their ogerades, shalls were bursting with compiliting detenations, but the landelinkans with their priseases were hurrying tobthe rear-General Stone-heart Just then, a case rising up and halting his horse, demanded;

"The are these still places and where are you going with them!"
"They are the dill places of Abbienta's "add listenant where are not opins who beach information for the obligation dogs the observable information for the obligation dogs they were leading flanking assaults against general Harrys lines, when septured.''
Stone heart gave a look of surprise, and suspicion athe lieutement, then he looked

over the priconers curefully.

'what beauties.' He thought tobbicoelf.' I never say prettier little girls. As protty in singes as in looks, and look at their beautiful little areas were you spying when captured! He saked without any regularent in his tens. "The over leading is necessarily increased to the same according to the leading in the latter pair or the same according to the same time seeming the same according to the same acc taken of her emptors the varo retrivery midens Steen heavy looked part perplaced like had been given orders to put the yavdan "like to death, when explained, my fing or not yet he did not her the heart to do it. I have the licenteniat was lying as like the second or the licenteniat was lying as like breath Harrys mon were not in the battle yes. His name also did not mean that he was a cruel heartless man, or a child murderer, and more than that, he hated Man system that yellow heart was a cruel heart was a cruel man a continuous and man that he was that yellow the self-unit a continuous and cont own children through a mimilarfate, but the whole glandelinian mation might suffer for it-guddenly a rush of mon swept by, then three boy secuts came upenhey recognized the little girls, who were partly surrounded by the mon-Jennie recognized



General Grawford watdown mangled and bleeding, being mortally wounded, and his whole column of a million man withered away. Thousands of simultaneous volleys met Hansonias columns from the gray Edmerrennian line and hismen went down in scores of mu, I mulitudes at once Along the whole gray linethe uproar was titanio, the Ampelinians fell by columns before the maskery fire, Herdonia ketabriosks line opened its concert offsel' hell, and the solid line of christians was fairly seathed and torn to piscoskinhardes of thousands of more men were felling-fire come of carrage had increased to ten fold fury, and ranks went down like grassA scattering fire was opened all along the line of purple coats, when Hindernine gallp galloped

up, and called;
"Censs firing men.Save your strengthand assumition."
"Censs firing men.Save your strengthand assumition."
Un o Under such perfect descirpline descipline were those Angelinians, that without un o Under such perfect descipline were those and very many related their gune, shouldered arms, and we continue to the continue of the continue on a under such persent descriptions descriptions were those angular and, which was a holosing, their page, they real reloaded their gure, shouldered area, and went on at a quick step-the Angulinian artillery from Balting Danieries, made an effort to support the assault, but his manufactor was almost educated Tre light piece which were to has guarded the infantry had been removed to some other part of the field, ears to mee guarced the interress and meet their places the artist rear of the clandelinian fire had continued and now the Angelinians had fallen in rembers too frightful to relate in detail. Daunties by the lime pressed formend as grand an army of christians, christian heres as ever made ab battle field glorious. The assailants had been reduced to fragments, yet the p brave survivers pressed on, as though the storm of grape, a canister, and mirries threatened to sweep away every large division it

Still mere terrible was the seresting, and determitions of thebigger sholls, but till en preced the Angelsnians. They resulted a long low forme upon the other side, of which and parellal to it a plank read was straight round or across, and through the fields. It was the work of a few minutes to clamb of over the forme into the roads, but in that shortthes the dead and wounded lay as high as the ferre itelf iterall, and there in the read, under the first storm of hell from the batteries on the heights, and the terrific almost pretermaturia rose of battle and the order of hundreds of thousands of wanded, and dying same the commands from their company officers; "Halt me, for in line. Right Erese."

the heroes of Charlet aligned, and reformed their lines, and comly swaited the next command 'personn' At lest it came;

'Perward Quink march. with perfect precision, with all the grace and x and accuracy of the parade ground, the brave columns of christians took up egain theirdes death marchethey sums on swiftly and irrortibly, like avalenches of mon under athic rebol fire which made on unearthly creshe

"pFastr men, faster.We are almost there." Thus come the cry from pindermine above the rear of battle. Then he too, went down among the deed and wounded, with the feith of a little child in his has child heart, heleing severely mangled, but not mortally wounded There was a miffled thread behind, anneh of trempaling feet, and Hansoniae brigades from the rear, closed up bother in the chattered and mangled from the Baselallent general investment with his rounded hat on the point of his maker took occasion of the entire division, which had been reduced from Nigarpot, II, 909,000 mm. to ohn militan seem-the often at the atoms of robel fire hands respond arounds through the think there have respond arounds through the think there have respond arounds through the think through the there would come from private, corporal, or licutement, and generals alike-the line shortened but never married, and closer to they free to the fee, breaking forward at the double quick, while still more terrific storms of grape and candeter whired, and whissed

through the air.
On they rushed tward the stone breastwork, where the glandelinian batteries and infantry we re pouring forth destruction. A hundred and minty yards away a large flanking force of cargoylian landelinians care down on the run, halted cuddenly, first into the purple live-open purple line at this point, reclad and staggered, and the right of this column of clandelinians present upon the can acquired, and the factor of introduction to Commercial proceedings that consider a control making the column at this point two hundred deep, which reversed to end from a volument struggle new regad, the highitagy being work the column and of thousands of thousands of the making the control of the column and the column of the column and the column of the column and the column of the colum men fired to right and left, and fromt, and into each others face, and they fought hand to hand with axes, plois, books, shorels, and other tools and weapons. The Claudellindow in front foll behind their quas in whole lines, which were piling up the deed and wounded almost within touch of them-then the chattered, torn tottered, and mangledelmintian lines were within a few feet of the stems breestworks the mune dollared the lest fire thee chetted to the massle and one whole commen three limited threatest in curbor of mon cost dome of in onecution. Since one with a word in hand opening over the oters breatworks crying;

"Case on boys, for the sake of Christatus willights than the cold steel. Case on,

who will fellow me."

General Crabblepple mortally wounded as he was, ran his last gun down to the breastwork saving:

come on we will a give the christian dogs one more broadside." batery blazed and the line melt od away-Hansonia resoled the battery, his hand touching Crabapples gun, and two other robel generals, and Crabapple, and Hansenin fell side by side. The two other christian commanders being generals Benlillis, n and his brother James came up with their commands and fellwounded the morant they closed with their enems enemiss.

continued firing as ' fast as they could reload, retrating and halting at intervals. The Angelinians though probably hundreds of their regiments were already dow; and a hundred divisions were shattered by the artillery fire from wic-Holloster Ridge continued to advance not returning the fire of the Glandelinians. From some where there was a big expl explosion, w whose concussion almost shook the off their feet. Past the batteries and over the fields they went, and then cale theorder;

"Gooly the movementwas made, the Angelinians hastening onward. A part of Hindornines main column caught up with the opposing skirmen line which retreated in

'Left Oblique.'

to malt away.

confusion, leaving many priseners. The dead and wounded now for fourty miles, layblike grams. From Lucillio lokeen addge and Cloriannia Heights burst the fire from a burstyred thousand quasi-Shrest of cantifering grape, shells, shrepnell, and a storm of high applicatives poursed into their very faces as it were, and the purple costs began to disolve into dead and wounded by whole brigades. The smoke of destruction seemed to close in on the assailants, mansonias men sessed to fall in thousands at every step, the very officers of low and high rank, falling like grain before the sweep of the scritters. The fresh dead andwounded la lay in hundreds of hopes, but the survivors pressed ca, on whole lines new going deminindreds of Sousentie wereampled by the furtiess rean of shot, whell, and high splosives, which tore thousands of ragged chamms in the advancing lines. Amenda whole frontiad already malted away, and inderminis encountering an entilitating fire saw his columns down go down by the hundred-shalltaneously one angain, terrible t orrents of canister, tore through Commillias line threatening his divisions with complete anthilation, as there was no pause in the awful canonading newaling the boosing of a far distant canonading could now be heard, mingled with the grinding n and hissing roar of graye, the Angelinians seeming to advance into the tubulentabyses of awful destruction. For the Length of the whole battle

Presetly Presently come the command;;;;;;

And the columns remarked their direction exceled down upon the centerof pushess Hanleyshposit form, he firing of the landelinian artillory had now increased to terrifying fury, as two hundred thousand guns now concentrated their whole fury of shot, shell and high explosives, al and also grape and centerer upon the advancing christian line. Purple outs now went down by the hundred thouserd, officers of high rank or low were being fast smept away. V Cammillia went down mangled and bleeding, his whole division being crushed to fragments, and h the survivors continually desciminated, many new divisions being mangled and chattered. Along the plains to the left the lines of purple coats were also be desciminated lip and down his lines rode Mio-Hallester Himbernine calling out continually; 'Faster, men fastere C.o close up and step out-but den't double

line the dead and wounded lay in whole windows, ad whole brigades still continued

The terrible camerading of the glandelimian batteries was at its utwest fury. all the hills being in setten except currention ridge, and such a blace of artillery created and benged, and deminates thermals repten with the ear splitting commonading thunders heard for hundreds of miles in all its fires and dealering gradues, and which colored har reclaims of with a produced rea at I hundreds of markets in a continuous eletter-lierror and blamphents of gan fire was everywhere. As they started to seen as ascend the Carmation midge a marderous hurricane storm of canister from the cummit auddenty as greeted thems, and immensioneness multitudes vent down, perfect are avalancies of mensione whole line of rebel butteries. twint down, perfect are avalanches of menutic whole line of rebel batteries, the wholesutire line of three hundred and fifty fifty five thousand gume on cernation. I also now broke locae with a frightful roar aurpaesing that of the carnon fire of the other ridge, and seemed to flach volcanic cruptions in a thousand of My Ht Dates escaling to have broken out, and probably on avalanch of loct souls and fluid sould not be as had as the yelling the robate set up as their cannon fire took effectsofficers the were as general, Colorsis, and the like this dropped like corn, the hillsides were blasted with tens of thousands of fluids are battering and come, account of the contract of th of flares explosions at once, coores of brigades displyed, sun malitudes went does all along the line, divisions were destroyed, whole symics were shattared, and gaten and all his Evil spirite themselves seemed to be venting their rage and wenges vengeance on the would world, and the whole line of charge became a vertible rough of terrer and butchery.

A rush of secret of theusenin such by Hamsonin, a rath of condator come and means then all demands in the storm of condator increased, but the Angalinians continued curve might and thirting you from a stilling guns and the tempest of grape andcandator increased still more terrible. The whole of Trimbles line consisting of six hundred thousand man was occuplately descisifated, andherent down manufed and bleeding. The Angelinians were now mearing a long stone breastwore. and from behind this arcse a long massive line of Mangaboos and Scoodlers, and along t he whole of this r gray line a long thick cheet of white cmoke suddenly appeared, pierced by millions of dull fleshes, and as from the very south of hell o conf continuous exploding rose of mucketry and yells resembling a

billion devile yelling and clattering weapone!

For an hour the terrible artillery fire boutbased and Lucilliangickeen Ridge though showfer in account atill remained silent-good to the thrigg on the side of the gland linkung good water and legan to tensas-General intensual hoped that the gues were silenced our out of cosmid-tons gut they work not-sprice apies, scouts and det extives had learned general vivianames intentions, and they told Manley who ordered the firing to be adopted by una were given thus toool, and fresh latteries were brought up to take the place of those disabled-ric Augstraian troops were just forming below the browef the ridge-General link twenty divisions were to attack in front, where there was a built in ladge of and there is the rest to read the links, with Hidernian General to be job Kindernian General and fourth the two supporting divisions to take Kindernian formants Tables was belief the two supporting divisions to take Kindernian place-Kindernian and Jacksonia Eross were to lead the charge in person and Hinderniane rode up to general Henden for orderes.

for orders.

However man depressed and said;

However man depressed and said;

"I do not wish that were not to condition govern Hilliam." I won't a note

"I do not wish that were not to condition to rather consulty the offents of our artillary

to go sent function, believing his to rather consulty the offents of our artillary

to more the county, and that when it legisle to tell be rust to a the responsibility

and not fry you believe the said the attacked has been defined by popural trian
to Windowson along with you at the lad of your line with a battery of

of one thousand aleven pi positions, and to this industry of the conditions of the conditions.

A courier rede up and having a note from Grawford which read;

"General Mic-Holleuter Hindernine;

If you are costing one at once, or I cannot give you proper support, for
the energy artillery (for is not alackening at all Mt least ten thousand cannon are
stl still Ciring from Nic-geolleuter Ridge itself."

Histornine handed the note to Henden asking if he should go forward.

General Henden held out his head and hered his head to ascent, but did not say anything-Histornine himself guilloped off with a foreboding of evil in his heart and see no, what pro vad to be the first death can warch of the battle begues

Housen want alone to Gravient.

However alone to Oranford.

"If feel the expertition will not hold out." Grawford himself said "Bosides
Unton to all those glandshiring numeritor seem to be blowing the world to places."

"Blop Hindornizes and replantate, your result tions "Badd Howlons." It will take to long. "Said Grawfords." It would give the opening army, the to adjust itself and flower any conditations."

To will not be along the said of t

under any could tone."

Together the relations of the relation when the kineme lating pittent columns with by the officers of naturing as the reasons general Hospitenterled the troops, mounted on his spirited here, gallon, greeful, and carrageous as a givening to divinize the hard with was long and black floated behavest in the wind as he reds down the clope of death-likeders inthorming the relationship and produce in the find on the reds down in the clope of death-likeders in the one of the reds Hancoln rising at the head of his one nothern as boiled hour wounded at the battle of angellate equities, and kying in an abaldance for hourselfs had made his son put him this caddle, that he night direct the executi in person, in hopes that it night be a successe-likedering jetted him and reds datance when they which dead to the good by, and good look, and said a forwell only to neet egals! In the orisis a of this gre great carrage, he like presend on in magestic order. Like nowing walks of purple coated soldiers, all the regular hanners, and lattle flags waring over them, and at the head of each regiment, waved the mation national flags.

The advantag columns neither peaued or halted in their advance, All of a sudden broke The saving rear of fourly themens comes and the force and sharper detention of that new exploding shalls into discipling that the saving section of the tension of the force and sharper detention of the force are the saving shall of the saving section of the discipling shall of the saving statement of the discipling shall of the saving statement of the saving state Ampalinians appead out in coveral divisions and began to runh forward with tressous fury-frightful charges of round shot bounding along fore through that Ilans, shattering divisions Themanum of choice richaetted around the advancing columns, and a frightful tempeat of challe, darked flowloon before, behind, and overhead as they empleded then vent vellage of remarkamental for and of a perfect storm of other high explanation that the territies a one relation or other high explanation that the description of the results of the control of the results of the r upon towerst among their lines on the right free White Rose midge, crushing columns probably twenty miles in extent-Carmillias men pushed on-Carmition midge and Licilling ickson nidge was still silent. Anew careplitting determine of high explosive news.in lemon name was still sitenseened correlation; devention of high explosions of in complexions of in complexions of in control c many of the foremost christian ranks went down at the same moment. The skinnish line then receded, butsoon halted and poured in a second murderous storm of fire, and

General Astronom intended to samounds general Markes centre with all lits artillary antillary, antillary to the housing that the Vistor "first area through purchases of the among having loop and through that the Vistor "first area through general general General Incommittee and be nucleated by the states, told to recommend the general General Bendamy and Jackmont is the Eventageness Systems and the land security of the States of the land to the land of the land and the land security of the land to the land of the lan

vivingum in a could tone Constraint and the constraint and the constraint annual is a could tone Constraint annual in the constraint and the const

anyuged in lights in the warre of Eightbook fourty one, and should know as well as my one what sold does already at a light on the following the sold of the sold

Goneral wivincome did not a may couthing more b t rode to general 85 a Status's divi

""General "Said Status;" I meanly reached the creat while out counting yester-day. "My but these Glaudelintans are su atulhern as my spice discovered." *'Do you think you could go there now and carry it ** Coneral _ivia nama

aked.

"Mo Canaral I think not I don't think any attacking column no matter how I large, could face the think chain of batteries from Mic-Moltenter Ridge are and I west after a could face the think chain of batteries from Mic-Moltenter Ridge are and I west "Mic canno powers the I benealth and made and all those four works of this sedge of Lacit is taken to introduce have been all those four works of this sedge of Lacit is taken to introduce the molteness of the months and proceeding on the months are important non-cent was contenting heavily on Correction 42 the months are important non-cent was a consecutating heavily on Correction 42 the months are important in the molteness and the position of a set governed considered that the set to position-formation and in the molteness of the set of t

General when our artillary fire is at its best, I shall order gassillin to charfoe

General wivingame 4 then ested general Benien to give the order for the charge, when the set filtery fire second to take affect.

Bindon amorphi'ill right general "It is not colored to go to the enemys line as it' lockel was meaning there with my brighten during the fighting at Big girl Knowledo unin trouble is to stay there. The whole Claudelinian force seems to be there in a bundle."

there in a bunch. It is not not the volume stience which had reigned over the field in this region, and only broken faintly by the noise of intile at the other quarter, was now broken by several cannon clubs.

A few minutes passed and then the Augustian cutillary again sent its contains sensage thundering through the Conversatory valley and schooling and reschooling from all these countrian states as fall them range of bulks were new volcances in suddemand violent emptions the field to conversatory the plant, the whole line on Chrimum heights became allaze, there was a state norm, and every hill armed with churstian artillary soundedandedmy like a thousand worlds blowing to places. It was the heaviest conversating over heard during the war, and the explosions succeeded each other so registly that the roar was as continuous as from the several ausbury fire from a million mendatory after battery opened in a creating tunderous energiting roar, and it was evident that the din already she shook the country side for three hundred niles at once. It was worse than the combined cannonading for giving sides yet hall the battles there, and as already she shock the country side for three hundred niles at once. It was worse than the combined cannonading for yivin which; in all the battles there, and as the christian gine cost inued on all was silent for ten minutes on the releal ridges no one replyingshit Garnation ridge was the first to reply and three hundred and thirty three thousand fire landred andestry two june exploded in one simultaneous discharges as if flashed forth replying detonations was like some mightly volcane blowing up into the air, and as the batteries of Mic-pollester gidge and the others, accept Lucillies gidsen joined in to never, the did become terrific, rivallin; in flores grandurewhe christian line remained steady, atthough it was exposed to the universor fire which passed over the artillary, and struck the lutantry with terrible effects bore down trees on the side of the christian position certifies. It as a tomoral related a law converting tensions related to the convertions. proteins like a tornades indeed, also from the date of the correction position position processing the a tornades indeed, also from the dim general with annexes that Manleys batteries were responding with the most titled fury for indeed the whole of "- Camustion, Min-Pollester and White pose midges rescalable as many volce mose tearing themselves naunder and empulsing the malves into the cauth, one territo

CHAPTER FUTTY THREE! THE RIDGE OF DE DAMANATION.
THE ASSAULT OF CARNATIONRIDGE, AND THE FEARFUL MASSAURE. THE BATTLES FIRST WILDRET FURT, AND HOW THE ASSAULT TIRNERD CETT. WHAT THE VIVIAM GIRLS ENDURED DURING THE BATTLE.
THE PROGRESS OF THE FIERCE PARTLE FROM THEM. (A NICOGAR STOLE ME HEN)

CEMBAL Francis wore elvianame to the manthe while the other part of the bettle had been going on had moved up with the toward force and concentrated 130,000,000 cent against the toward profit to the arms force and concentrated 130,000,000 cent against the toward to Educate Laustille pickene-Gone stinken. Another you will be no cent and will in the the Banker positions there of the rear-Manker that in pickene Manther that in the pickene we attended on the Bidge of Manth Germation of the the State in any two close to possity Galedia enter so to could not work the circumstant and a flammed but to try and carry Germation pidge was burded folly the Cally of a can strong to worth galedia enter and and the strong content of the strong should be strong content of the strong content of the strong should be strong content of the strong content of th

Gurril, is attack. If he could not siloned the glaudelinian guns or batteries on t: these two ridges there would be no use to attempt this assault. Hanly a had General, an attacked he could not silence the glaved linter gum or batteries on to these there were there were the country and the silence the gum of the account of the silence of glarelinian cannon numbered the three hundred and fifty between gumes. This is of the case of the silence of th Demense detatelments of Ange linians were thrown forward to sup ort their

own artillery, three-handred and ten thousand; one hundred and twenty cannon, state tetching seventeen miles along the ridges-gixteen batteries of the seventh corps when also forming shows the Secremento Reads with the rest of the artillery of this corps stat found near itest the right of general Tribbles Lines general Hundons batteries when also statened when the minustee of the survey also statened when the survey are the state of the neurit of outsign will to the continuous of Mic-Hollostor and globes ringes, and on his left, was Horry Dargor Fettigrous cannon of a heavy calling guarded by general grands by globs and Michael guarden's a thinking a billion of single a thinking.

and the state of t

5-117

he "landelini as indeed seemed to be deliberately charging into the very laws of portition, and the defeated outtonelly claudelinians were only helf way down the ridge ridge when the entire column of general Frank Hearsto Growleyeeg glandelinians sont by Manley to support the assault, appeared appeared, and therefore the cutten clips were railined and the whole again made for the ridge in deaths quick time—plea Augelinian common on the right and left again burst into actions, converting claudelinians came realing up, their own betterine under Los gottellic responding to the cluthfairs fifte, one thousand other plantelinian gums broke with their destending coment, and commons of heavy califors added to the dim Superious showers of conduct reward down the roled amons outcomes. Thousands of fresh round shot reductively on the ground like hot there from the base ball late made many thousands of men headless, and quintous, opened up many addiscines, taking off many a leg mat shattering there had been added to the plant to win.

Indestines all arounds of the lands in an soldiers only regard as seen, some board to wis.

who kent number as such a valleys over described now saw: rigging into the gray columns and drandful broads does of shalls tides I ong frow Sprinders right added, then over grapedist, reading the gray-coats form in lines wiles long-sphe givetalinian mater hearts reached the suitt, and general Wy suggers divisions were in farming result of a being coverable had and combiliated-sphe glands this column stay that the tite which was three will not are multilated-sphe of churchine column stay that the culter and right of the divisioning and Grawleycopk kept up the fierce attack with the fitness of deepairs.

dierno attack with the fiftening of deepairs. Larged victors of the more at the larged victors of intentity and articlery in front of Henorica divisions which were at the lad of the charge seemed 'enging on the edge of the precipities of perdition trailing and the large of the precipities of perdition that the large of the precipities of perdition and all the large of the precipities of the large of the l had only two hundred common out of one thousand alx hundred reachings wen the very lines of the chiration infrainty were unwithted in phastly build misses of them and the much was so think that the current of the ridge was one obscured blers and the much and the crue them of Bands division which received the full force of the chiration fire-Soon the Augelin true had only one promoted and the crue work of the mostling of the continuous of the mostling and the crue work of the mostling of the crue will fitting relativity the one for the crue will be continued and the crue work of Hebel ances hattery but the house power half his intest has in with one had not within right he reading our forward-plan with the disclering he imply about which we had a would pury contribute power he can't be contributed the fonce in front of the chiraction works followed followed by nine million five hundred thousand non-

the fence in front of the christian works follows followed by nine million five hundred thousand mon- "give then the cold stool boys" he shouted.

The claudelinium surged upon the works and the christians were thrown book by the fury of the charge and Howert teping the works held his hand on the jun of a captured Alymanici thou buttery, while over his head floated the beautiful flag of claudeline little plant dropped deep journel by a hundred builter, while sixty bluckand of his sen were shot down ciralteneously with the sumariness of an execut-

ion. The progress of the advancing cleaded intens was now checked, while through the struggling purple lines came heavy renervos at a charge-Now the Angelinians were the aneal ants again and they attracked the Cuttonellab with again is pralling fury. The glanded intens in a starting their counter attack had thirteen million seven hundred thousand hear now down out of fifteen will ion and out of Hearnts five million sen only one read ad, while of Allenbergers even million resudued and attill they attacked the free caseaute-Baldwins infantry now arrived till and propagated the effects of their firing. The still other divisions arrived and not propagated the circumstance of their firing. The still other on the summit of the ridge-Thousaude of regiments had been annihilated and the line of rebels who began to waver looked like a long wedge form to places En all 6,555,666 and falls who

of the ridge-Thousands of regiments him been annihilated and the line of rebels who began to waver looked the a long wedge town to pieces in all 6,555,666 had falls killed and wounded within three minutes of this half as lower counter attack and in the whole lattle for the possession of gastoria widge, no losses were reported thoughour thirty, three million afterwards was believed to have been been faint and woundedpie glandshinkens now retreated their assault had having been a failure-Net uspite succeeding in holding factorin gigs the Angelinians hid had failed to turn, either flank of Manleys army and the town of Glorianna goodning and limited to turn, either flank of Manleys army and the town of Glorianna goodning and limited in classes in classes the surface of Glorianna theorems. It is not the proteins of the strength of the surface of control of the strength of the surface of goodning the fail distance would not hear of it as they feared disaster-General Francis Casmillias divisions of general Good flowers than the control of the lattle ret was just reaching the fields and it was already ten colock.

the clatter of broken trees, yet shells and gregoshot picked ther out by he so of those thomanulamic Aughinian were briving up the sides of Cantoria, tige, the glavicalinian not sades Baldwins (for locked blowing deadly). Here divided not glavicalinian are bridged to be broken by govern Harshvellow. Aughlinians, created up under reas with some statemes, throwing them into some confined and then date a complete one particularly the Aughlinians bud already close on their reason with some statemes, throwing them bud already close on the sound that a complete one particularly and the area to of Castorn ridge where the main body having been eastly of Concentration abouting was concentrating under gasend Green and preparing to meet the assault of the releasement tige thing accorded by now butterles, was now cound with five thousand pure but still they were attend though a feleroe outburst of a clover allian markets broke loose from the bringing force of the budgeded of thoursals of the would release was pittled, but the survivors continued to design up the ridge-spine Aughlinian colours alone were swenting to the defense and to cover the triangle, and the colours alone were swenting to the defense and to cover their retreating screeness, their long line of an presarding a frightful respect a type and there is from with the state of the ridge was the colours bigg annihilated And the salors of the ride was it from which the dead and woulded fit the gladellines were now swerning up to the reaction of the algorithm colour being annihilated And the sides of the ride was it from which the dead and woulded fit the gladellines were now swerning up to the reaction the Aughlinian could the gain-fit out not person the cover the small of our time that the colour and allowed and and antihing reas of the low writers of the rangled force the Aughlinian could the gain-fit out on a fit over the count to the fit of the dead and vounded of their can allow the first land owers were alread and the first land of the dead and vounded of th

the w christian weiks being August Nanthus, Frank Meaty, Andons Treey, James Mudoon, Hanson Gilbore, Katzo Midden, gar Stungent grav, grands Gandorberry, Mergan Stungent, Thems Foolan, Frank Mackheart, Heavy Mor Phision Gamen, Hank Stondard, Thems Polan, yours Bore, Hannes Healthia, garan Hossaun Minksled Lichnell, Adlandardania Tu Tamariline, Archiver Jenos Fodoral, Morals Janaco Fedoral, Sos Bilms, Frank Kendell, Aurandico porando, Herbert Groverner all

who were more certally wounded.
All there effice is of the Glaudelinians had not face to face the flores above of fire, Manager leaded talane had been advancing upon the christine center, where the Ciring was received as on the right-flo very six was hedious with the upwar not ble very six has gone o more with the dead and wounded, the wrow wreaths of masks shutting out the frightful account of carning for several minutes. About three quart eraced the escaliants along the center had been moved down, the christian fire awaying away every sens of near it struck, but the divisions of generals Hawah, and Hawahay chimaton along added the terrific fire and they rushed up on the christian position followed: I the division general Manager, calculated the christian fire created them, their two generals full dead, then almostiate division once up and taking the load arged its men to carry the works but he also fell mortally wounded but despite all the disposition the christian were causing the onen, the Angellinian accounters realized they we were 'eding overwhen a woverwholmed-pile droublet further a was at its works to any time glanded into a color of respondablet up careable read of Hawahawa y-hustons divisions and a portion of the christian line became terrified and pands attriction, and not be able to meet the one wang strucked of gray coats retroacted the victorious glandelinians advanced in the shape of 1 likes are spring over the works, using down a whole brigade of the retroacting left at tourse.

refrecting circlet from her description in the hold stabbornly, the noise of their same allowed or standard from the common allowed or standard from the first own than being term into him gaps.General name of the domain the second destruction.Yet surrounded as they were the Angelintens fought with the fury of desperation. In such a second or noise of desperation to the description of the first of desperation of the surviving column ranked over the surviving column ranked over the surviving the diody away.

had increased, and now general jondentus plandolinians reaching the summit viell up upon the stubbern christian lineer preders left under general wilens position was killed and as he fell the entire mass of duttenlips under general fielded of the Case, casey crashed upon the other Angelinian davision under general fielden (catellie who made the most serious resistance ever seen. It was used seen the second their men in this asse. These glandolinians had lost more than three quarters of their men in this asse assault, and surrounding the Angelinians as they did, their assault was failures gut at the christian conter the Glandelinians were still attacking with a marderous fury, and with apparent sledge hower force-there seemed to be a regular intext intext intextiacated rush of men headlong to a speedy resit without the slightest

who whole of the gray line was wrengthed to smoke as they resumed the formation of the lattile line. To firing was new more intended intendified then ever in the whole lattile dues It should have the very heaves in the direction of the glandlinian latteries on Gone Grantiton, days seemed to be rent by a most desfending roar with an attraction on Gone Grantiton, days seemed to be rent by a most desfending roar with an attraction reverbining critises of market volleys—whole long at once and extending clong. To whole its in fearful streams of b fire hurst act a/o a long general gluckansons line in gray, and as now latteries counted up a shall from a clutchian statery bit general. Instances were now that yourself-box indeed the very uproar of hell seemed to be going on but the christians continued to advances, maltaneously from another querter a desfending roar of cannon and rattling of markety broke out then firing cracked along Allahergers line and several large divisions of christians in the advance ware in adalately out and tour to places, and the anythous being terroized, they broke into confunions plantile of the left wing of Allahergers Gualathians was anchrounded in snoke, and this line of man were soon furt firing on furfacing the form of the format where soon furt firing as furfacing the most the charges as greed for any while.

though now the new consent to drop in avlanaches of dead and wounded, and at last the translation of updated purple column under general Hamilia reached the long gray line under general Hamilia reached the long gray line

the tited that the supple column under general Haming rememed the long gray line under general Ramphy gat mpty Ramphys.

Up to thin the Rumphyn line had been inactive, then all at once along his works. More apprehent a chupendous stream of gun fleches who which undelated to and fro, followed abmiltaneously by a continuous w enceptiting apain a million cannon continually blowing to pieces, when the same firing append to other those the line reverse of a lengthy wave-A withing cloud of smoke fro the thousands of extensive withering vollage chacuted everything from view, and when it lifted, the moment the brane lens firing shaded manappalling score was exposed to view-Only one thid of Houstin a day into of thirty three million now was seen retrecting, and the rear were seen lying down on the ground dead ad wounded, Housing being croung the killed-sprunders main line hower continued to divance into the flerce carrage of the wars nightiest battle, and general Genes christian division coming on Sprunders right moved upon Gouldes quesdelinions whose forces also opened a simultaneous blast of athering the all along the

Every Angelinian column, even by laundreds, within range dord disolved likesnow banks, Genes solid lines being fedraly crushed to fragments, he bisself lost tits leg, and every where all along the rest of gprueders line columns of men fell so stendily that greater confusion ensuedersh appelling upwar of the firing now echoed still further in enreplitting caddence-Coneral Archifuld who took command in a leaburgers place was surprised at the lollowes, and recklessness of the christian ethick-the Augelinian who survivied the alregator were coming even mearer and mearer and may general Fracture, and biscolonels and manors arived with all their men, and eighteen hundred piscos of artillery-the carrage was now favored to be sold farry, the fresh artillery adde adding to the frightful rear-No, more still to so of the christian melted arms-greenywhere for eighteen alles along this portion of the battle line there mane thereby acceptibility detentations of thousards of councin and exploding shells-And the whole front of general Burneders withing and dividence has an appeal to the whole front of general Sprueders withing and dividence has an appeal and come and survivors at the second of their efficance lets their fire-They came rushing u up the slight rise of ground myst again great avalancies of son spread into deed and wounded-Even now a new within of maketry broke cut to the further right-Of the large divisions of Angelinians and Alyaniskilians used general Springenke only or reached the relial line under potable whose front lines opened upon the Angelinians like room of blant furnaces-Then up one that only to the reliad of misks, white new fron assessine calse further on there came a room that node the whole line of lattle fairly treamed the reliability while after the came of any that node the whole line of lattle fairly treamed the reliability while after the came of more than dock the whole line of lattle fairly treamed the reliability while after the came of a process that the lattle fairly treamed with restouly

lettle fairly trend the three date a room that and the whole line of lettle fairly trend that the resultance of which no one can describe the middle rooms and the same that and the suddenly it slackened what was the manning of its me generals of both sides soon saw the smoke clearing naws, and the Ampelindams were awaring at all points lundreds of the nurple columns having been shot down, the survivors retiring it utness toninsion, the grat conta runking headlong over their own works and crashing upon the retiring Ampelindams with the fury of avalenches of fiends from hells spructer had been twice regulated with the loss of two quarters of his 6 two fresh commands, and along both lines of persuers and persuid w volumes of white smoke still issued, and new showers of ninies screening like a tempest nowed the purple conts and gray conts down like leaves from the trees in a lumricane.

put now the firing again showed signs of absting and in the length of eighteen miles desolution was everywhere and the ground was encumbered answ by the sea of fresh dead and wounded. This flore resistance of Architchtalds divisions showed the heautiful courage of the Glandstindaus, and fate was favoring then for their durinf! Many to thousands of ages were torn in the rebel lines by Baldwine christian betteris and general Take division was shivered by a rain of shells, and the positions of Baldwine batteries again reared like a titanic ceries of cruptions from a thouse of volcenoes, and Take division also restered a a cleavy curtain of circlingry frie from Male-Mollester midge, and grape and chain shot from Jounings bottery-Americal of thousands of fresh glandslinians were crushed and maked-The Glandslinians under general poward were also chacked by the shell whether from Bangua christian batteries and comp this new grouped under

2

Along the other part a spree data divisions were still advancing, resembling vast mulitudes in line formation. Many other expendes had advanced to their very aminimation under the opposite of the glandelintons, but on case the rate line of assatiants, though again the fire along the gray line reased like a million cannon shaking the very grand with such force as to sent many off their feets (going down the street) Terrific temperate of hullets, streams of shells and consister was poured upon the Angolinians in redoubled quantities, many wedges of soldlers disolving-The Angelinians under general Moon Mallan advancing upon general Allen-Borgers centre met a tempest of grape chot and a storm of gang-gang chells lat on rushed the survivors with processing realisability was killed, and Birthal Shrimpio Flinn took his places

"" on boys "He and aried, and fall lead alsoe Bowever aprunder took command, and the Angelin has continued to rush on with the most indescriable fury swaming over the works, them Slamer fell riddled by bullots, his men going down in laundreds of thousands at one volley-aprueder th ough wounded were able to rotain sow and, and his line almost crushed, gavered and fell back with the utseet heate, before the counter advancing army of a d namediatons who had regulated them. A greater mone of confusion rorse than the former, and worse a than any general ever witnessed before, now followed-que whole left wing of pruodore army had been annihilated, and his main linehad been completely out to pieces. They moved in a regular liman current , penic stricken and routed many being in almost retrograde motion.

whe officers made the most desperate attempt to rally the Angelinians but fell one by one-The other two wings of Sprueders army however did not retire in such confusion and their lines stormed with a withering fire as they storty retired Several columns oven rallied and repelled the advancing glandelinians but an avalanch of bullets from the rebels swept then down as enowlishes w fall in the wildest blizzard-Bren several more lines of cannon under Baldwin seemed to become like blanky fire from their fleres broadsides, and the survivors were scatt ered like chaff-Bundreds of thousands of the Angolinians, were terror stricken, thinking of nothing late escape, and flight "The porcueing landelinians meeting no gunfi escape from Baldwins cannon swept on unchecked, and large numbers of wheat and cornfields extending for miles become crawmed with purple and v gravecate as both poured on in human terrents-General Bismarkins division of Angolinians and Abys Abyssinkilians

their leader having fellen long ago closely persued by heavy columns of the fierce Simmermannians, who were coveneing from unother direction, had in desporation made a stand to the last, the some being more appaling appalling to them over-They had been hotly persued by an overwhelming force of girrer Einmermannians in their rear, and a force of Josephers had reshed on them from owinging around in their front, and so in attempting to retreat in another way they fought with the madness of desingr, thousands even throwing away their muskets, and using their pistols, daggars, or even fight ing with fints and at ones, and clubs, and never before in the war was there ever such terrible out ories heard. Blood curidling shricks rent the mir, grouns of pain, yells of rage, and acremus of terror-The main portions of aprueders division retreated more rapid rapidly new, without the protection of Baldwas Ealdwing batt ordes which he could have afforded them, but if he had kept them in action with the rebels mingled with the Angelinians he would have fired on his om commiss. The very country educate was now at the alegant fory-ded at this very women't the rhole olevende of electronical party of the theoret of the theoret with emilitat denificula the firing was not so continueus non the exche ses still

A thousand pands striken was sweet by spaceder who was trying with the help of his officers to hait his main divisions, to rake a desporate stand-fine persueing enemy was now within full range of Endeding batteries, and cholis and graps began to pour through the rotel lines not intermingled with the christians by tem of thousands of shots per minute-allong some of aprunders lines also the firing was began g beginning to clasken, the shower of kullets becoming less terrthis order to two thousand guns of the gathling type were possing whiching home torrents of grape and consister upon them. Several of their insense columns had been spreading with the surpose to overlap Sprueder but bewildered by Baldwins can fire they also halted. General Palo Palses division tatill advanced against the christians however being on Allenborgers right, these Econdiers yelling like domens, but a sharp fire of grape was poured into the eir very faces, and with the death of general Palse they retired in confusion-Portions of Spruedors line had rallied and a storming fire broke out answ along this portione

so think that nothing outld be seen at the distance of fifty feet at some places.

Allonbe Allengorber fell severely wounded and general Honry Watelinia took his place but he too was killed. Seeing that reinforcements again was coming for Sprueder and that Allengerber was wounded the glandelinions themselves were thrown into confusion and they began to r retire-General Handon mostellio was being sent by Manley to reinforce Allenberger and also Sprueder was being reinforced and gprueder having rallied his columns, sent all those wounder d to the rear and pressed forward gradually to make a third assault.

Small and big farm flarms and farm houses and wheatfields had been burned away by fires coused by the aplosion of shells, which had crushed to fragment every glandelinian surge that encountered it, and yet though column after column had been cut to places, and the survivors retiring in confusion, and panic, the rest of the sixty million had kept up the fierce attacks with unshated fury utill nearly every division had been frightfully descininated General Mi schol Hamon who had recovered from the stunding reclaved from a connon balls wind had given orders to his officers not to allow their men to give way and as the lines had held firm the slaughter had been as go ghastly as any where else on the field. Never did the landelindans as yet succeed in this first most tremendant onslaught of the batt le to carry thechristian works, and whereever they had broken the christian Line it was only a more sever and which was as easily repaired as a break in a boarded fence. Large divisions of alandelinians had been frustrated at everyb point. The firing along this whole section was beginning to slacken considerably though the continued rear of batle could be heard at another quarter, which gave warning this that the wholestruggle war on in fulloway.

Several of Allenbergers divisions which had not with the most terrible slaughter during the advance of the fee when they were victorious, were new marching to the rear-giver and amon, the sound of a fresh and more furious elattering free made Allenberger haster his preparations, as he knew that Spinedors any new recleving ranforcements sent to him by geneentinian Aronharg the main christian con ander here was now preparing to counter advance-Along general Castings line all was offent, many of his exhausted and wounded men harrying to the rear all swathed in blood's bandages who Argolinians under sprueder warmthe first to move forward to follow up the advantage they had gained Along such an dutence , intensely long lime of 'attle the firing broke out gradually once more, and seen became in full many again added by a still more stupendous thunder of artillery all along the line, which second to stune allwho heard it The Angelinians having been reinforcered reinforced owne egain rushing on with the most su simpendous fury and new again Cautings batteries let r ,loose their rain of hell, of ht thousand, eight hundred and winty also game opening again upon the Anglindans with deadly effect. Sprieders advance also was magnificat, and the horrible came a fire of continue satterine could not check its not the advancing brigades under general Thomson Shannonia encountered the name terrible terrent of shells, grapeand candator, and as they lost their comrades by lines, they halted and fell back swiftly, unable to stend it. Conoral Shrum Flynns p r purple columns still come stracting floreoly through the wheatend corn fields which become like an inferne his divisions enough to would into the very laws of perditions has come from Baldwins batteries a frightful storm of shell fire in response of Castings you fire and the shalls fell emong his line of g ne lut the gune were not allenced. Fresh dond and wounded law in great windrows among the game, a and the showers of shalls and shraphell also crashed enoug the manelye lines of infantry couning along the whole line terrible destruction, and making great confusion for more and more of the glandelinian divisions were being reference, and putelph Millers batteries being drawn into position stormed away in response to Baldwins batteries, the carriora commonating resorbling a new warfare of tit titans.

he z second struggle of the battle was now in full sway. Alexander purhon art illory was also brought up and those were opened upon the adviceding shristians with terrifying effect, and general Knoblauches divisions about ten, with the death of their controler, were terribly riveduced, and retired in confusion, while giamonia a and plyon were slightly wounded A column of fourtoon million nine landred thousand Angolinians under general Randall lost three quarters of its number with the wounding of their general, and general Meagars division of eleven million three hundred thousand men 1 met a searching fire, and Mongear fe' mortally wounded, life and also reduced to less than three quarters, and being in terrible confinatone -

generals Helval Batts and Crisfold plans were placing large columns of claudelindons under general puckler, and generals , Tarder and Henris Churchann across the path of the christian edvan e advance, and an assense force of Gargoylians and Hangsboos under Honry Krania in large orchards and groves, and at this point the impetious advance of the Nationals was checked, the fire of Churchmans divisions disconcerting the Angelintans, and the sudden collision into which they had come was doubly terrible, and they I also retired in confusion, but not without

killing the cix clausellnin generals.

Mindreds of thousands of tlands lindens hurried t ward the m forcing the christians to retreat rapidly, gvery one of these twenty Glavielinian divisions hewever lost every one of their chief generals. Those fallen wereas follows; General Francis Good will killed, general Herbort Brooklines, Zander Genders, Amklatter stoner Stoneman,, Alexander gandfords, Gele nehroeder, Abuar wic-Hollestor mickson, Bontul Hunson, Gormson Bicknoll, James Ballings, and Robert Jourings all being killeds General Hendro Henlay was nortally wounded, and also were the other nineteen as follows, Caldwell Cannonia, gannonia Moldon, atanok grawford, Hounic gicknell, urmer Baylo, ns. Eio-Hollester purger, Go george gostellio, Cart Gentellio, Frank Stanley, gtanleyten Evans, Ottoman Haunish, Heller Johnston, George gonolme, Haunish grow, Abner Howe, Gimmersam Poulro, Augustineia et St clare, and Stanklin Petro. All these entirely were from other divisions beside the twenty.

The whole column of glandelinium was now retaining in confusion which become a stamped alumned of the glandelinians bearing behind then the enrolliting order of marketry close behind them the day of marketry close behind the find in med pants. breaking order of market story of the behind them thed in a med panto, be checked, the Glandelinians even trampling rocks recklessgower their comfallen, while showers of shells added by t errors of conister and high explosives on continually crashed among them moving them down in big columns, gvon troos were crushed, bushes were splintered by the bath of destruction, which spread for an writes A series of nighty recars broke cut along two lives of new batteries which invesse ad the panto, the dead lying in scores of thousands of fresh soldiers. Over the wheat p pain, the dead lying in above or tennianis of from solutions or the meat fields and across, and down reads and through wood the ermornous erowise of grayconts conted itself forth said bloodeurilling yells, and surisbasiany efficient densing that this kind of a retreat would mean disaster in its worse form tried to rally them, but officers of all ranks fell by hundrade, though ne generals were counted as yet among throughout other gues were turned upon the retreating Claudelinius who had lost one hundred and fifty thousand more-Many divisions of glaudelinians chattered and mangled under Major general Chuman rushed int c a gully for cover from the annihilating fire, but a large force of Angelinians descended upon them, and took them all prisoners, except the general and proceeding in each jude General spruders main columns rubbed forward from the works to thook the penic.

ories resounding from a 11 alies. Sprueder fell severely wounded. "Help for Allenberger and Johnston Manley" aome one shouted. "Their troops are

being routed and destroyed. "

"Fall back slowly, and with solid lines. (("Fordered Allengerber to the main line which had still continued the attack as he saw Eprueders columns coming." To must repoil the counter advance of the Federal at all scott or we will be cut to pieces and driven into the same hopeless confusion, like Manleys divisions

In fact Allenberger saw the danger just in time. For heavy christian reinforcements had occupied Casteria Ridge and that aprieder would probably crush his front and over lap his whole line for a fact. Then all would be lost, and terrible

rosults would follow.

"To must retire or Sprinder will everlap us." To said. "We don't want to be amuihilated like to classes how they are firing. They are seeming to turn the very world into a storm of blood and fire. "

"That if we retire a longered ancient Segammen Abyseinkilian division will be destroyed and then what then? "Asked general Jumps Cains" "I know lat if we continue our defence here in this battle conflargration the purple columns under Spridedor will overlap our flenk. Wark at the storming christian batterios. Not a moment is to be leste."

In lifteen minutes Allembergers divisions in to tatters were retaring across the half hurned wheatfolds.Soveral officers threatened to readen became Allemberger was withdrawing his men but this did not stop his and he only told them they

cherild do what ever they wished. "Whendyn if you want to." "He said. "I'm going to retreat, and that is all there is to it." in to 14.1. Ills heat chattered divisions heatened enumrication alayed on them with telling effect hat they could not be stopped. Several of the purple can these the length of fourty miles were torn tottered and bleeding but can these the length of fourty miles were torn tottered and bleeding but can did the careplitting detonation of shells all around them, above them, and behind, they came enablishinger was encomposed with doubt and herversk great entacted entacted defeater was threatening so fierce was Brieders advances. It was an awall hear indeed few batteries opened fire from the last pouring territic volleys of shrephell and grape, but the Angolinians caught up with Allenbergers reer guard and crushed its large more divisions of christians had been chattered and mangled by the robal cannon fire, but the roth division randed account fire, that the roth division randed account fire, the territy division mingled with general but the rain division rushed on-One division of the Angelindans mingled with general He mry Hoo Beddes troop and they were mingled in a dreadly corinmage, the two robal generals, Hee Heada himself in and Heda Estrabrook being killed. The dead and would do of both sides along this new line of struggles soon lay so thick that they almost consealed the ground-large divisions of glandelinians under general Rouning were pushed free John Hendeys right to glienbergers help and general Skikies battered butteries were brought up on the center and opened into the Skikins buttered butteries were brought up on the center and opened into the very faces of the Angelinium-slamy new columns of the clustrians were out to pieces and the surviversalment back at this as fire, and this gave Allenberger that are rapidly drawn to cover and placed behind Hennings for alle him of latteries which had so dreadfully heaped up the dead bedies in purple-Allenbergers was were now registly refereine, but two of his brigades having falled to econe were being surrounded-Theore quantificians cought in despair to press back their furface assallants such the mealstree of enrange-he Ange inian currented them in overwhelping numbers healtered of the sands of the linear furface and the major of the claims and that a falling a in heape the currivers value ordered to the sands of the linear that the major that the major the provide the sands of the claims. cutting aromes in the solid purple lines but thebrigades were so terribly reduced, that they had to throw down their arms and surrender, their two generals Remaington Remain and Henry Callines being killed.

mangled predecement in the gory see below. The shouts of the follod onl infuriated Secondlar survivors, the groups of the section of hundreds of thousands of dead or wounded I mans, the yells and outerloss of the dying, one the shrighest of the or wounded I mean; the yells and othering of the dying, and the mirror of the buttle madeemed at survivora arone above the date of cammon-line christian of floors even lighted the shells and throw them even the purepet of the high works, and the artillory men followed their exemple-often glandellatan fing on the summit, but the called the purepet, and planted the glandellatan fing on the summit, but the glandellatan shout that greeted its appearance, had converely left the ligs that framed it, when man and flag were in the ditch below below riddled by balls. another glandelinian repeated the feat, and joined his commade in death-A third essayed to bear off the flag, and was clove with an are. One men entered an embrasure, and was blown to fragments, two more were cut dlw down in another

but not one crossed the works.

the dead and wounded were left in the field in a perfect plain of fall en
many miles long and the ghaztly horrors were rendered sickening by the vain vain

criss of hundreds of t housands for water and he, he lp. In full view from the coor manages of innumeros of a necessary or exter and me, needed in this tran the enhancement the ground was covered with the windraws of dead and dying-Thousands we were heaped i up in the disch before the long line of earthly bastions, soores of thousands in another place, alread in result of thousands thought their late foes would have willingly besided their angulah shre shriches for water-that yet none dared go to their assistance for the fire of the glassicalisation batteris would may down

every thing expect to it-indeed he bettle of Glerisema or Landliko Rickson was the bloodiest battle indeed be bettle of Chrisma or Lacille Riches was the Document of the wire Remonds at whence right wing which stretched along the Aronwarp gain was also engaged simultaneously, and all the while for two hours the flavor exact was certimed, and the right grand division of the right wing was breize, the centre driven in, and destruction was o holding wise its jame to crush the circletan wing to a few remarks, or regions Sansanine gallant left wing however was received the date inguished hours of turning book the tide of niverse battle-yer two herribis hours while Mon let was causing his already vistorious and coultant columns and harl hours while Son let was amending his already vistorious and conlitant actumes and his day to see use of fire and there are with days devil revolutes desperation that in the moment of expected triangh lavables great occars of blood and ages of life to make the fixed vistory, the divisions under general solupphine Starring held the ground from first to last, and a blassing velocing of fixed and the tength of fourly niles, and made all the tempers of cordination around, that seemed as if the end of the surface approaching, and the deluge of demantion and death pouring upon them, completely run over by more than ten divisions of Scoodlars and Grandsong, that had been shivered to fragments by the shoot, their right and root still held as firm as a rook like a very breakwater against the sweeping tide of ruin and Abbicannian to shake the very interior of the earth as wall as the surface and the heavens, saw the monetorous walls of the energy caper, recall and break up like a money the saw as the monetorous walls of the energy caper, recall and break up like a snow the to shake the very interfer of the earth as well as the surface and the heavens, saw the monetorous wells of the enemy stager, recold and break up like a snow the win water, and break twenty times within shore 1 pistel range of the beyonsts and flee from the horrible messecres on the fields of gloriannia and close to Eastlike pickers town the whole landelinian divinion under general Hanter Moulet was buptised in blood, fire and slaughter, a thousand fold horrifying-with three my a quarters of his sixteen million seven handred and eighty nine thousand, also kurdred and ninty nine glandelinians lying dead, and blooding on the ground on from of Eastlike jokeon they fought over, Hantey withdrew the rangled and torn column in unspeakable horror and refused to take any nore part in the Themson's of Hamanity's.

unspeakable herror and refused to take any more part in the "Ransacre of Massative".

General James grancia, divisiousus bid big divisious did a riversacre and research from general quiners glaudelinious-blong the whole of his line as this herrid carrage was repeated sheats of flows and herror a had steadily burst forth with the row of a thrillion cancen, the foe neverthelenely having charged desperately on the christian ilnes/hou gh accountered to cuch owith whit and fatal velloys the enemy had foothisty calculated on an epigrent, occasion, to lead and rus on only to see all their front column fall to the 'ant man, and still the livid lightnings was not chated Horal men could not foce such excepting fise fires, and backwards the survivors lad ruched importantly and the ground was held, and the way remaining open along some portions-but his fore the withdrawels despite the slaughter some of the manyled column had ruched on with unabated volumence and burst through the closed theo of the christians with un irrestibility. and burst through the closed line of the christians with an irrestibility equalled only by demon a amid one of the wost terrific atorns of shat, shell, and

equalised only by derion a maid one of the most terriffs atomic of clost, shell, as grape and wh which thing bull oto that had ever lurnt upon a nowing solumn, without checking them the Amgalinians however were successful in holding their grounds. But now go to go back to general likelance Isamous forceased the right a slight hunder had counsed a pertion of his like to be hurled tack upon the center and there had been danger of the energy carrying all before him, and then sweep round to the plains loading to heaftly gickeen, the only outlet to general. Ransons belenguered division but fortunately gis-follector gos Rac * division was hurled upon the victory flushed landed hindra, and Hin Hanley was herrified for the first the in his life and was gind to withdraw the named divisions and distributed and the carried and the countries of the countries of the countries of the countries of the state of the divisions and the state had accord bout and dread the certain end-The terrible cannon fire of both sides had seemed about to tear the battle fiel to shreds, while all the discould never be imagined. Tot the Angoldman advanced with a fury that was assering, and though the mat lites are form to irrepeate, the Angoldman add not helt-General Elegence abrief on occumbated a forming that the fire, and the curviver can forced to helt, but they returned a storaging fire of their own from all number accurates other section of Spruders the continuous of their continuous from the fire of the fire and the fire of Allenbergers there are uning the most blacking fury, but firing along the whole of Allenbergers there are uning the most blacking fury, but still the whistian columns reached the works, and three thereof as upon the "insidelinious-with the course of the content of the dead of counted Angoldman typing to now hoops when they had fallow. Many companies which exposed themselves method any, and he undrede of thousands upon laundreds of thousands of Angoldmans under general Rostonse, paired over the works of the actions left in their whereast after the arministate the releast, and long this point the gluedlinious gluend glarance flatence species.

poured over the works on the extreme left in their voluments effort to annihilate the roleds, and along this point the glundelindemental general glarance porten tried in with to check the sandlinds, who extreme right of the gray line stood as inscendin as well of rocks, but they were also being reduced in a frightful manuscraph the camenous of the roleds stuck to their guin just as atthicted, may be one of their could be stuck to their guin just as atthicted, and one goal of their could like according to the first the strength of the roled like second to be to the

in a land to hand struggle-This part of the robel line seemed to be be the danger of a read in the path of a swaping or close as they indeed beared reader a feetble harrior before the waves of number coats, who threatened to carry all before them. Yet the appropriate reteriors Angelinians leined with the findle dismay that overwhelming numbers of reinforcements of Secondler glaund-linkans were rushe rushing swiftly to Allenbergers addaliny of the captured guns were compared in terrible deterations which was eshed but by the sharper and Ifarcer deterations of general Spoke a Spoken Spokens heavy guns as they bland terrill territically fort hatth the west intellers can the very earth continuity shaking from the commonster.

Henry columns of Scoodlers swept forward with the fury of a frenzied malitude estimate of Scootlers scope forward whith the furly of a fremhade malitude estimating up to the very model after a surging tided wave end no 1 longer and goingement Sprunders Augultinians think of victory, for the enemy with high universal yells summed ever with fixed broods withcheft Remeans Abyasin klinten was on the left of Sprunders rain line and as he too became engaged the battle was termific and yet the enemy was incomesivably summited in the extraction.

In the me a mountime general vivien-arms main line of Abysoinkilinns was also becoming ungood int the general was denoted in the battle would be victorious for him or not two furties contampts had been made against virtual and the contampts and been made against virtual and the clambest of the contampts and the results of the contampts and the contampt a christian brigade which was forced to retire tward Cominio Bridge near a building where a Lodge had ben encokeptede these Clarkelinians came near enough residing where a Ledge has ben encoupertage these Clared Linians came near enough they naturally seemed firing, and began abusing, and curaing and a wasting at the Angellinians, calling then the most out laudich musson, while others dared the Angellinians to came forward and fight. All of these Glandelinians who thus abused them were endeanly fired upon and slate. The vigor and periodome; of the conflict along yieldnames the own i avidently these shades a stability more serious lebind, and such because the feeling of all the irrenae and done within the fully active christmust because the lecting of all the resource cadence within the fully extracted in the line under systematics who inferent to the unconsign and continuous crack of marketry and conversewers these the enemy in ful force had derived up against the left wing of givinances position as if in confident havands can finally drove a large force of angulations whose heads were hidden in black hoods from the a large force of Angelinians whose heads were hidden in black hoods from the advanced rifle pith, but hadd the dreadful carange the heeded and change robed Februale turned and flanked their confidents are regarded the works, driving the glandelinians back with half their merter at claim? Then an avalance of an an annead upon the disputed rifle pith, the christians were cagain forced task and covered by the Angelinian guardre storming dividence of invence often we were also enabled to approach within one hundred yards of the christian cannots plue christian troops fold in on the left, and the glandelinian storming forces advanced directly upon the works film connect a some of carangonal blood curlding theorem which had so parallels in the annual of surface. Big girl knowl or Thelant onlying and Sedernian was not one third as terribustic unusual or amount by the curitan of canister. I lead, same, and shall poured upon them by the Phelant onlying, and Cederains was not one third as terrible. Sturmed for a moment by the curtian of candator, 1 lead, grape and shells poured upon them by the batterios, and long limes of manketyr the glavelelians heating heating the heatings, but on they care again in millions upon millions of there Scootler soldiers. Again and again the deadly tempest of mission shattered and mangled their term and extensive columns each miles long-Thier much mas over windrows of deed and wounded commades their length of charge-Not still the survivors faltered not, but oward still ensure whole limes twenty miles long stubbled over wires, stretched from a stump and the fall and the dead and dying-Tet still on over their millions of prostrate badds marched and runhed the decade herees of that forlors hope all that the varies were reached, and the almosther become butchery as if on millions of prostrate bodies nurshed and rushed the docared horses of that forlors hope. At least the works were reached, and the slempiter became butchery as if on wager of death against mortality. General virianies and virianames many batteries of gins by awapt deat the whole half of the ansaulting lines as the ternade does the corneline earth was ancated with occurs of blood, wen waded in blood, and intentions, a mean near other with contract at the child butcheries of the war combined and attached the late of the cornel and clusters in blood 2.3 beat to the ternal of the cornel and clusters in blood 2.3 beat to the ternal course.

and struggled up the courp, and alipping in blood fall back to join their

At this point a night for some of the broke loose from the amount which becauling becoment filled the ody with an one despiting rear-liftfed rearrings of readest valleys also broke cut, and open spaces were sample by a terrible rath of shells, butlets, gaups and samplates, protected agrees were intificult to exceed, busineds of sample, were cut in two by the latt of chunds balls, these were poppered by the start of tallets and become of by hundring shells, while at alone pursters terrible guess of candator and grape scaled, and rampled whole scaures of human beings, that got in its way-ferred purps scaled, and rampled whole scaures of human beings, that got in its way-ferred purps Augellulians were the faint to reach the smallet was wiped out, and a great up was torm once a case it the august with the curve of the first way-ferred and appears a torm once a case if the august in the curve of the curved out, and a great gauge and surps falling ramped, and his

wised out, and a great gap was torn amon it new in the analysis; time and there fore their impations advanced man checked, general gurns falling nounded, and his columns reduced to a mere fragrant. Therefore they retreated forest frages Angelinians had admitteneously had advanced up mother portion of the hill, a rush here, a rush there, from the cover of rocks and trees, altipling in the blood of their fallon commudes, advancing with the foreoity and country of demans—when three, and three million three bundred thousand glundalinians anddenly let loose their hell in concert, out out of a west tradescent cloud of sucks went the atom of runders and allow, gaps and enalates many those of sucks went the atom of runders and allow, gaps and enalates many those of the fatture life through no without fire, but on corn the Angelinians though their whole line was proposed through and through by the merciless surthers; fire which kept up an uncoming rounds constitution, after manders of the glaudelinians have up and also one convent and on after another from being overhadast, the characterist hock forth in exhibition tall probe forth in exhibition tall indeed the constances may of destruction, and

The Angelinians advanced like a monsterous mave of destruction, and

forth in exitation along the whole line of measure.

The Augelinians advanced like an emperous rawe of destruction, and their forement reals radiod like an emperous rathe scaling their deaths. The Augelinians advanced like an emperous rathe scaling their deaths. The Augelinians however ranched the awardt and he of he hard over the breastworks they larged-gloudelinian gamene were currented, and fought despendedly, with hand pikes, ramods, ramone, at staves, and even atomicallow the gloudelinian officers here he could spare general Garl Gooth brigates he ordered them on to gheaderlaneachine. They had not for to goo but an glouderlane at the set he watch, and as he could spare general Garl Gooth brigates he ordered them on to gheaderlaneachine. They had not for to goo but an glouderlane limit of the head and a more only either the set of the state of the set o

country, and right among the Angelinians on destoria gidge round a terrible curtain fire of artillery, and the tempert of thereands of challe, consister, high explosives and grape caused leart rending corresponding grape are added to the how blo storn of destruction, and the Angelinians again cant down in the

most frightful mumbers. nost frightful numbers.

It was belood the most fright but slengter that has ever yet been on in the wholever, and all this for the possession of fagolinia Agalida. Thousands of poor hors or ever dreadulty them and sampled behindtheir batteris batteries and as read of all the applaned gains were disabled the Anglindous were unable to answer the rate of shot and shell from the glandelinion batteries became fearful and as the guarantee in till pay both positions looked like two volcanoss in cruptions the consussion of the artillery fire check the very ground below the hills the an earthquake, and the Angeltinian strove to answer as their influery cole use were moved dometic chifattum generals were from a stroken and triad themselves to get an ensured the latter than the triad themselves to get one cannon two methon his the rain of different missles poured mong than fast and furious, and throatened them or different missies poured many then fast and furdam, and threatened then with annihilation, and they were compelled to retreat in safty-sho examination rangements another blow up, cassions expladed by the hundred, all inflam inflamable stuff on the ridges cought on fire, trees blazed up and foldings of all descriptions cought affects concerned Frank grounder scoling that his Argolindam guns were unable to answer ordered his. Inflaming to they allembergers these with the briefited drawing the terrible glandellinds and little price to continue positions of the continue generation of the course of the continue of the course o The A solution are a clear to a literant intermediate for all, then the first him, to a literate the control of gram strong of the sone interpretate force the Den the Stock blue, and an which the Angelianum had to climb exposing themselves at marderiously close range, and You want down like the leaves of the forest during a strong windsters. The charleshif is assumed to have the confidence that comes with declar the ribbon on the rous in bolls tig of any drawing over to their side. Both tides in this location most all about to until humblate one; other sides others of men disolved on both sides us the great firing increased with tenfold fury the surviving Angelintans coming on with the feredity of demons. The main portion of the columns of Angelinians on when the iercolty of demons. The main portion of the columns of Angellindans in the bright and by their leader's redoubledtheir exertions, throutening to evering the one in overwholding musbers but as general Kernell fell mortally would ded the Angellindans again fell back down the Bloom. It becamed they were beaten but not

yet. The fright tful columns of diristians under generals Henning and Hendeline took the place of the rep lace forces and resured the attack anow. Those c olumns in eviloge the line of least resistance was and they followed this pressing on between

where the lim of least resistance was and they followed this pressing on between the accuments and hereberlaid wills to make minditer charge in flank.

'Will they merer know when they are licked??' Grosned maintenants liarry...:(('the head for the same torrife fire down upon the new mesaliants who were half surrounding them. Will cent a min strong with all their utmost fury to drive back general menry king magnets attack, ghelis, shrupnell, and grapositor were now hunded upon the flankers which though they consisted herrible have failed to check them. The firing was a so load now that the very heavenis seemed to be dead that terrible firm, unprased, and continued ofto therease as more and bursting and this terrible firing, increased, and continued otto increase as more and were went into action. The Angelinians ctill continued the attack, and several of the classicalitian generals began signaliting f or more help. The awful screeching of the property of the property of the thousands of claudelinian guite of anormento Hill which was designed by the thousands of claudelinian guite.

At last Chamberlane saw the signal for help and ordered his men forward-Runhing on with the fury of savages they created down upon the Augelintan horden, who being moved down by the hundred thousand begun to give way twend the neutlin southeast, but delivered a withering storm of fire, that fore the gray these to fraggants-Shut Chemicarlana men added by more divinious made a couring times to transmissize Onembertimes men sided by more divisions made a contribu-charge, capturing many presences and three generals, Joseph and the desired of the side of the within the space of three minutes it was a terrible admitter. The space of the minutes it was a terrible admitter. Twenty regiments had be been unfulnted as if executed, ten themsend computes, and hundreds of columns, had been mored down by the conthing fire of the christians. And the Angelinters and noon more come by the authority file confortion.

Chamberlanes and had musbrand crackly thirty three million but now the remainder three husbred and minty five thousand closest the value of the value of the interest the control and minty five thousand closest the value, and with the last of their early blyes drove the christian attack back to its lair into gaserments have cartrages drove the christian attack back to its late into garcemento tame which they held against three counter bayenst charges size absermento Mili was naved but the junded histon arry was not saved if the Augelinians got disamberlane sized but the junded histon arry was not naved if the Augelinians got disamberlane pide and Castoria Mill which was on the cast of the hattle line-file whole battle line but already speaks around round half way like a big gate on himpers with these hills in possession of the Augelinians the christian forces could bend the gray line land and for that the man wastle to receive and some fault are array would lack on far that the gate would be reclosed, and Johnston Jackens Manleys army would

have to retreat or he destroyed.
The Glundelinians had had all norming to intrench on this rocky wooded height which there was danger of the Angelinians getting for a vigorious and single charges Millions of men under of the ange in an agree party of the state of the under Callerin land indeed made an assault upon this point at six thirty in the norming, a long line of Scootlers at this the base of the hill had become panic stricken at the appearance of the Angelinians who charged into the woods, into the brush, and came agree of the angerinants were charged into the woods, into the brush, and among the boulders. Many trot tred upon one authins in their hards to get army troughting one another under foot, while volumes of horrible outeries filled the air, ningled with the yells of rage, pain and terrors.

11.........

"Moreoval wincout get your brightes to charge up the other olde of grown groundouth Hill." Goroumed Parkey. "Mellow follow close. We mant save it from the Aproliniana at app cost.

who can be igness were at first advancing to relieve the procure on general planets left, but at parison frontied order his columns in left fixed to charge up the lill. His fastest runners rushed up the side of the hill as fast as they could cloudy followed by their communds and readed the good just as the Angoldhian akirminhers were ariving dangerously sions to the minute. There was not the slightest time for communds, meither for drill formation, or to lis down and fire. It was a case of bayonot piring equins bayone singing in ree ring of given on the interest and an experience of the superience of the sup epattered against the rocks and richcentted between the two hatted lines which were with stone within stones throw of each other. In the meantime the purple lines were reduferced as heavy reserves swept up from gastruccutio taming. vincents ach now logan to fire and soon the crash and uproar that broke out between the two new opportus lines of battle between hamilite michael and gundunden was acconsidently freighful, the large column of the Angellifum attacking with terrible forcetty.

The come forces like is call of tury and now about outween ways near nubding

to the support of the assailants and the attack was increased with appailing fury. The many or the desirent and upon the war was mercane with appairing they intend to control occased in dunger of muchtletten as new the whole create of the hill became covered with thick wronthy of disks. The Aughlindams grew which and more shrings in the forcatty of their attack, and whocant men were being rendely reduced. For placette att million with bundered showered men baid the creat attackprint for an bour, but it somed as If they would need have to give may. The advancing collisions of Anyalinians along, beaute softe are rushe rushing forward with a new fury, but along the point they placed the line and force the landellibrar back. Mineral bout a frantic appeal for aid.

About ten whinton after ten passed than marney punn knowered his call. Six thousand can one of heavy callbre had during the meles on the sur-at been dragged up and those being forced, into postton seen broke into dation theoret many sheming about to chake down the hi it with the concussion. They reached the rear of the attackers. and supped them with themsands of chasses, but they could not reach the front of the attactors who still present on. so gathling guils about six hundred in number also arived and the assailants recleved a tremendous shower of canadter which began to her down all the inditudes of annulamble of Angulinium that core within ranges the camp a was now more fearful, but despite it all the hill was too overcrowed with chemical and troops to cause too much of a prolecule plaughter at ones, and the still persisting in their attempts w to take the hill were soon swarning like snowflakes defenders. the pune, stabbing, clubbing, cutting, and backing away at the brave for

Tore was new II,000,000 Landeliniums on the sunst of that whole great ridge extending ten miles long and the discharge of all their miskets were now drowned out can lately by the room of the behav anti-cry whose discharge had been one continuous closer that was simply denicating just before the christian troops reached them a tries that was adopty deafening just before the christian troops reached them and convend made yourselves the june. In the sent transmission rates wish probably mover wit method before convert Willotte on the christian side fall workelves, and, or governed whether the distribution for them priseness by the tradelinium.

The christians and dispute grand over 1 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 1 may be of the most of the day of the most of the distribution and posselves the divisions of probabilities after mixed.

Then winder you had been been belowable by the typest of the direct income also encoded and which we have been and the article of them one troops relieved that a commute of ourse. Innet there are constant resident of Angelinance of the article around a nong the new fallow. Technique and from the first there are the article of the first three articles are the three thanks the first three articles. aloned with the Angelindam, and then drove them from the amount, and down, getting

alound with the Angellianum, and them drove them from the submit; and down; getting actually encessed on the creat despite the alonger of the infiliating christian hattarian which were starting to pound the ridge with a storm of death and destruction. Togethelms of general Command On, ourse a storm in as a discosed the desperate enterts of the non-general Command On, ourse a storm in an advanced the desperate enterts of the non-general Command One of the normal Command One of the N "to vare laboring to get relative but the best the post the latter of kill of a works. "Is not work a little disagred when they are 'is folly and no wonder, the folly made a little disagred when they are 'is folly and no wonder, the folly made on them were being relative."

... iment rullied then as the Angelinians and another assault. This time the flores Angeliation reducibled their exertions as they advanced, and the rear of the An official reducibled their exceptions as they advanced, and the near of the final first are amount to make one four it would tear the whole carbs to pieces. The secretizate which form in nearest consistent which their interpretations that there is nearest on the before, and granted frames a distribute which their before, and granted frames distribute was regulated to the loss of three unquarters of his numbers, the carriage had no interessed with make their for they the other numbers of the sumbers of many advanced for they the other numbers of the part increased in tury.

Cive up your rilles you rebels. The lig is up. Web surrender. We have got you."
A flood of purple and red coats engulied the struggling crowds of graycoats and took a hig toll of principle, butrgeneral Emeli al. dobuston separated from his chattered divisions enoughed by hiding under a load of wood. Fore his columns of dimensional sited each the state attachment to the state of the state approximations were environing now to principatrices and and these oding under goneral idenoit, eriving at nine o-clock runhod upon Midmal Handons advancing troops with much incredible ferceity, that the christian forces were compelled to halt, than the left fell back, but the restretued. However has the however by the new force of nine million plendelindans, but now generals Antonic, and Tony Philliph both prothers and obline chanton jacken, following Midmal Hanson, same up with their forces of Abysankitians, Angelinlans, and Abbisanhians, and rushed instantaneously with increasible for ry and violence upon Deknells main line of counterpatrance, and they will increasible for ry and violence upon Deknells main line of counterpatrance, and they would have either carried all before them, or annihilatedgeneral to note in the other, and they not taked a wall of rails and cannon fire from other portions of the Claude Linian front. Jack Candons purple line rushed on continually however untio unnimilated, and general drauters division encountered a marderous fire as th sy advanced over the whole stratch of the clurinia Zonia pun, and they samed to mait away in second of mulitudes, and though both their commanders fall severely wounded they nevertheless pressed on unahacked. Even schomous columns under general Zoe mae warren also came to michael mensons aid, and localli lines now outsambered attaggered through the section interne, and intend being dangerously and probably mortally wounded was borne from the field, and general Convention and to take commund and made great efforts to rotain posttions, but in terrific surges the . Angelinians continued to advance and the phole extreme left grangeand division of likhells army was out to pieces and swapt back with the win whole line badly wrocked. Honvention and general demonds was killed. Concrat murns pieced lichnolis wrocked. Holvestrion and general memorias was killed central Burns person in the fight, and already seventy regiments and two brighdes, and one division of licknesse command were almost sundividual. The yelling of the victorious Angelinius was be heard far and wide. One portion of licknesse reserve divisions atill hald and attempted to counter charge, but formere to right or left they freed an annihilating fire. General gardeners battalions on Humanne extreme right, worked their way through a nest of blaxing works and guilles, which seemed to have broken out into emption all surrounded by thick woods, and ermerged at the base of nacremento 11111 from which they recieved no fire.

Charamento Hill would be theirs for twenty minutes elimbing. Ceneral Hemson thinking that he was turning general leknells left completely concentrated all his innotive artillery upon leknells stillborn lines and began a titude did now which shock the ground for three hundred miles with a violence to three down all the buildings in the neighborhood, and which it did. Emmsons officers atsready imagined that they saw their car give from Emercance wills infilmating fulloys to defensive times and now there was more than defiance in the yell of the other section of the

still advancing christians under general Mc-pantier.

The note among the Ang eliminae was now of victory. On the summit of Snen gacrosante Hill worm a number of child slave piness. The terrified children, frightened by the dim of buttle claewhere, and the columns of purple cours gonding from Socremente Lanes led by many gangrals, and the hill was only occupied by landalizate rights men and small gazetic. Fifte men. And the Angolimias knew it. They wanted to get possession of it before the time of the Angolimias knew it. They wanted to that their General Hall treadth warry the here of Cederaliae and to do do to do so that hoir General Hall treadth warry the here of Cederaliae and nonemade to the summit of the hill to look over the field of cornage, the terrified children being removed by the properties of the constant was being overwhelmed, then suddenly he which general Heldon completed to big force coming from Gacromento Lanes straight for the hill. The tactions situation flashed vid vividly in his mind an if drawn with lightning strokes. General Heldon with dary saw that there was guly one way to help general ickness now, that there was only one way to save to help general its min right bent back until it was in the same position as pickness arry, and that was no save gacromento pill.

ceneral Hairboundth Parry knew that he had no time to mak consent of Manley, neither time for anything but actioj. He sprinted down from the creat with the head-long hasts of home going for the fire hiams box when his house is on fire. Not far away general marrays pursue divisions of Nendous purcially defeated corps were forming for a counter charge to relieve the pressure on micknells right. General warron was the

first to renche Parmey.

'For the make of country and home take your troops and defend Sacromente will.' dasped Mairbreadth Harry country up. 'The Angellinians are adventing in overwhelming numbers to take it, and if they encoded pickedlin, and our whole line will be unuffilted or captured.' Barney looking that way one the danger. To matter is Harry did not havy any aurthority from Mailey, no matter if parmey had been ordered to go elsewhere, he understood the confunction in a flash and meted in the mext.

N 153

Elimbot fickion broke duto confundon and on the Angeliators poured over the wall perform SOC,000 z miredworm retreated despite Bortana desperate attempt to raity there. ben he fell worthly wounded. The Amentinians followed with atmost pracipitation, and on they passed the battle line of another section of the field the borrellin near which our revented exceeded any description. Hardly nothing could be board except the shylake of the countless failen, and aighe and ground of the noundedned the enemalitating cruek of the battles thundershind the rose of battles confunion, mindreds of themsands mora had already been killed or wounded and the wounded wors brought from the fields in mulitudes, and hedious indeed was it all to behold, so one could hardly take a step without treading on the dead wounded, and dying. Along the whole atretch of the tions wall facing the famious town of latellile picken, and unushed the commons who were brished under them. Three bunded thousand of the wounded Angelinland who had failed in that counter charge the close to the atons will on both aiden, some having broken buske, britished arms and t falm. he greater muchar of the dead bud broken nocks, midnigled boddes, or crushed skulls, and vant botes in that bodies, and their sutrails protrudings Thousands more of the dead Angelinians who had fatten riddled by builtets lay burded on top of one another. The night can fearful, but there can one yet more terrible the largest proportion of general pritapatricks army, to be dead or di dying behind the works. This loss was already obtions.

This is the scene that the counter charging christians met as they present

one thenest Bruese immediations and been immediately throw to perhaps and, but they though they formed in a strong line got caught in and ground, and being under or faming irroutible presentes, this whole division soon crushed to fragments one also forced to fail backs At gearrings relified drossing general Reynolds. Installation having been sent former and a portion of the advancing obtaining troops under general Hangaline and unaccountable and fearful as this vortex of killing was the Angelinium count continued the assumpt the battle again raging with renewed forcety.

The last wing of the christian tidal wave under general fielder and gindernine presented upon general Briess plandolinians, Kindernine spreading and extending his front in a threatening manner and the firing made a soone now like a forest fire. pifteen oblor bearers had already failer and wh on general Bruce himself grapeed oblit, and swing it to the bress breeze he fell dend, and when general Remingt on Phelan almo took it mext be also fell being mortally wounded, though still having it in hisgraup and faced the christians who were surrounding his forces. Convention and that destalle, and Kennith Haset brived to the aid of general Fritzpatrick, and the formallying remewest the angulating fire upon the Angelinians, fifteen brigades, and two divisions having all their main commanders down now, ten brightes and three divisions had been almost demolisted, and the whole field along this part of the line of the famillie mickeen battle and even fairys valley were involved in the most frightful carriage. The officer generals downed to on the side of the fee shosecfirst Trightful deringes ind dilicer general downer in the side of the for mosselling names were withheld were, Cornwax, Cerarad, and golictors who were killed, while the others were within worth mortally wounded being Babot, Collegges, Marshall, Companience, Mintington, French, Failent, Manta Aronhurg, Wolfrest, Medicin, Grogun, Chaston, Grogun, Medicineter, Purpatorian Federal, and Hamsonia godfrays These were of the fifteen divisions, and the two others of the two divisions and fifteen brigades also. Ceneral Candan was also lilled killed. The Angalinians under general fighard gindernine were now held at hay but as yet outld not be driven back. Ceneral Fricepatrick naw five divisions of general Berndys divisions of Abyuninkilians of simbernines left approaching to order in his right. As he had five thousand cannon at hand he opened these upon deardys assailants, but sould not check them despite the demoissing done, lie then drew up general Evans forces to face deardys whole mead massive line and so fieres became the combat that it seemed as if the whole would was on a rammage. Femeral Evans whole front was out to as I the conte works was on a rempage. Femeral byane whole from the out to fragments but the fands thanks thrown to maintain their lines, but several divisions of his men under general Schedule were caught in an heavy infilate from a new body of suddenly ariving Angelinians under general Parobook wilkerson, and with the death of their leader they wavered. On rubbed Coundry Angelinians. Similancously general Michael mancone hain columns pressing on also delivered a blow with such a violent and inconceivable shock that fivens or fritzenstrick and Evans could not any longer hold.

From the presume of the christian attack, the formation of the flery battle line was broading to the shame shape of an immense and lengthy angle shaped conflargration of masketry and curtain of artitlary fire and the din was earch litting. Fritspatricks from lines had disappeared entiraly for the distance of a mile an unheard of destruction

of lives, and untire itself seemed on the verge of ruine

Another portion of the Angalinian column present upon general Fritzpatricks left flank tike an avalanch of demons, and now his left being broken into many small fragments he did all he could to prevent the Angalinians from presents on any further, and though at less he managed to raily some of his demortlized columns they could not hold. Even the whole christian right, and the entire line of advance was in a designing, furnitious uppose, man many more fundations brigades and shortes of companies breaks.

relay could not holds even the whole christian right, and the enters line of advance whe in a deafening, themstitions uprobe; wan many more thresholds being been frightfully descindinted, the whole line being hard pressed on both rear and front, and Fritzpatrick sat that he must fall back altogether to evoid annihilation. Tany of his disorposized divisions were already retiring

Garara I richard pagera witch may bits full going back on his great drive for Savon Hills organing his arctics again the Visited for inner the the land of rich parturage not granteries and child alays fires. Greathearts corps was loading and as his lines began to bigge with fire, threatened the town of grapescula but the almeath bore there in read of resmitting for their riffer and gone gave only facility realitation and than retreated and abundaning the toga. As that a small los no yet all not some fees gonnal manley and aburth they exhaust what likete they but in the great struggle, and let that I have of annotice be out off they would beyo be auromoter. Halvest tunner around on family board the volumeting actions under Antonia hoping to atribo the main disadellates wive at Salding. The anyarly topoge of both agreed and over on the seent and kept in Lough with the others movements. and as 4t source o att of the two estions, the largest to the world, seemed to be exerting to Ottorials and all carried a good supply of assaultiton to make the patier by probably the both and acquestion over hold in that world. For a big array accommending mention grows by a single road may be baten banken in datail by having the front shall and before its rear our get taka nekton. Bak khaje sorga ware abreach already to form battle line on short notice.At almostitus general pertangan a great column of purple and red aga ba with militions of glassing beyong to weaving over the plains in an immora than under a great about of make from his own storm of larshing shar mail, and he confirmed it was the advance guard of Owens corps. Morten because a larged at this appailing alght and baying his big cayarly forces none he areand there out an infantry with his ten thousand gune waiting in the case security as futtle, as a set of suread fingures to hold back a rivora aproant. The electables were amerilar, forward in a great a wave of troops as to fill ton thousand blonchors of the biggest baseball park, and that really worse worse then there exemple during an exciting halfgame and now In about an hour gamera' owner Angol in home were facing a long unbulating wall of rifts and ammon blasts but small not be absolved. From gickles Hill general mutter cup new a little atretch of woods between Stan Stanckton and sagreguente rende. He may that he much got nonneaton of that most taut deel notice before the Ancelinland would be lya and cake It the conter Of their own line. Many those woods were a score of shill slave factories, and these were to common tor of the christians already (formed hamborshurg of the for ordered on his brigades and hurled they into the woods. "Ho in that and attak, "He shouted and off

they dushed. Long times of the gratuos gray to greyocats led by gonsos andvariond swift ly tward the woods. On one slife general thanhershing saw grant columns in red runling in at the other side of the woods moving forward Tike parfect thint waves. Joness was bound to check the progress of these Angelin has if possible and ordered his lines into action. The landelinians had been a little care less in their haste to reach the woods hit as they struck the purple lines they were almost hurled back by the Amelinians with had rushed through the woods and tore upon the gray lines with income ivable violence. Chamber thirds artillery now broke into action letting loose their hell of destruction but the Angelintans sould not be checked. Conscess men consisting of thirty million men were h hunched and their center was entried the diamedinians being enught in the flank and a secthing hell of an if inferno of firing broke out, but goneous whole line was shatt ered frighthilly, and the Angelindans seeing their chance got a whole lot of prisoners. The remainder of donsess men fell back swiftly and it was no doubt that the remainder of Consoes men were boiling and to be beaten this was and with such terrific alaughter of their commides.

'Confound those blue intied devile. 'Uried Consos. Chambershirg was in the inferno of the Mo-pollester woods on his horse reclaving and sending messages. He saw the great mulitudes of Angelindrus advancing with the fury of a hurrienne, and advancing with such fury that Horton libratt had to sent for add. Chamberlane and turning his head to the right and left continually watching his straining and weaven lines then fell from his horse shot through the head done on all Horsen were also severe ly wounded but retained their commands untill relieved. One of the um in themioliningleadors wer was now dead and manleys favorite at that. But none of the men in gri resistance there under the smoke knew this. denoral Fristsonatrick tooks limbershargs place believing it the duty of a nold for not to avoid hits animy. The Inst of glandershares reserves had gone to the support of every size; sizeging, granter stubborn glandelinter column the Angelinhous advantage like an avalanch and desting upon the foe defending the knools driving these out and greating upon them with greater fliry, his as another point the plandelinions rade a storring common assault with the steadiness of a storry sea and at the first part of the assault the gray this because confimed but Branton and purion stemed the pants and ratifed thems were the included the magnification came in alone quarters the

Cannot giving and pannon who bappened to be at Angolinia Agathia hourst the fourt agramating thender of conflict at Aronburgs pun and had health, mayor formed their arries to reinforce panioula and Zhageranne.

denoted twinn a landout with the Mary of Land tails and with a landout in ten avalue at contribute and Glociata zoo line me floch Zoonia, but early that falaful day an you may remove to had theat anded as a victory for the ataphat tuton arother the ohr let lane under Maurice gestall to haveing been avoration hard just that the last internal and ama defended and deriven brand the direction of tanilla ordin and during the retreat of these shrintlen forces the conver ging rands but been filled atth dust alouds from troops under summer harry ing to the resent while war banners torn and ripped by the storm of bullets and the sky darkened by clouds of mote from burnting shrapnell and sholls were sugged to and Jeared to, butiled for and prayed for and andd that non of earnage rone and fall, and when neventeen of the permetur begrave foregon extending twenty willow each enoug upward, batted and charged with tremendous force only to mail away outlively into a windrow-of dead and dying on Bennen brought up his main forces and throw the main diandelinian story ways backeredd horrible manneres of troops.

The glandelinha leader general garley had a fine plan, and an general livian but been stalking his hegenloan blows to keenk probeum ranty out of his way so that he sould move on lorinte and resons the other assembled shrintless are testing general re-rainer dared to run an unhound or rial, of the war and that was to deliberately weaken his own contor to race his new around to among general passons right wing and make him retreat, and had in the bloody unauguessful attempt suffered the almost complete anallitlation of his command and was himself mortally

As the buttle with gameous amy was in full away and while Hanson was delivering his furtous attack with greater violence, word came to him from gameral givian that a small force of christians was trying to lake the Sharemento Hills near mig dirimool, at which location the battle was now racing with a fury that all the ag angels in heaven could not explain That a flare to manon this was and to the Appolian chancelleries! What a reckless boadline. An attack on one of nebaus Manleys strongest positions with only a small force denoral pandon did not approve of n military many from hits own base and giving the immonse atom wave of howling soreging alandelinian freemandons an opportunity to strike him in the rear, while he sent a large any to help the assailants at garemente Hills. But Hanson was a sold for and so he decided to force his way past the main atom at glorinka and move on glorinka and concentrate his army against the main for all or along the Aronhurge Run where the other eastion of the buttle was randous. Hanson had in what general property potential began it are the heart two.

A rootion of of him them at Angelinia Against and he thought;

Tyou mayor our tell. We can pull it off. " He t know that even easy of the be hes t glandellaten generals were dead. They had fallon while arging their men into the overwhelming rush that same near holing the undering of the christians at the Arenburgs hun section. How panson begin to advance more forces bu entity keeping Hanley in ignor ance of the never mut till he sould get the force well started in the action. Hannon advanced the entire division consisting of fourty-comps and again was a trifte a double more than double the size of the glandelinian name. Targe envarity forces under Hillingth were mobile and watchful and noting under the orders of general passon marded the pass to the Stanck and Collyer ridges which formed the wall of the valley prototing his flank. The battle temphoned arrives enrolled onward then picharason Halatad and Parsons fall severaly wounded with uddpath, and Phalan numed and Moldonia Greatheart who took their places in the frightful line of abouth maketry and assume fire and the also fall but mortally wounded. denoral Horo vivianta was far made; and patient as he aculd be and hearing that general vivian and Dannon were north of Glorinia atoming the new glandelinian angles in order to reach Aronhurge hun for the critical continued that Thenarening and the main head of the army ordered meneral Banaca Francia who was one of the real Angeliulan generals, feeling the pulse of the pauple to start a gaussal angagement as soon as possible, as he know he was matching over the armyaist trusting the courage and praving for a whiching any unitors.

only again to blaze terrifically forth with an intolorable glare, fiercer, and fiercor and mightier append the horrid carnage. The energy, are winning. he winn Energy are winning Recu renounded on all sides. The christian generalsknowing the dangers of th is kind of a general assault decided to order a g eneral retreat and ina fow hours al' of the christian columns were pacing swiftly across the woodlands in the greatest confusion, wh while the roar of some sudde big explosion in the distance was to so terrific that they could not guide their steps with out much difficulty on account of the trembling of the ground-Alrendy so dense was the recking at copplere that Evans could hardly see the little girls at t imes. Yet on t hey hastoned with the confused troops. Alas, whither of They could not hardly see a step before the em, and when they had gotten to the rear it wasnearly two hours abefore the confused troops hadbeen rallied by fresh troops, genogenerals Hanson and Robert Sanders having been wounded. This indeed was a new catastrohpe, which added

to the horrors made by the ragin battle.

'Gracious but this is terrible.' Gasped violet as she took general Evans by the hand. 'This is a an awful hour indeed and we are losing . ' A hot musty roar of muskeyry was sounding to their right with a tenfold vehemence while mudden blazes of light from it distant cannons darted and quivered among the clouds of smoke like light ing. Amid all the other horrors general Pandoras line was already struck by the advancing line of Glandelinian t roops with wich had come upon them without much warning. For all day long the battle had made a frightful and terrible scene and bow it was wilder-mhe clandelinians had finally succeeded in ora carrying every one of the intrenchments, and one of the fiercest of the sects of landelinians in an ernormous column poured upon the whole line of Pandoras line stationed near Soe Zar. Indeed Evans who witnessed the horrible one laught, and its results washorrified by the terrible so enes. The awful one laught continued fact and the imperiled christin christian christians comped for breath as they found t with the fury and energy of despair, and many swore and curred as they say how randaly the Glandelinians were r progressing. It was evident the claudelinians were really winning the hattle. Meanwhile all the rest of the christian works but been completely cleared of their defenders , which had been degreered tomony directions. Pale haggard face could be seen through the thick bases of smoke. The our retreating christians many millions of them in monotorous waves and lines hurried on in total rote the roar of yells smong the victorious enemy being almost supernat ural. The rough reinforcements of the renew renerves general Pandora had succeeded in holding h is lines untill the end of t he whattle but as the main line had given way he was forced b retreat tard

The christian loss in killed and wounded was be believed to be 89,076,310. i It was avident howeverthat the battle would rage another day. The christian forces engaged were only under Viviananna. and Concetinian AAronburg and Hansonia obsetonia and other commanders with big armis were approaching. In their retreat vivianamas army had r reciled tward Conservatory Run near the yellow Brick pond between Glorianna and Lucillie picksen, and the enemy was taking up their positions on the Carnation and other ridges known as the Inville liken idea and other places. On account of the danger that the battle would be more severe on the morrow general viviananna sent violet and her sisters under a strong escort to Angl Angelinia Agathia, and asked them to see if their Fathers and Uncles armies were there, and if so to send them forward to his

tward torthe end of the night. Again when n so apparently near victory and almost

disasterous defeat here at Aronhures .un. The foe lost 125,709,532. in killed

and wounded as far as a could be estimated but probably was immensely greater.

crushing the foe time and again in many battles, the Angelinians had to suffer another

relief before the enemy overwhelm everything.

General Henry Nester Sped off then he realed and fell with a shot in his head while general whai rity and Cologne fell immediately afterward mortally wounded. Score of more divisions had now rushed in upon Meldonia oun but they themselves amii all the conflargration of muskertry and cannon could not check the enemes constants to The enemy was even pouring over and across the Sandfords co crossroads along the main portion of wrminies creek threatering to hem the brave fighters between two fires and manson canders pausing to rest notice noticed the change. ''Great scot' fellows retreat before it is too late. 'He ye'led suddenly;

80' We are going to be oc outflanked by the enemy. A frightful atunning roar of musketry broke out at his moment and all that could sermalled out of their works and were n ow persued instead

of of standing their ground.

''Gut across the river q' quick.''Shouted mobert Sanders; 'It is your only

The roar and crash of the battle was increasing every moment thick thunderheads of smokesweeping across the plains from the terrifif terrific shell burst athe men indeed making for the river and across just in t ime while beir main batteries had broken loose in a loud universal roar-

In the meantime wielet and her sisters were still in the vinicity drinking in the delicious oders of the flowers of the country, (This happeing atthe same after noun of the lattle)) Which were added by the strong perfun e of the fields of flowers when they were all surprised and amazed to notice that the apparent thunderheads of smoke had become very near and threatening while in the distance of the horizzom the scene was hidden in dense clouds of white smoke remin ding them of the appearance of steam ra gently raising the lo lid of a kett le. THE very air which was so swent before was gradually recoming smokey with a thick fog filled with the noxious oder of burnt powder hiding everything from whew at a distance of a thousand feet.

The meadwos were filled with excited crowds or lines of soldiers armies of them coming tearing through the beautiful lenes acreaming and shouting scmething as they went that Viole and her sisters could not make out. In a very few minutes neveral run up to the little girls;

The enemy is advancing in terrible fury. 'One of them shouted. Jack Evans going out fite find was what was up vaguely gathered stupendous news indeed. Which was that Pandoras christian line was threeened with annihilation. Terrify ing waves of plandelinians had crossed t the mandors lines all along the right of way careving all before them. Here and there could now be heard terrific salvoes of explosions and all through the fog of smoke which was gathering came a red gla re of musketry, while a storm of shells and high explosives legge to ful proons the

clandelinian columns seen far in the distance the es canister making a hiss as of mri ads of quenched fire brands while great pillers of smoke as of small volcanic eruptions rose to a great height. There was a continual dul' strange roar in the far distance in the distance among the two emsanguined streams of shattered Glandelinian columns which was sweeping tward the plains at the rate of a mile or more in hald half an lour-

Industries which of note in the form of millions of colvultions extended from the Livison's certain height to the sky mingled with write and blue and se-ming ly green clouds. Above the whole battle field the clouds of smoke hung like a nall am and continued to spread. Long flares of musketry seemed to be shootin g through thr the thick wreaths of clouds a along the advancing "landelinian front making the sight more fearful? he cannonading thunders of this latter the line could be heard

for nearly three hundred miles. Adding to all this him Mercucianand hundreds of other Calverinian cities and towns had re-ported that the noise of the bat le was heard plainly even there and even Norma and Joan man y miles further away

had been severe y shaken from the cu concussion/

The detonations of the cannons had been terrific. In deed violet and her sisters watching the approach of the foe hedbeheld with ineffable dismay and owe frightful lines of Free Masons extending t across the claims within their might. These Glandelinian columns came rolling over the plains rapidly amid the dreadful carnage while showers of she is fell everywhere. Though hared by the strong christian lines the advancing Clandelinian columns had cut a way through the eastern line and it seemed as if manderus lines we re docmed. The flashes of musketry shifted and wavered sometimes ledny fir find? Indepthfully Landadore there of redult and dying red

'Yes. It was at that moment when a soldier came ru racing tward his rear memaking a short cut across the mendows, followed by scores of panic stricken soldiers until! the meadows had been awarning with them all in a regular pandemon uium of confusion. Baliwin had felt queer, and wondred what in the ducewas un not seeing the approach of the enemy as yet and though a few minutes had passed and the last of the swarm had passed out of sight he had then wondered what the reason was that so many of his officers had went offleading large columns of men and had found found out when he was almost deafened by awful crashes of musketry.

FILL PREDICTION OF THE BATLE LINE WHICH VIVIANIA SAW THAT SWERVED TO ANOTHER QUARTER AND ITS AMOUNT RESULTS.

It had been at that time when a vertible volcano of battles flame and din had been advancing on Pandora the cannon ading at this point having set whole seas of prostrated trees into splintered wreckage and the large clandelinian column having moved in a general northwesern direction had soon forme an advancing ocean of death and destructionand for hours many so solid christian columns hadried in vain to check this serious .landelinian advance but in vain-

Fearing that this withering storm of battle line was advancing to stricke Pandoras front Hanson and mohert Sanders had thrown heavy column s upon these regions and thousandswere literally overcome by the somke of the battle itself . To the right of the town of sudora an immense batt le line was also moving forward making a junction withthe other the very scae becoming like a tremendous inferno. It was the worse kind of a lattle that Hanson

or Robert Sanders had ever seen and many thousands of men who had been doing their thri 1 ing work were driven from the works by the furv of the onslaught in a single moment a d and the landelinian assailants yelled roared and scree ched like a hurricane.

Along the front where general pobert and wanson sanders had ben commanding the men in a frenzy the batt le had then become fiendishly hot and thick masses of alandelin ians on all sides literally melted awy the whole christian lie of musketry became like a literal mass of flames and many of the officers seeing that there was danger of annihilation had ordered their divisions b a back from the danger poin t.

To Hansonsuch a blaze of musketry and cannon struck more or less dread as he well knew this assault would win the battle for the Glandelinians entirely if not checked -

Handon and other officers frantically roared commands as several scores of fresh divisions came up to help in the thril ing work. These went to it with a wil' and at that moment another score came. These coo columns do did all they could but still on came the Glandelinians. Hanson had also concentrated havy forces

tward the Erminie creek breasting the furious onslaught of the Clandelinian s only to be brought up sharply by a wall of storming cannon . Reslizing how hoe hopeless it would be to go further the Angelinian columns began their bloody work here mowing down the assailants as they fast as they could fire the clouds of smoke becoming almost suffocating. 'Ho you lads with the gathling guns, put them into position over here.' Shouted one of the generals; 'We not to force the enemy tack if we can."

General August Augustas Plum was soon concentrating many machine gun s upon this mpot but even before a gun could be fired the artillery men began to drop as fast as thouse of the infantry firing line itself and even one of the leaders was caught by our Plumn as he fell back with a mortal wound in his breast. Your mo You are mortally woundedGeneral tonnie van derson a' Said Gus but the man did not answer . He was dead. More and more men were nom ing to the rescus and even during the battle many of the soldiers made furious assaults on blazing shrubbary and then general Nester and Maldon Pike realed with mortal wounds. 'More divisionsare coming. 'Called general Hanson canders through the smoke haze;" Sned general penry wester with a message for them to come around to Meldonia Run and set to work in checking the enemy there."

a security forest had been burned andyet there were two more still burning. Clothing was scarce in nearly o all of Marleys armiesand Abbieannian berself had sentships to be blockade all Glandelinian seaports and destroy all Glandelinian ships that dared leave to sent provisions into Calverinia. To insure A ngelinias progress the Abbiegonians were determined to keen all alandelinian ships away from Calverinian shores and supply Angelinia herself as far as she was able-with men and provisions.

CONCLUSION . WHAT WIGHT HAVE BEEN.

Dod Evening The next day after the frightful carnage at Aronburgs run general Viviania had noticed that Violet's hair had now a golden tings which he had never obseved before. her hair was more glossy glossy and hewondered what had wrought the change. Many a time when buisy examining plans he could hear the swent voices of the vivian girls, talking to some egeneral, or caroling likehirds, or gushing out in merry laughter throughout the live long day. What was most wonderful tohim

he never saw them gurrel with any of the ruder hoyacouts of among themselves nor had a single one of the little mortals gone apart in a corner to sulk. General iviania had that day set in his tent to examine a note he was writingto general vivian when he saw the prettieest of children recli nging among thepr a profusion of flowers and foliage not yet ruined by the terrible struggle. The day was pleasantly warn warn, the atmosphere bright and the sky without a cloud though yellish a litt le. He stole over quietly to where they I lay to see if they w were awake or asleep. They were not asleep howeve and one of them arose at his approach. In fact geneal ..iviania was startled at her re markable dazzling beauty, but nevertheless he sat down by her-

Violet crept near, and nearer to him and noticing ithe knew what she was about and had her in his arms before she realized it. He showered her with

kisses then said;

'Don't you remember when youfirst met Evens.' day
'Tes inderd. 'Said wiclets;''I even saw him to warm when our armies
were dominiated near Ophelia. I'm glad that such a batle is over though there had been some firing to day. I wish all these cruel conflicts were over. I'm even wishing that I and my sisters had not went in the armies at all and I don'tsee how we can stand such scenes, but then I believe it fwas from our experiences at Calverine and Andrean. I don't see how they could dare butcher children in such a horrible way as they do. That is what probably brought on the war/; "And Violet spoke with a bitter tone indeed.

"I wouldn't think of such things now. 'Said general Viviania cheerfully; "'I may soon he all over now and thinking of them only makes you sad."

'I know.''SaidViolet h;''Eut Ican't help thinking of it. Gen sometimes I see those horrors in my dreams, and visions and I doubt if Child slavery will be ever crushed. "

'Why: Asked general -iviania.

Because Clandelinia seems to strong to be beaten. Flandelinia is mighty+o d wy powerful. And general do you know who really started the great battle your any?" 'General -ohn wanley did.' 'Said general -iviania.

'Do you know the cause of the batt le?' 'She asked; 'I heard that it had som e reason for starting with such sudden violence but n o one ever discovered and I'm puzzled.

''It had a serious cause.''Said general .iviania; 'General Zimmernann told me that Hindernine was concentrating heavy forces tward Vivian Wickey and first trained his heavy gunnery on hem then launched a fearful n onslaught- 'However the range was too near and the shraphell fell among general indernines batt eries . General vivian Baldwin at the very riggining of the batt le had recievedan order from .immermann to withdraw his ratteries to a safer place but the messenger was killed by the storming fire and so paldwin had the timeof his life to save his artillery.'

It had been more horrible neight then anything I ever gow and the whole hattle slaughter as it had swerved to another location would have had the acceprance of the yorst forest fires heat four more with all the flowe of smoke from mucketny and cannons and the roar had been something tremendous and though far away as this action had been I had been almost sutneed by the terrible soun de

General viviacia rested his head on his hand and didnot speak for several minutes. After a while he looked up and went on;

""'Indeed what is the reason in the exceeding violence in the onslaughts made by the Federalam Manlys, Tamerlines and other commandes and their freskish recults. It is inded impos the to describe.

It was no now an hour after the mighty batt le along Nicholas lines had continued and after the successand now his army was in a hadly of crio aled crimpled condition, having to lost everything. Never before had a Indelinion army been puni hed so severely. The proceeding ections before the final forcing of the plandelinia force had been scencedingly fierce thatal! the building in Mc-Whirther and Aronburg had been literally shaken to the sma shing of all the windows by the concussion of the hail of shells during that terrible hombardment of seven hundred thousand cannon. The destruction also of so many fair divisions, the devastations of neerly old the famms within the region of the battle field and the .los s of nearly seven thousand officer renerals in all had not daunted the christians. Even Gertdue held so long that is Gertrude Angeline

held so long for so many months by the Glandelinians had been retaken by the Angelinians during one of the christian charges when the surrender of general Walter wicholasarmy occured that bloody a fternoon but despite all this great victory the battleclouds that enveloped the whole region for hundreds of mi a were of such apparently unrelieved backness that it rquired perhaps athoroughlyoptimistic spirit to pierce their gloom and discern the blue an sky and sun shine and lie beyond and above.

'You ought to have seen the aurrender of general ..icholas.' Said general Evans: "T never haw a more brilliant sight. Both armies were drawn up in long lines each army facing each ober and only seventy feet anart from each other. But poor Nicholas. He was a sight when he approached. He arieved on his horse downcast and sad and when reaching general viviania he dismounted T being his escort. Heo riered his subre which general iviania returned it with words of forgiveness. He then asked for you little vivin girls and though I looked where I could look. I could find you nowhere untill now. But the sight of the armies was the greatest I ever saw.I could never describe it."

''I'mso happy that the hattle o is over.''Said --iolet;''I even thought that it was going to last all night. It had lasted about twenty hours eltogether. It was terrible. "

For facts the cost of the batt le could neer be described. Meanly every farm in the region of the battle was ruined hundreds of towns blown to smitterr smiteereens na and whole forests consumed by raging fires casu caused bythe batles wholesule destruction . Wholesule destruction had been everywhere the batt le of Aronburhgs run doing more damage than the big volcanic pruntion sor any t typhoch ever raging in Abbieannia. Concerning which net of the hattle was the fiercest of the entire day, was nuzzling, though it was believed that

the fighting on the grounds of Mc-Whirther far supassed them ass all at as that

part of the bat le had the greatest losses.

At Chmherlan e run and Ophelia oun the greatest losses was in missing and prisoners. And how many were missing niether side would report. The cost of the hattle had mounted to probably nine million do! llard doll' are dell! are in the waste of ammunition alone and of the heavy toll of lives among the battling armies was not as yet known. Hundreds of thousands of families in one big city alone had been rendered homeless and of the homeless in all t the towns and cities they could n ot be countered, all these being rendered homeless by the ruining of their dwellings caused by the concussion of the roar of the terrible battle. Great famin shud threaten ed before the war an intolerable famine at that and the non-combatants were the chief

The Calveinian country had suffered the greatest loss on account of the great battle being almost without the means to built new homes in the ruined cities and towns . .

appro-inticeship of bardness ad frutal'ity when compelled to their dangerous cfficers. No undisciplined army can for a moment endure the destructive Tog of the pinder button were then make the result of the the time. We will made this advance on Aronburg and Mc-Whirther I had the identified could apparently free the nation of Micholas's army at last by trapping and forcing him to surrender-

In my hasty advance I found found may relies that I preserved as they were very valueable. Stories of hor one mad greitmans, sees to attend in my ears, but I p cohed, and hindered, and surpressed a great deal of talkon the strength of the aimy under general "icholas until" my runners overacted and I insurred quarrels with Major general parger who in the end being an raged threatened

to resign and also attempted to stelke me.

I am a find indulgent man, that meren that never flinched from anything I thought necessary right, and so I put down my foot likes rock between him and his resignation threat. I told him in language perfectly simple, respectful and differential and q quite explicit that he knew as little a hout the clandelinian armies and their ways as the hen does shout the Geographyof the morns

He anguily answered we lack, saying that I was a pic faced dunce, and declared that as I'm his superior he revered and respected me above all living being being but that he would have said this all the same to the Virgin wary herself if the hid come in the way of his argument. Several of my officers reasoned cares with me endourable, to condite mysympathies. I listened to them with the rost discourse elecpoliterens und queq equan imity.

'It always resolves into this.' I would say; 'Does he know more about the Glandelinians then me ! The general is the soul of punctuality honesty and efficiency a throughout manager of no ies and as human as the general nun-

But he can't tell me that wicholas had a stronger resitier th than m mine that he could get away from me very empily."

It was true that wichclas had a very strong position but I could close it on him from Aronturg and force in him into a trap. But as later observed general parge who wit would not allow to resign under any condition a, was who Jy in the eight and that I was a dunce as he called me.

The fact was that general Danger aboved the exact port of talent for a statement alout who we divin a creise. Nightle but mit, secreped me as you all observed but outside ed he parced good some if we do caption No his contract The particle of the special of the particle of the special of the

and sear whole armies of my force as fiercely us a cat could a nice of thread andhad to concentrate overwhelming numbers in that direction to prevent it. He could if not stopped in time make amny parts of my arrier there than a intions army of women and children give up in despair. It will never be known even to the last account what destruction this terrible batt le really has caused but Manley has already cast whole streams of arries atterly helpless in his path ofonslaughts

into an abyases of destruction and ruin. He has already made an ane ange of long sorrow and misery in his whole hil hell berott en battle line of borror.

What remained of mean cities and towns on account of this battle item! may be now only mutile. From the start wanley had started his action with dangerous form but as the assaulting columns a had grown larger and larger his one laughts had become so tremenious in their ferceity that it indee d almost see med as if God himself could not stop them. No one can contradict to me what wanleys army can do bu because I now know from experience. He never advanced his onellaught: at a rate that couldbe predictedm but nevertheless his co columns had rushed and tore their way with all the force of their withering fury into natures heauty itself, and leave the re-regions visited by them miserable and desolate. At the coming of this hat' t hatt'le I had

watched their annount with so, solemn awe and nothing was so terror inspiring I sawthe approach of one mig battle line drawing the great a action on the Mc-Whirther oun early this afternoon. It had been an appulling of sight, resembling the approach of hells gray legions. Fortunately this horrible storm of the battle swr swerved in anothr direction but I can enough slaughts of christians to make me sad ever since.

4093. 13-199

Indeed when it woll would learn of it the wo whole world would lealarmed by this terrille wholeslae slaughter caused by this terrille batt leard indeed when they did learn of it nations of all kinds strove to find out of if people of their can tanger had persished i or survived the massager for many of these lad served in the christianor alandelinian armies. Communications had been out off by both sides however as nothing was heard of them. Violet and the relative was ever once with grien grief and hor or over the frightful lattice and its shapper for it was a fact that anters army was from terrille map over their life; the lattice, the lattice and its and order as if their little his hearts would breaker.

Enter before the battle of "bleam or Archives our limear therebad been always threatening movemente of the great "Indefinite erries armies. Indeed the fury of the shatle of Archives our had been a scheduling terrific. It was declared that the whole battle had coused a property loss of over thirty million million dollareand the loss of soldiers of both sides in slain in any ofwhom a were out in pieces of disambowled by shell a could not be necessary estimated and indeed the news of the lattle had been tremendation. In the of the world and it was found that scores of the support of soldiers of the million reaching at the climate interest of the million reaching at the climate interest of the million reaching and had been far worse than that made by the mightiest earthween thoughts lasting all day, and violet and her sistem having been of this are were not only melonchotize but had budly frightened. They had the sense to know of the threatening danger in impending over in Galverinia. Even even before led there here a battle of such inconceiviable violence and general divianta had made a vow that he would never loave his minimal now undest come the death.

"Those Manleys and Federal are very destructive in their termination on the bulb to "He said;" And now that I'm about to win. I will never give up for the whole scale. I have I know survived and am winning this battle and I may despite the Aronburg affair win other ones. There is nortify set if the error of centerness of feeling in me on all possible massacre—subjects of which no one but I

have understanding. 'He said;

"Before the biggining of this great and mighty m, and titanic conflict at Galverine or Aronburgs Bun, the massacre of soldiers were not so borrible as they had ben themedy poon faction general Norania Viviania had been killed in this great butle and I remembered just how he looked with his disfigured face, nampled body his despiriff face, nampled body his despiriff for my speed fall of block, and I always think of the occurance since it occurred.

He had a great deal of genius for one sort and anotherparticularly in must mustice. And in his headquarters he used to sit at the pains or engage playing fine old. Majestic music of the Catholic Church and singing with a voice nore like an angel than a mortal man and I would lay myhead drow on his lap and erv and dream and feel oh, immeasuremly, things that I have no he purpose to say. When I learned that he was killed I had felt like givingup the whole had be. Before even now many a lattle had be wild, who while drop in a lattle had be wild, who while any principly and catholic but my experiences in this one I'll never forget.

At the time when the shift the constitution legs I at the child labor revolution and at that time I did not think that the child labor revolution are receive as it turned cut to be. Now the alonger information part controls know the world over had no regard for the children of any division nation whether they are at war with them or not. In the vinicity of the Galverinian boundary line the child labor rebellion was assigningly and functual during the second month after its outbreak and this with offer it is a linear the slaughter of children at Growley & may be the actual counce of the outbreak of this dangerous and destructive war liself.

After the desimination of the first first first first army of plandelinians at a first fir

Besides all Glandelinians no matter what their region good through a requalr

pushed forward again causing the christians to withdraw that by hele-The main part of the shrictian center however still held firm and met the as allosts amid the most drendful crinings. In the meantime, the sight with, but the parties of the occurance along the christian center attend their good and only appears their appears the light the explicit the sight portion of this whenever the interpretation of the wholes a commanded the right portion of this whenever their vole, for her right portion of this whenever their vole, for her right p connect the the highest and the day of the transfer menualing every counter charge of the christians and dealing murderous havon among the christian assal assailants. General work lerry who took Tolans place in command put in all the reserves beganded act. The onshught of the enemy bimself was now again terrific. The landelining orre on in serie lines and as one after another went to ma pieces the others would make a junction to close close up the gaps. AS general wistnotes left the to front of Archiveg and not in action and heavily reinforced general liviants every now and then or a ordered former t up Transfer and this continual arival of brigades and infaty infantry corps kept the extreme center as firm as a stone wall each gray line of as itlines toing as the wave of some sea as they met the solid line in turple. Men went down as fast an snowflar snowflakes and yet the desper desperate at not yet limit or. When the obviotion center was a third time successful it liter ally tore the enemys center to pieces and then routed them without a character of reformation. These change of affairs affairs soom caused the atto to of the en englating other parts of the line to slecker the the engineer also sittless but

As soon as possible general 'Vivienta ordered a general advance of the viole army and by eight thirty it was accomplished and again the batt le became in full sway. The enemys whole line were carried and woeful losses and general Mco Holleater Ni choles line were carried and woeful losses and general Mco Holleater Ni choles leing indig wo hader were a termsoff the field. The enemys right wing alone stood its ground to the lest up untill smalled up and thrown into confusion and not off from the rear and they to. The in spario thousands throwing away their weapons tin their effort to get away. Fr m the raction of Aronburg the Angelinians had closed in on Mc-Whitther queboums and Sannens lines completely thus completely making a rout and sgain seinding the enemy flying. Over nine hundred thousant Clandelinians had been taken orisoners by the Angelinians and over

hundred thousant Claudelinians and been taken orisoners by the Angelinians and over two militon men had fallen on both sides in this part of the battle line with Mc-Hollester Nicholas.

General Viviania felt remourseful for he did wish to avoid further frightful cannage and indeed it was the enemy who had whoolly started it so it could not be belowed. Mc-Whinthers lines were retaken by Manleys however and approximate of ith time

Mowthin there lin es were retaken by Manleys however and agroriums a fifth time was deciminated and thrown tack in confusion.... Manleys great amy had recovered from the shock of the other parts of the great engagement and taking adva tage of a Glandelinian voctifry victory which had taken place that nother point of the Aronburgs Run twenty miles north of Zimmermann in which eight million has had fallen advanced upon eastern the scattern pot portion of Vivia miss line leaving terrible scenes of carnage and mistery in his onslaughts the battlehaving devastated scores of villages and towns. The fury of unleys attack had been shattered to shreds, lundreds of thousands and been that the correction to shreds, lundreds of thousands and been allocated to shreds, lundreds of thousands and been allocated to shreds, lundreds of thousands and been allocated to shreds.

of nonp non-combatants rendered bemeless. Along Pandross lines a great surge of the complaint panel through a complaint plantage in the complaint panel through a complaint plantage in the complaint panel through the complaint panel through the complaint panel to the ground and the plantalinian soldies pouring the through there drained of their blood in the borntile manuscret that occurred Grain elevators at Maters had been torn to fragments by horribleshell exp/explosions and the ground fairly scattered like a bilizer of new for many leagues over the assaulting

lin estThe frontal part of the eastern line suffered the greatest. The full forfero force of the destructive consumpt reached these lines at the same time it did the other portions of the frightful tattle line and by five o-clock had wiped not samy bundreds of bingles not many divisions. General Mc-Whitther Mo-Loughlin and Mc-Hollester Me-Loughlin, and Gauston fe felt middled with the same and manufacture of the constant of the first same and manufacture of the constant of

PC1 C .

upon the add ancing christian columns and then Manleys storm of firing whad which had teen graduallycalming its temper and fury reopened with redoubled fury and with a militon cannon u uponar and the dun din was heard for a thousand miles. At the bigging of this action the christians had manleyed to throw formum about a thousand massive columns the woodland seemed on fire from the furjoi the almostlinian fare another glandslinian hat erry had been silenced and withdrawn and a hattery of machine group placed into position. Fifty of the christian columns were rapilly disabled by the clandslinian fire and then a hundred were manufed and crushed the alandslinians bringing up every gun that could be brought tobear and this on used the rest of the christian columns to s, slow down in their dashing avalanch like oneshought but the nearest columns their range being perfect boured in a storming line of musketry fire and every where on the lattle field could be seen clouds of maschery from breatwreaks breastworks shouting into the air, here and there a long stretch of worland worland in a balze of fresh cannon fire of secres of guns being blown up.

However the christian columns were to encounter the most deadly our ery from he short range landslinian batteries these blazing namy with a general hornifying roar, and one oclumns after another were disable) or smashed into fragments but nevertheless the situations of the landslinians on Aronburgs Run was in a critical condition as the galinians cannon thanseless were doing more damague than they recieved and the city of Aronburg itself was in flames.

General canstury's landelinians of Omarian cavarly men made a tremendous counter onelaught in overwhelming numbers followed by great waves of infatry in reserve reserve and the christian line was soon generally engaged the landeliniansatiantic in the most heavy masses ever seen.

By the time general viviania four d cut that the landelinians were counter charging in the most beautest columns his whole entire line was in action and the glandelinians expressfly assess full so the plant eliminates expressfly assess full so the plant in the rest that the charge ever seen.

c. In order to save his whole active christian line from the destruction which three threatened them general iviania wassgain comparated to throw als are reserve corps on his center into action supported by a terrific connect fire.

General candiers divisions of the minth corps

lost three bundred thousand win a assault and was compelled to recode filefore the dirichter firebusing lost their generals, woundsh, John, Carpenter Flan light Copposite, Hendrede Copposite; Frank walker Wilber Brussel and welleelten who were killed while others James sanderbinding Montered in Johns "Gilblarei, Slackonia, Henry conniaand Angeliniainia who were mouth lightened the business of the Bullice, Henrie O-Copposite, which be a lost of the business of the firebundent who were mouth lightened the sander which the business of the firebundent who were the firebundent.

columns upon the christians but soon again the Landelinium along the whole christian from was recading the again the Angelinians that line intends in firm the present forward. The main center of Micholas plandelinium as to pieces their general was severely wounded and the whole of Mc-Hollester wicholass the main commander line gave way and retreated in confusion to overwhelming numbers. General Mc-vollester wicholas

tienain come under now the diagonal as soon as he could brought general Den ties or d Dertyn interne without to the centre of his main center and now the lattle case starting module. To the applicability to the interest in the delimination of the life the could not be forced back. Their whole line stormed with fire and he sloughter was more forrible than we or can een think stickn stink.

As quick as the Glandelicha oclumns came on the modeled away the christian fire literally tearing their divisions to framg fragments. Nicholas however was massing more and more to the assault and general divisia being fully determined to hold what he gained brought one past of the main cereserves and these ariving resta blished a part of the line that was being crushed and overlessing the assaul analyting colors to pieces out their main line to pieces and rolled them up to confuse to 00 and 10 and 10

bicleft was over turded by numbershift of yet supered, and so Micholas wit believe a good part and once more beautily reinforced the center which

When the men reached the tridge they were started by treams dous rour of cannon in the south to the right. By the excitement it caused the little girls got away and soon reached the christian likes. The causing of the cannonading was easily explained. The slandelinian tat teries having be a reinforced had increased the form of the artillery fire upon the advancing christians who had once more been driven pastible city of Mc-Whitther and now there waged the most terrific artillery dual over seen during the war ever known. The mail clarifical tatteries were the first to open fire in a general a cannonading thenderous salvees, then the other chains of cannons, then all of Paderals must let loose followed by Pickmells and the others all letting loose their storm of hell in a few minutes.

Before they had a chance to return this storming fire wi six Angelinian tare batteries of artillery were literally flow nout of their lastions and mine other commanders suffered the ancihilation of their positions and many gunsand had their said lines raked through and through the miscels dealing terrible destructionwhere or they went. The Abbieannian batteries of the main chain of christian artillery and other powerful bateries were soon hid on they great clouds of smok smoke which was riven by vast sheets of flame as they latloce broadside after broadside with a roar that shook the heavens and earth and semed to fair, fairt, liket the air.

Explosioned every descent. .descriptions pierced the air clasted the ground and many a most of crible din. All the Clandelinian hatt eries joining in kept up an incessant fire the gun rears onto the both sides sening to find their mark though the Clandelinians proved to be both simulkamanishap on account of the damage they were inflicting and recieving hidly any themselves. Center they were inflicting and recieving hidly any themselves cannon recieved a storm of shells into put out of commission most of the guns, smashed the treastworks into dobris, trought down thousands of menual killed over two hundred for every discharge. Two other hatt cries were dis disabled and silenced with the anothelistion of all the guneras.

It was not long after that when the christians having found their range too long began to advance to advance their fatteries of themain calibre and these poured a surtiful of fire upon the landellnish hatteries, two forts of the glandelinians were smalled into ruins and set on fire and one tatterity of three thousand five hundred big guns was silenced. Within another quarter of an hour all the Glandelinian andorhistian batteries were in action in general fury and the dischagge of so many guns made such terrific noise that the concussion produced literal earthquakes and houses every where in the vinicity threatened to cave in from the shock and the windows are shottered and doors abaken off their hinges.

General millants who all this state of the heard the diff fruird but the butteries w which were so superior in numbers that they would soon silence act the christian guns and so had continually concentrated the heaviest columns has could being bound to force the landcliniand from forcing the lines at all contains

THE GENERAL HEGHEST FURY OF THE BATTLE AND THE RESULT.

At the same time be concentrated more strongly upon Arom Aronburg Run and N i cholas seeing the action of Tiviania windrew if further back to his main line his lines embrouded in smoke and flame. Simultaneously general vivian is launched a massive att ack upon the fortified trenches on the left of the Aronburg mun, pi poured through a gauntlet of fire susuccessfully, and struck at last against the massive columns under wicholas. Every alandelinian front nos opened a general fire, the clandelinian columns under general Bonry Marcucian, Generally, Penensular, Mc-Hollestor Stanely, and Mc-Whirther Stanely had loose their damanating fire of helt, Tamerlines lines and Faderals also openeds general fire

solutiof these bud pot en tops from the longitude of the Theorem enterplace deep trypatitude by a long risk mee Theorem, what the top of the time that the translation of the results of the solution of the s

The clarificity is over those or endeed out this is notice were really sent on its their post of a first the content of their posts of a first the content of their end of the

As his emiles by lafone Me-Withtier in a store of but the set increase general within did not know that to do. He did not wish to location enoughers at Markey and and general wicholas and wicholas to the set of the title country in engaging him but nevertible. The set of the

It was at about give trint content. Yes a visit of the string of formalists of the string of formalists of the string of formalist of the containing at the string of the content to the content the string of the content to the conte

is providing a noticed fest only god no explosion that subt s. k " e cir, oud anowered the with a storm of flat and tracked the with a storm of the circumstanced." Outside Violet; "They are flat outses"

At once the little of is not the company of the entry draw of the context of the capital and the company of the entry of the capital and the c

((**O) that is to the outer! "Shrieked Violet;" The counteners as they tree!"
She continue to a the topoed to by the angular continues to a

In an effort to example the dendly shall a shall not be in the contrack of a note the dendly shall a shall not be in their one
'school to reside the fitting total members and something the both resident's
one in S. the contract of the interesting noise and shall not be into the into the
incident set for from more she was illinguish benefities and as no one in
exploited with a the ferm of the more she made as a set of the fitting to the interesting of the interesting to the interesting the interesting to the interesting to the interesting to the interesting the interesting to the interesting the i

fourty was interpolational virus case espect of an from west and from

Well wouthly for first i . Fix were to a securete of "A section of the legtern could not use

"We don't been get maid "Sait most me comp!"We bitted to be a the completely comb therefore the discrete so to locate to expense. There are no complete that membed mids, thought!"

"Better go elow a sticket one of the tendency "The control of the good that the domain."

"There is only one trace z'Smid the time and need ("We yield entity measures him."

"There is a lift to girls trace" I picter up of I HERT of the control of the prints trace.

"'Maybe that is who it is noted that and tridge. "Soil one of the officeres, "She is a constably, so be constituted."

I to God's wish that the fool ment his teach name anomaly."

If was when the energy payable was according when Violet trought him a measure to approximate with the configuration of the proximation of the proximation of the configuration of

"Your excellency present of tenin";

of the appointed he has can into and so which continued and to all throw as to make the provided he has can into and so which continued and to all throw as to act the sail before he reforms the only in the fact that are the first of the sail to act the sail the continued of the sail and the sail the continued of the sail and the sail the sail

Here non-whom non-act worshing. You work some some success to not need now to win entirely it you must hald on to your success. Small Montens the strengther two superior

General Moundlester Hirder rime. "

The Candiss edited Mc-Whirther was about only fifty i miles north of Arothology and the minimum visit and the sectional between o-clock that eight beforecement.

Viviants rein edge in the sectionabel her windoity between delayed by record opposition advance being very additional or control of the one has reference plants. It we control to the part of the day while the lattle of Arothology with the section of the section of

CERTIFY OF THE TWO CONTROLS THE PROPERTY OF TH

To your expetitions. I did not expect to span "Posts for Span parallel for any P

"Mone of your heir to take a court force enjoy!" In the unit path at you!"
If he could be Ohndel a court for the court of the Workshop on heat Greinfann, node of the court of

Thityour excellency how a le know where this seme one situated though I have the some of the inview "Said Santain" and type of a particular to my confur any way. The south amount of the south and a way. The south amount of the source."

"I don't give a map or a date after the children or about massly not a third."So that he curity! A' And it is none of my buleness how many toys they get for any way it will do them no good if those bids eve run into our hands for the too to the read. Besides we suspect all strangers as spine no mail so the last bull bull to the control of the too to be control of the control of

We will hold you for each entry of the restrict the restrict the EIT HER. Lead him to the strockade - Fove and don't let him met away and the first one weo loss loss him life. I''

Sunte was true'led of ' in clore order to a lended in a cell in the stockade at Mo-Whirther and placed under the stronger; can'd that so id is mustered.

"Pour little dilldrame" Thought Sunta Tame; "The end of the collapse Gariatimas for them as long as this war continues. We delike that of tops will millions of delians worth have been destroyed. It is given in the land of the mand lead of poor reign metal metalegard in the given in the stock of themsand.

400

"That old be well at a Februar heaterman, and there out contest Sets marger. against our on account a second analysis of the form of the constant of the co he will risk may thing for remember

Despite the recent christian automates already meetlo ad Culverints was feen to fuce with the orienast of remitties couple's extinctions as during the tail to massacra of sulfford in the first in frightfollows t the classical mire surders of children had to ared in the control of the contro "cralists naw in this destruction which was threatening Calcertein its just suctionents for its sins for riding with absolute in tafore the revolution when American a had completed for her muse. General stringly by at the complete Treekup of this clanicalizing army confrontly this got it was estimated that the ter iblest Omarian gurden, these Claude incarrente and personations paramount had already Milled one han doed and fifty thousand of letters and that many more will die as long as the terrible rather continues. The mis I as itself were full of christian refugers who described of other themselves for four of the Omacians but long tefore thin those missions had ber thought of the att their beneten.

The min Abbieauctin angles with the their floris borsement the goncentin ins were now prescing upon bit to Ben o and the ter like scythe who is that the Angient Persians invented for their and Ch Charlista very work forrunners

of the Omarians. Even since general divisities last great progress five bundred thousand sere christian during the lattle bullion rat to the sword by the blood thirsts Omarians and the Calverintes forces and those consisting of Kabarians had been all 'ut exterminated to the algorithms onslaughts. The terrible Omnians spared no one and many christian columns who had fled to the second. Time of works to defend themselves dehated whether to flor. T ge angeliations from the legginging of the lattle but in belots of the child labor cause fought for Catverinia we stoned contitude to judeton the obstation emiles unking ter ille measures of the alandelinians who at motor them during this battle and trate that property to present to the substitute on of their if litterest for fees. Pour footist alandelints. Any one can see in her forth coming din dinis disintegration, just punishment for the sine of out wir marder, treachery and more the marderous ravages of the Opentic during the wost savage Glandelinian but done in the amiles of landelind or electere though their regi relegion was or is dathalise Dog the the treatment, it may be to do mortal a the abolet

In armies werestill in the greatest partition should. Vivianic again to driven book It was found that the united year that with it. Begins of the threatening denser general obvious decided out to fact and operaturationed a counter advance was getamade this time to fit force. Governt Monter bearing of Wichmins advance harded teward trige columns to the efficient fether at the in terms of The first and the Despite the reverse to me making ceneral Vivir viviania was a con under atth a troke terate.

All the entire that he spinters to could return on one ofce to the graves or total' disabled even its contelland servent and intent Hansonom whose wife in heart whof the may be sent leave from rules and lotted the Chardelte from on a upp in the sources . Comment windred to a contract while was in the grave and not man to a mark a form to the form of the first tors of faught on the side of almodelicinus and who we compart pide penalty labelies

He was attempted the world taylor and the alleling these to confort the non-. Many times further the west of the butt to testine the fiel reverse contact the Glaudelinland ones he but sent then notes to all our in a O centening realpointion But had resident answer to the town distation done to git his normows and fail r•s weall more the eq. • • • • •

"It's other on they care as that rather "The concerns were south say on write to the term of the content of the co If Tamerline cently has the poiture kill the foot if you named het lim alice

Bushess formed pair of this seal halted refundants to the own eres company continue on-"Green in Hartonin what is the moster of " and " Yatlad congret Torontine. "You so to the toult. "As guared Buntagen; " "Gan't you see that

Taxamble outflood a word to sed Federal and the forces along softmeting the chase.

"Those wister the real ry me to rether "Chuckled thetaun to bimself; "I'l' to dog-goined if mederal and Tomortime win't gaingplump into an am uscado. I'll remain here to jo join in the fight but I hope the children ecoupe theme fools anymy."

General marger who was watching for the for to appear suddenly hered the loud "latt or of terms a book mal to a mount more italet and her atetary come runtly, just followed by starring. Som as Star in thed pagest beyond the line of ambush from old t clog thundering row of horses was heard then riding furiously into the Ashungade came Fed ral and Tamerline followed by beary forces of almost interes. Darger had not even enough to a cope with them concensually. "The councils to parage to exact abildren will the the uniter. "So exted Derror in a bailing rage. I won't spare a mane. Then he gave the stough to the new b llase nwayers

In a few minutes your ter alargelinders who were or the survived the first dendly storm of volleys were fighting like de mons to force, their way out of the trap they had fullow int o mederal losing his horse and examping while Tumerline fought his way to freedom cutting down every christian who made for him yelling and cursing and nonling imprecations all the while in a load voice.

Attlib moment were Humbauss columns came deshing upon the Angelishmand thefight waxed botter. Though suchaum could not force the christians from their ps position by remeated onstaughts he saved the few survivors of Federals and Tamerlines columns, over one thousand a ing nine bundred and seven by

five ballining the only runvivors while more than seventy thousand were literally willed shile all the restwho escaped were. Literally bleeding from wounds . Over this commande Federal and Tamentine had "Hamily lost their tempet-temper-Those two combined exerted the tearry

to help thethous over the christians making charge an after charge and the trendful carmage is abled thousands felt in every construgit. Buebour, who had rently been wounded by a recent sacilental abot from quarries was wounded a sedocad time while in the colorest test is two thousand falls Darrer though facing over whelling numbers stock to his resilion bowding done the ascallants as fast as they are in the first and a sections wedered gave it up Hosbaum before aftermided to out of range of the cirt that firm. The glandeliniars in all had tost three burdred and "offly wix thousand having cently or million with them before this anyugament logic Direction 1; lost twenty thousand t in killed and seventy thousand in was and the angagementiaring landed about an hours Indeed Pages to a Trapplish one s had t speechless with rage.

This is to the was the part Satt was at a cofficers ; "And and those you were after . You and momentine are too rections and you enjour

"Shift UP AND MIND YOUR OWN BUISMSS: "Said Temerline;" IT WAS THEIR FAULT AS WELL AS CURS. THEY DELIERRATELY LED US INTO THE AMPUSCADE . SAY MOT ANOTHER WORD OF YOU WITH DE SHOT OF CHARGE OF INSURPRISENT TON. "

"'This is something that I'll never forgive. "Sait was at almost rule, for argor and titling his on a childly in a rayo; "I bettyou to I owner succeed in larley or hands on those down go & forcetting, 11t to enipes from the severs of the net augula, I'll do something the tall' he a fur or let so the'r god and the earth together testies at in the bearcons. REVENUE WILL BE MINE. " And he should be flet be the elegand ben knowled bis teeft that they always tilled. Thanker the himself could be a section to be to be to become en ough to show that now, no one Matherer could triffe with him without the risk of his lefe-Danger bloself was entraceed as he had felled to empture Tamerline

and was severly wounded bimself though he was able to be pill command. Tamordine had been the chaif one wanted. He returned to the task the . as quickly as he could get out on of that cantag storeing lafee and thinks alsoghter and part sur letwoon the christian battle lines to mb the little girls. "Our plan felled off uttacty; "Said ... tolot endly and she told the

whole truth so as to sty margers apparent rage.

1 7-132

"'I wish I could get too below . I sure to the seems of course the less who is www.yearshir. For the adentition "Bade Cott colons."
"In what was about I bep Holpe!"

"'Just simply for a tee goldsom to "'Said tee is, "That is a first teet that is required. "

""How many meast it is integatible a design it integatible as the ingle force. But wit is your means?"

W' We are to pretend to lead Taberline twent our lines declaring to the will show him a way to capture position's of the as he as the state in the for the glandelinians. We are to not us Glandelinian toycoods."

"But indeed your plan is extremely dangerous." Sail the open with a frozent "You will have to entire his lat' to tire an entire him which is breakitte for any scouts just now to approach. I believe it is letter to try screening clee as It may fail utt orl; and insides I will not coment to such a way.

"There is no med to enter the those "Said Dalay; "Twentine is always at thehead of the cheping column with a companyof officers and tweld be easy to bribe bis...

But he knows your voices ! 'Said parper.

"We have the nower to change out our vocios to any bind rerequired." Said Angelies and :: 'And are regular ventroliquests also. So be won't recomize us.' "But how can you disquise perfectly. Your beauty and in occase is tospiritual to make him believe you are boys."

Violet laughed as Mettie said; "This is the first time you not us, and do not know us well on ough. We can in by secret meanschange our faces so that you would not see much beauty. We do no by certain an angements of our bein and by discolution our faces. General Manley Shoeman to the their of them are theonly over that can recignize any one despite their dispulses and Federal as also.

"After all you may be eight at the to" but governt pargersent risty; " But the main dangerla that you sight addidn'tly he shot by our morm men ne we open fire."

"'You must wait writtly se get past. Give as some kind of a sign alto know where the tanger lies and where we can get out before the firing legion."

"I'll do that . "Said Darger andly; But mind if one of weals elot be my men It can'tto he - helped."

'We will risk a rick northing to trine on Thurstons downfulte' Said wister

tit' orly. So It was decided to be At the first opportunity when the mlandellulians were

receding from the first repusic Darger formed the unbush with all his force and others besides in the pendinin would while the 1195 to mirts right around and under fire made a close sarch for general Translines approach. Or to find it him him when he would led the next ascault and led the ascaulting column into the amiuscade. Instead to their curprise case oth he an' sourch Raymond Richardson Federal, the Intter who as hi went the man of the event chapters.

Federal each flow good structed;
"AFTER THOSE FAKE BOYSCOUTS IN GRAYS THEY ARE THE WINIAM GIRLS IN DISGIUISE. CATCE THEN AT ANY COST:

"Shaw it has to be Federal as count." Grant and Starring who was with the 11th le ,irls to protect them if measuring as Francisc to the other part of the line; "Mow we are going to have a jointy time metting away."

Sachighhair danger the lift is girls quickly wheeled their horses and dashed back down the read Stability is the same \mathbf{F} seems let on a volume of curses and the whole column driding after the little wirls and their guardien their borne, making a thunderous clatter. Modet and her store headed straight in the direction of general Dargers malugende the Hittle girls continually exchanging, whote with the charactinians who were we'lf any tike demons. Starring could see that Mustaux M; Whirther was among the persuers but far in the rear, and Whall t shoulded;

"'One of you officers promised of something them "The man promise of a little girts to meet. If you are a goutlesson show I by Penning the part to you are a goutlesson show I by Penning to you are to you be but but not that we want you to give up the permit for it matters not to us be bur but for our sake us. Got in it point to improve that he that he should 4085. Along the sair part of this line it was considered that comparatively safty bed their natured project this great three terms at had been doomed to be the to converging point of the two number of accoming to that had parted from each other near Mc-Whirther are vallillie mon. The blazing merch of the conth and line had be a noted, that which bu hirried to the east had be a slower In its inhorabit norm, the less destructive in the work of hellich ruin and slaughter-It had nout from existencethe part of juice Zoe Raes enter on the right on d the absence that the term of the two corps under Henn is den ine Jennings had met destruction. Onward had progressed the raing battle leaving colling in its t track but ri rain misery and creage but even them not despair. Every where our car tone, a car tages, emmune amount flow wances and ver expressy in the formacy admentiable species crowded in every indiscriminable a begin had be a partly wreaked or who I wheal wheeless, soldiers car chry among board or the series of their leads,, come to finit leands lands, on their lacks Indicated any could one end other in their character and the . . They felt Is be struggle for the life of the mation, and fenzial as trey were as real to lightly regard the lives of all others. Shells had exploded " as rejidly as the rattling of susketry the very beavens had second to lust in the blaze of carm go and bage masses of clandelinianshed in felt into seed and wounded in every direction. It had be malout two hours after this when the main tody of the foe had proceed the two the two Buns and a like other lad event its way continentward reaching up to the main right wing. The numeron bette in the interest of the win is left of the wins cruched The street of the rate partial rushed north and among the games again bug them also he could give usingle discharge. The fury of the assumpt photology are requested the ordered in the courteen The large turned from explicitly, carry types. The courts of purity articles soldiers was no great that many were crushed. Despite all this see of all success Manley had throughsevere blund or blanders failed to piec pierce the main line and suffered such heavy losens that though he maintained the frightful slaughter for all the day long it availed him nothing and in the ovening to had been forced to withdraw.

TAMERLINE AMBUC AMBUSCADED.

FEDERAL ALSO RUNS INTO THE TRAP. THE RESULT . While the lattle was still raging along reneral divisions lines Violet and her sistang too banness thouse knows general Darmer who had previously before the bett le officeet two bid one or for the return of thepicutre. He cas in a suiter mood when they approached him but at their aspearance be cheered up a little. To bim they told what had a occure, who really had the picture and shorte kent it. "'So Thereline has it is his possession after all. "'IS it' general Darger

: That foll of a devil besignantic! Got and all the capals for the outrage.
I count eater him if possible. Where are his lines assaulting just now.!!! Across the Reselles enthost objer line. 'Said "iolet; 'I Dion't I think it would be wine to make an counter affect bowever without general Viviacins orders and superfacts when the enemy are attactor if like they error You min't drag on a general a massacre he wishes to avoid if possible."

Oh I won't attack that fignd without may orders whatever. "Said Darger suttent by "Wet for removal divisories advise of orders, but for ayour personal! safty for what T are about the rost. Besides Faderal is in command of the main attacking roturn once more and it would be entirely too hazardions for my arms large as it is to do while the attack is one!

Get General divinda wishes as little fels to lead general Tamerline Into a tr p. ''S 14 Joice

for each and which had element time Alone the enter simultaneous on footbolf had been obtained. In less time a mixate, the space of a of relime surface of interesting to the proof of the interesting and the same descent descent of a defruction must be weir line re was recedud and this occurred just when these categories to the formation and then the rear roar of lattle had been reducted by the enter the line between their fellish connects of pure said fine arms. Northernd and an invarid the proof table had progressed crossing and recovering Mc-Which had been all filled Bun and extending east to Mc-Hollester in a bouiltle drawn of better fluggleber grounds.

apparent that the rientime left of the main genter of coneral winder Zee Raen army had been do need to other too. Go of Older to the left these slong, which just had been planted the deadlinet common was moon the first of the left or class of armins to be exceptibled; the proof of the scattering of the lefter except of the left of each of the mainting of the magnificent cold colors and had felter upon the opposing form and seemingly impregnable extends of the main line which surpred forward and tackened and to and of forms and too of the mainting shoughter which appelled all the officers via vitnessed its Such rapidly so not into 200 the other too. The officer who thus the officers who will be of from the line of the officers of the others.

court literally stretched itself out for early reduce of miles and oil tour of glandalinium would reach over antire claims nearest accreely giving the numbed defet defeated divisions time to a sample. Along penetral Gones Altican ian limite enemy had also builed bimself with the greatest fury to the bestlong attact the defenders keeing up the borelle resistance in 1991 three quarters of them were done and so rapidly had the other limits to the involvers barely enceped with their lives bundreds of thousands be taken had you would not do not be not not not not to be returned. This leads within Zie Ree and been billed and the survivors could not do nothing without their leader. Jamust be torned; mind that the progress of the crossy had not been continuous at the very starts Armier a long distance about of the principal conflict had ben is action often times before those in the very beaut of the hattle were in full sway. The clandellation field fields had somed to play as a cut does with a emptured mouse, mure of its pray, it limits at its torture by deferring the incollable annihilation.

It was this peculiar progress of the enemy which lentto the great latt le a destructive and ter like absences. Indeed to claractiving any had advanced like a new monotrous tidal wave of unusual size-

The routed columns were mad. Despite their officers. indeed their officers they were powerless, they provided upon frailcoipes of advantage, as fences and rocky ledges, were propped on woods piles which fel: beyouththeir weightand of burled them brusted and bleeding in the dust. The panic stricken men stumbled over broken triers, and fel! and were trampled underfact. Seized with wild panice they surved together. Dockwards and forwards in the shall swept meadows curising imploring and fighting in the pendemonular of mixing alandelinions to get from, with hand pikes, long, pikes, even with layonots, subres. figts and dangers and even with musket butts and every weater they could su sue and even bite and tore each others flesh. Blood flowed like rater, the bodies of men were cut open by thousand: In the terrible pikes and laye nes and depoiled, and men on both sides were to be sen frenzied with fury and sloughter and finally the winor boy body of prayeoute on up of " " coand swept those solitatryresisting ediles of men into the prest general tide of ruin and bloodshed. Everywhere, dust, snoke, flame, slaughter, compounding thunder og a of scores of thousands of tursting shells of every size, million cunnon like roar of musketry, his ing of torrents of candister, perting of new wild sevilish shouts, typult and pundemonding of uproor beyond description hor dile.

Many lives were known to have been lead by this fine but been many one in come could ever conjecture. The constant term intense in fury than next ber that had ever been recorded in the annals of lattle is the post to the first complet to pieces the he heaviest of christian columns. The statest of lines, and the trickest of divisions had disappeared like what the first the first term of the christian like had been readely crowded with warvelicities of every description, and running over with jestling men all in a decad wild inhuran strife for the salvation of slef and friends with the the melty hard creesing sea of yelling demons in gray whose faces were literally bloods smeared with their victims.

general divisions was advancing to his sale.

It was all this while that Gallilles cun the most leavisful spot innthe whole of calcerins was devantated to this tath le to which had no procedent exclosery. Big Fap o or Glorinia. In the mine mintern and three quarriers of an hour the whole conflicted extended over the distance of one hundred and fifty miles and loveled to the ground by its concussion the most magnification terms and cities and moved down many columns of men per discharge that covered here and three quarters of a mile.

THE FRIGHTFUL SCENES AT GALLILLIES RUN.

Rilt through the heart of Gal'illies oun for over twenty four hours besides over Mc-Hollester run and Mc-Whirther Bun and Aronburgs Pun, the fury of lattle he placed its way in pretormativel camemeting for fury leaving in its train disaster, destruction, descittion, and death. The real orginof the tatt in will always probably remain a mysetry although the penerally acapted theorem was that general windernine making concentrations tward Julo Callio or Morna Dur was so threaten ing that Manley and the others had to take a hasty march to stop the christian advance on these pal placement this of course had caused the styltiest to her ever seen raging on the very same prounds where the other two tattles of Mc-Bollester our and even those at Mr. Norms, and Julio Callie bad raged. Whether or not general Federal and Tamerise making great concen trations south of Mc -volleater bun come into a clack suddenly, or whether John "aley took a prominent part in starting the great lattle by angualties wild refre. of what ever also may be it the feet remains indisputable that the lattle had been In full sways long the christier les under .. indernine for over an hour at two sixteen -o-clock that early worning. When the fat lewas its started the first of Mindernines army worm worm out by thier unusual exertions in repelling another general attack the night before a on the same grounds could accomplish little so great said the shoughter. Manfully every column had latored, not a man shriked, commons , smake general blazes of muskatrythey opened a their frantic To a franke efforts to heat leck the onward march of the enery but for a ime It had he west to avail. Strong divisions and dragged berry perks of retillery to ladly smitten lines under hunricanic firing and one column after another of the assailants had been literallybeen torn to tite by the chilatic fire but soon concerted action had become imposed be for no sooner was a strong latt ery placed in an appearently favorelle cost than some plandelinian wd edge like eco column stronger than the other term and ble ding lines won'd turst into a ser of smoke and flame for in advance and a some atreating in surpre unon the buttery and the artillers men notable to endure the enemys tempest of stormingsechetry fire but been forced to recoil. Where it had seemed impossible for man to stand without destruction, they had plied their mannons with might and main and utmost energy, but the for had runted a re file for verd like amony storm mayes that by the time many of the guns had been blown up by overheating, the assailarts had been upon the defenders and infantry lines defending the artillery and being almost surrounded by a well of musketry fi re 11ch roused like a theil ion cannon were obliged to back out end retract no thward leaving a sea of lodies behind in their mar-Thus but every free and fort of cround been stutbornlycomiatted for

Thus had even inch and fort of cround been stat bornlycomiation for lut for all the good accomplished the soldiers of these shaft end and turn divisions adply as well have gone been and to had. At this into the batt le having raged with reducibled fury had spread almost due north as far as vivian see Racs main center and as this new damper searched itseld there we upwards of twenty lines of can one put into action and the woodshad some be n in flames and this was the terrible room and dir which Hansonia had beard though so

having dial of sufficiation ... This i too inspect to three other of times, who were thrown into a tarrel of tar ar they were runing teffice the advancing thorses of well ing alangelinian sevengen Of the tier did a reade. They could ent be to their freath as form as the others did and furianty tried to breake in the the latthey failed to get in. Their heads sened to swin like a top while their lines seemed

segged as if they cowould hurn up. Their hearts beat feat and loudand the more and more intolerable became their suffering and indescribble verniss for air-Figreer and figreer the childre struggled but soon than struggles denned

altomether and they were dead

Some other children bud term caucht in the same chapes of destruct ion and had sustained broken less. One of the trio was suffering terrilly from her broken legs and arms and another herself was tending niteously to the sold soldiers to clear the debris witch was pressing down, upon her and Arontury Sallen a or christian general was severely injured in trying to rescue them-101 Aleane harry up the wreckage to present down apon

es. "She acremed;" And the teams are breaking my legs Ob, oh clease burry op-The soldies by scores and already set to work x clearing away wreckers on top as well as the thousands of boards bearingher, down so as to occur, the wife kare slede. 'Oh please burry and re ret me out please do. 'Pleaded the poor child her face white with the pain and tears streaming down her checks. "Oh, oh, please Inlease get us out. This is to much. "

A loard jerked unde her which increased her suffering and she cried as and even a large cav canvas was pressing slowly tward her face while a loard was pressing down a slowly tward the back of her mack grushing her netk against anothe in front.

'Oh please general Aronlung don't let those boards che chock me. 'She cried but her voice was muffled by the canvis which bythe weight of the boards fee tened across her face and smotherd her to death the other two perishing describe the frantic efforts of the rescuers. When wiolet and her risters who had again escaped unharmed in the midst of this wild rush of landelinions she they found that remeral Viviantas greet arms was again in great confusu confusion but that it was being rallied though the carmuse was sito at its hisbest fury.

Simultaneous to all this borror a lie landelinian chain of tatt eries supported a great clandelinian column which again with frightful loss retock the Mc-Whirther Bun grounds and all clandelinian prisoner that were taken when the clandelinians hd surged o' over the main christian works only to be driven back were completely dru' drunk and fifteen campos of thechrist ions had been disabled by the clandelinians. Buchaum Manley had sent in a report to general manley that he wished general manley to tri try once more to force windernines front but every pen tattle line and every position was rearned with them the greatest latteries of cannon's liable enough to liow scores of columns into the air with their chells at a single discharge and be declared that be would n of make further offencive unless le enclaum table, won completty along his own front. The clandelinians were now agric using all thir available latteries to storm the christian works with shell fire then the "c-molt ester, and then the Athlean inc. hat evies broke into a tremendous cannons diar roar in response while again and again the clantelinians advanced in swarms of columns to the chrise the christian last thering any for all they were worth and as the other s tatt eries kept up a spasomodic firing continually fout fourteen Glandelinian columns were cut down and into fragments there being now witnessed one of the most terriffe points of the battle. Thirty Attienmism brigade were crushed to fragments in repelling the alandelinian onstau his and a hundred disabled the plandelinians losing a hundred of their own which were crushed to fragments and two hundred and fifty more trirades were soon

disabled it being one of the most frightful unclaughte during the bett le-Indeed the abandelinium were facing an ab ancibilating fire but never theless at six o-clock the whole scene of batt le was really at its Fighest :u fury•

" Was general ivianias every descrite all this frightful slau theter slaughter excelled all other growths and it also had the mournful satife statisfaction of having experienced and successfully weathered for at . terrible day upt up tonow at least the most destructive battle ever raced as yet.

Room, their employs to the context to the total total productive and instead and appearable The new groups of the service for dutill trade test to expect for his service. on trespful. Fer a flering our court he put the men. that is the red cross greated that a e would die from the iteritte mounds which more thee districtuity bevern tried to stop the throng at failed as their efforts cely increased for agony. The sight of angeline indescribble suffering touched them to the quick-The child scremed screamed and screamed and tegred the men to have mercy on herand when they did try to rescue ter more courds felt striking a perbard and all ing three of the gen-Again Angeliae fainted and more men tried to free her fifteen buring already teen killed in this remain works.

134

The state of the s

408I

How to go to the ornellest fronks of the bursting shells. After the fury of this onslaught had raged for several minutes one of the littlegirls was prostrated among a coil of small but dangerous snakes which quickly wrap ed tremselves around he neck so tight that the lay limp. The poor child sould not after some a sea awful of taking and with all her atrepth trial to pull away their tightening coils but failing, but at the around and dur the time into the wrenkage tre 1 1892 mor brushing her red have with all trade with-

Her eye seemed as if theywere point to fall out of their nockets will while her tempoe abruck out. Her would paleed her and to unhearmale letter to now h cough seized her but she soult not. The suches sended take de that in her retul suffering. Her desire for his and the consen to let on mt of her week was independed to and also the pain to ber lungs. Again she did by lost to pull may those shock ing sails shiel were crushing her sender Growte.

Then seeing it useless she tent firely with he fists at the lands of the roukes and seven that she was failfur to makether uncoil ale tried to the member them Cuefordly. But the perfect dit not let so that their egel to pole of the untill her head was thrown to do thus all order the makes to get a firmer held cabbrely. If the had suffered terribly from the coful than a cinutes shooting before it was worse now. Her eyes bulged hidly had bee to pur aback the fer early he had a greatly. The maker contact put heat en held there is a conditionally the impose unsatoraness the content Litely or shotter a mak until partition of flesh as at literae.

And a frenk of as worse and opposed to ber sister who had ber thrown through the meackage by the forme of the same shell. It had been a torrolle recorption the fitting wresky: it is given bere The of this burenned afternoty the fored derving struck for site terrille of the sea. Her body but been fally torn and Handleg to the storm of weekage ind storm her not make suffering worse when then any we are in every convergence of a service mercal, more conference worse when then any we are in every trips of a Tourier. However, the piles of wegethers a service interest in the contribution of the contribution and tendite to online a present adopted the recovers could not be obtain on agrount of the fleroe heat. On how she did correct the tion or of it is indepartable. Statustonly tried to free herself up to plu of all this was dreadful.

She give furthdeafening sureams and rehement strongles to not free. At this meant the Illume had sent to her and her suffering was so awful that it has like the agong if a harvel soul. The was no friendly face empty has to qualitationers or a real remarker and the looks in her face told for the cuttered. In her intolerable p in the will piteronly tagged the meanest recovers to despite out lot the men weall too come that a parabag sea of flames which story but at surely remaded for an ote as consumed before their any eyes. Another fresh of the storm just an horelite , occured to the

vinteity of a not water that said the thorn of at the let missed. But four chiliren screening frontierly sere through in by the concussion of a month. They four loanly trief to not out of the tank of lot water but its sides were so high from the surface of the water that the failed. Ther suffering was horrible but short the children being to ited to death.

At another place if a couple of children were buried into a taret of rain water head first by the concussion of the same chell and wedged t so tightly that they could not move their legs. From the form of their fall their dressed were fastened about their faces an they could not open their mouths to map for air a thath. they smothered. On account of their intom intoleral le suffering and desire for air the children made vehemn vehemenet efforts to kick

the tarrell over but could not move a leg and were thus unsuccessful. Their structles for furnite legame more feeble, and more feeble and no a sensed altogether

416

and the matter of a reflect for given the output to a more than a contract of the contract of the contract of The following fixed fourth to be explained to be substituting an explainable of the fixed form of the The first mattered and material true too commercial and a commercial programmer and a continue programmer. The official was related into the common terms of the common and t beings and almost thing soldiers was absent taxis; in the accious of small soldiers blow from Caroler Spines type of the foundth at the exploration of the Another present that was as only to be easily to be a fitted thousand the content. apside down against in assette instruction is established with a of great inter-

Many were hill of our last the process to as the final test. The statistic contract the franching of the transmission shalls was found to discountful all members trade along for los aurees there obtained to sell in suchetar are counted than the cold different for their of the Panion like was about to all in the adulton when the medicult standard the galones e ... e s. tur mant and the statement to make at entire of tr. Krapp gass and correct the safety of the natural states of the force of A of the safety of the safet unharmed on the celling of the atrictice which wis chosen at water in the ill schools. Hartentz of Joseph Loren

and be a piled up like off jet junk and to require of the last had bandards entironed erse as mid bear totally wrenked.

> "IS ALS EVEL DEVIL BORNE." Original Indocedure the matter to 1 1 1 4 11 C 1 1 1 1

"In the official against of this territies in the of Aroniares Run the interrogations fly thick and fast. What had god to to in complacturing such a tremendous clarge fact Tals is a Natural presting by the that of the most a coning loss in life on both sites. This tragedy of ter battle of Calverton of Acceptance Bun white sens to have a cureer in all the area of a tamber is, my line not seem to belong to the world of Goo godhood.!

The Higgest truth extentia their's end is Devil torn. When you take the great framatic e pic of Joh and cross familiar with each set to the frama it t Is clear as a morning without stonds that and exits or those whom one project to traced to the levil of whom a "Great can said";

''GOTHS ABOUT SERVING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR. . .

The traged, of much a fulle is not God's travely."

When this wost tremendous of all comminments hit the obeletion linesit but gover withough force that at certain points and the most frientful surroger it had correled all before it but at a contol loss in penerals.

Heimer, coronenhimser, and dottender one hitted and ... intintons was no miled. Fifty others size fatt with warm not agged. The ciristica tien swern swept enemal introvey in the path for any attended to describe alreade Hintan columns in a frightful manner and destproyler a nountline quater of times.

All the head morters of every strictly mount were were totally wrenked. and one child a verific was traded under to the grankage of som of thes . This was on fire. The renewers here had extinued from exhibit the such and and in the trying to resear there were after man could not be the rose than the community of The very wrenkage second to limit of populations plicit and its was connected.

He dy remodiled that old width an let a merles deen sectes of operations having resieve, severe thrashing from a storm of lathe that were flown at har he the mighty that of a ligh exploises. Shehad to extrem so to re that her 11tale addy was covered with b traises or scratches cats and smelling scress and their suffering, had been screening terrible.

mount to Georgia you are trust of at the glady front or of one Section and a conservaand the lamb of a the lamb of lamb of the a group of a grown of but funds the real fill on better that a distribution is and of clears were ensured the for most of a structual almost and executives in to that they be the control of the common the state of the first of a side.

The enth of these streets of a contract to the a lean by author elegity maps by writin hat there gots effectly temporally states a mark turned late agreency raifed at the a a tomic around around attention injured at election and though A gratuary of the court first and court courts were to are exsuch heavy titles the effort we made to grown a potter train from the cultions. but the first that the entire of time in the effect but rate this imp to import the the change to temple made at a feet they were the tiletty strong with almost the restricted to the experimental for the part of the second of Monte and Market and the second of the Inc. Louisian

Constant promy Mattheway one to Square mare expensely respected att. ing tog of 145,325 incuming mengel (see children mare fortheried), the products of the same enthough statter grow the cheft store bit told region when the plandaliniar onslayed ; we were tore-

General reliefter my thirty tuet by hirling to three a gir of reference at mirror many into the life of the general Street desired at most con-Run were taken for the more of optifiers, there is a fallow the consequence of the more of optifiers, there is a filter two consequences.

The rest is a real real state of the more of the more of the more optifiers of the real real state of the more optifiers. The real real real state of the more optifiers gaster of marapitts for sulvers struct the

Professional employees the core were differently form to be from their cos. The tage of the Control of the tage than be seen of the tage of the tage of the control of the c es thits tot. The engine and tweder to be to be been the single be the treat the class engineer to the graftest the experience of the

to a Conservat grantes greeighten on the christian aide was appearantly a took if a restillary upon his parallants sho tooked like so many wirls from the those , of trade but more exceptible, as set to flow to aleges should also once sed there of the Amentiples of the same of this is girls as as had salter to be a Ingranges admitally their is at their groups. On the greek are at an at most of and attribute original to the analogue of the contract of the Service of the service of the service of the service of the quality of the second of the property of a first or accorded not be dead and I r latt.

A second polaries Da sec. In sec. the state for them was defined by the wife attention antiques. With the enter of rational seasons of fatter trees realize sixteriffty The Control of the property of the control of the c was suffectly affectly to a first and teacher they affect of weaver in an about any to double

I man logg to the sea superfer soldiers.

THEIMTERSE LOSS IN TRACES CARRYING SOLDIERS.

Railroad tening feels tout massengers were a out no bodily fact the siding

4114

I the true had been recent friether to alreading the reproduct was a new "Maln't and her college she had got an earlief to each to exact give a single programments, resident in the temporal form of the strain the control of the cont and a real or three differences or \$1.00 miles or a first than some detailed pairs. A policy is not at model Higherica. The telegration of the own month of the status Advantage at the transfer of the property of the control of the co and now made attribution and the their gamessesses

Consider new year for the second warm on the next the latter top title fury and spoling a set intention with a bett make make the make of the time. over all terms law and a Classic to Standard to an act the countries the countries tenth materia pendent place of the control of the property of the control of it they eas top columns roughted by others on ditter Manager and Street still non-parties mad become the "be-Wirthian and Poulliting w westingly estmany died of I the indemned thering State Hann of Standard From Stille to the their there came a great of a tependone rear me of men into the court. early mater of deskuatter let tours from some whom to the rowels of the earth.

They there to they provide that tell a most advancing directly nerse. I will to easy of the averagelies and applicate eithers. For the property of the particle p_{ij} is a second of the property of the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is a second of p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} in the particle p_{ij} is marketry and more than a getta someth through get as much score to a trace to some Minnet Anna

At the same to three there is no error or same or although room recombilities will then of the fine of cure or potent traced a tyrical at 14pt opening tone (thema) the late and Lot sufficiention and on reset a componenter.

"I the same of there from to entire the same of Open to ear to early Corporations and commonse "Salt of the fire to early to be appropriate for general infolgration mode literation

The 11th of the control of a grant that the second of the control s button besi of Infibitions and a many that interest made their boats trating their ours the as the their our trung had been tested. Then ease the exception of all a selfally description and temperatury for or, the mostly received a should be safe to confusion and the trace evacuation of the given of the its the stellar there up to to the att. In the form of expressionless. Cloudy of paste theme Clumber o of datata of among day attent a firm and are also ear the the to obtain were continually salted by a tast are at a case, and a sage of the the sky and east grown to meter the court of out the amount to me preferratoral control 11 the date egotion in a control financiano como cont Alth flor floren to a cuts to duladle enterty tete dedrops of dame ent define.

It was breedige. To the other the state of t to the continuity core on everything in the the path of the there of the for arthler aperial to the 11th one of application and the technic girls were indeed to 1500 for the many and the property of the

the state of contilling used the residence for explaining the of lettle flie out you stone to be one more enough the first the little girls and contrated teatron. As soon as the complexions seem of the contrates sugarathe three state most curbs and not the affect only placer than found be restort that bonds from the Mr. Mr. Corres of the west world on the Continue first on d forting on It more it returns as the attention to a sitting a setting a setting of no the action will be will a good of dood not acquired Object to there.

The Mondallel a goodgood has fit at work grown in the Magaritation The second months of the section of the second conditions the proany falls for ing the lattle inthis royles. The abentative extrem a of Showing Hiding the first the grant to G. Hills Within Tale to the advantage integral of the ofte of mapro banation to make an entry of the often first and them to be off off, menors the countries the south meters outland Mona passed underseath. Expanding as it alreaded the street this acture a set review the Me-White Shirm and Popil' Ion wood books the darks for at all a safety of personal trees

clearths near all the freez and the enduon the lead on the first or the end retriend idinactive errors the civit of may of the Energitive Manders Baltrond striking the christian ties under According out According to the cut of the a wife

The and again mederal absenced Temperative three their for an armonary double Here model the Solat brates of Character and as often threatening to break and sweep Ingly mid navor taken all. Diese Algodallidens her high a bor lite ingulatures. The Ablique tone net Angell here bett their ground although their energy and the freezy of their defence car is a De tractice. During was too also with the forces the thir against. Tamoriline personally sweeping love his columns with a ter illis scathing. althoring fire. Every time a track appeared the the chatching officers overtaxled their strength to common in it and many fet amid the drendful carmes. Despite everyhelming alls may marger entraced about the Arontury shild was found to keep Tum of the a free monetag the works even if he himself fell. Along his line the asset ansault resembled the world on a rangage everything being in a pardemonation of cretar note out commune and confusion. From the explicating electricate, and timelf now ed to like up not ever coment there was not known of horse man and filled going to destruction....

Peoplite 11: overeg in trying to entate his ground Spence semed to be toding . General Towarting had recieved a northly would but his shalf of deer took his commanded believing that the Alliens inspirit was sentening Federal glouck retailed the energy of bloassault. General Indonesies center itself was recieb recieiving heavy stedge baseer. Flows but it had not yeiled an inch of ground. The Aliteni len troops fought beavely much more unitently then the Angelinkes and the chandellulaes got frightful signst terrocenty. Ores housened to minty five thousand going down mently every minute.

W Seeing 15 poster to surround percent absterning Unaloybut andered and the dream of the west of those who had been do concentrating on the north w which left retreat open to cemeral ... ivined in case he should be worsted. If the 16th held out the test general mederal Master would meetampt ate is nonethte to Federal Clucks

need. Ac'the great of the enome was alsokening on his right and finding at last trucps that he sould spare conent Ma-Hallaster Mindersine general .. int omin a withdraw pipe rillien reputer telver Thompson and good den to Spencers add. There and ender that a traff he key and Spencers Abbdenature being beautive reinforced recolled their exertions. Through some Hunder general Cutter withdraw to an area of his live to the left thus weakening apart of redoral Charle assembling of these witch were soon out to theen and relied up undered being own walled to withdraw. A go desort of Fadernia and Tapartipes was wintone was left to tackle not knowing of votarals withdrawel and continued their assaults with edet to Juny 11 1 1 1 1 Stengare Macy to places but a great force of Melyen Thomasons . year had a already overlapsed them and struck on the Flank thus this whole assaulting lice was desiminated and rolled up out to plecessed Federal and three more Claudalinian senerals, killed. These three warn appulling, unulding and Maulling

Spency line has prepared forward and the thirty line this I line delving Fedurals linestack and Manley exhausted to his loader withdraw. We forces abandoning the attack the whole christian time mencing antim furtweets. It fook another general notion to many the captured tracker but the one taughts were successful the the the officender twant the south. It was the first roul amounts covering for govern Victoria sin co the

while remerals and Unittonia to Here Inche and entamandrea and Muliderer were contailly

terrible tattle started and win to felt more a capy.

GENERAL VIVIANIA WORSTEDIIII MOIIIIYE SIIIII GR WHATTIIY

the THE FIERY TYPHOOD MURY OF THE AT ACK

In the constitute a territion on in contact tyreat of a most of a site time wholey girls to the entire to were still in progress and one of general Wivinedian columns busing term worsted and throws into confusion was read regeiling tered o Pandorian twelve miles east

4076.

Title k the house to fire to Manhauen son to seach the property tot starther set there

The condition and by the properties of the entriests. The condition of the test as pro-odel by max Marcolle All tended All tensets, who stouchers they repeted the first first transfer the fact to serve this message to regeral statements. The serve of the fifth

"Your excellener conrat Me-Hotleater Mindernine;

Federal Von Gluck and Taxamiline is in concension of the entire line of work or your of the Mill co-Hollestone every had met entitletten on a corresponded tought. to the last. It will take the edebticat force out the created a morry to receiver what

Your adding gament Honey makane Unnight

signeen to disdrive the same startled when the notable rank park the modifier of these what their do. Here general tohn Manley was accoming his outlier line with all the atmosth he colso I could muster and now him left but be every from the field two divisions being wind out and musters being to the first of the Paris of United continued continued to the life bud one big Althorn is every to the first of its reserve becomes but be unaded if the

for other saute of the the which were in critical tonser from the percitancy of in John Martiers anomalt. Whe had also lest already monet, one tolf of what he has led and Manleys columns were saill a frash. Thebatle on ever along this point so and lest now for fair in thinternine was not oning to give us hope so enaily. He talographed to every general afficer glong bir sight as a series of 1.4: The even at the risk of complete an initiation then below appear for the main Alliennaian reserves to baston ad as fast as possible to the aid of general medican-

When the first columns arised to the sens they found fluctures then already crushed to framework and and bustern seek to have to the reas n of the course full succession. • • • The greater part of pureye were but suggeded by the four rooms of tiget far morty north of execut while to set that

the christ isn arrive were. In deaper of being placed between three the latter graces along to the attraction decreed his think and retreated southward. I at a

As he three his own columns upon Fateral luca Cluck and Tameline, he next a measurement to warm general Winderwine but the measurement was killed between the plains and would where a great force of the entery was swiftly advance ing. However Violet and her sistem who had once again her engaged with the sice alaccepting any that something at manye was point on in the north and density that there of almostrate after the first director in the amound concreted the rate of a concord to reneral More Vivinai - bimaelf who forwarded the warning to general virtaria and Windowning.

'But Hindernices onto answer was/;

"I'm bound to win even if Igetomeconted. I know general Mante, a retion before now and united the till up a prestunite also till he be is transfer no but

It was not as he said but Manley the wice for that the leaders a thir drist and seen falted all the columns in the north, and three bis appears noted; or fact general viviants, wit whole time. Sector by the redealted form of the encount at not nlong the front, and the builting the energy of lines in the outh second Michell a breather the electron plan was the covered and the the transfer of the covered and the transfer of the covered and the cove

greatest danger. Yet be did not know what to do. He wondered if he should give up the flight he had so stubber stull order and telledend ratreat southward,

or was he able to ret rent. *
Violat and for it into any the great danger themselves but bues one thing and that wer If Spercer held his ground against Federal abusk and Tusorline to the last at would be we well. Of how they prayed.

The Concentiations felt in whole times twenty miles long he, he,an indea wighte confus the and mixture of an desprayling horses and men but the abandatinions felled to shack the transmidges counter in charge of thee these christians horsemen and wis withdraw leaving the recuptured works in a maze of dead and wounded. In the meantime general tohn wanter who was engaging Hinderniae had planted all his art illery but also had mustrum on the christian sidewhich cut down and routed ten million qlandelinians and nothwithstanding the success all along the other parts of the tine the chais lans soon saw the time of hell as manley was soon having his main

force in action. It was tward noon when the greater part of the christian army was threatened with an ibitation, Albiennaines and Angelinians alike when general Heavy vivian r ar ived with the remainder of the force and threw them into action against , anley effecting all alocallong the line a simultaneous check which manned at the alumbeliation tenters. This produced a general firing all along the battle line while the crished and manufed armies were withdrawn to the rear

and the new forces rendy for manteys tidal waves.

About one -o-clock Manleys army had broken into fiercer action by the means of the most formidiable assaults yet ever seen delivered by the glandelinians their massive battalions being moved down by the machine muss as wita renner. All thougashout hour the battle had raved wht with a clo clo clamor felt and held for probably two thousand miles or more the rain of she shot and shell and as more and more christians continued tocone in to reinforce thebroken lines Unaley had again desited of his own accord but one of his main wingshad failed to of Chilman.

The other commanders under general solu Manley contuned to delibe di deliver fierde Figure but desultory att noke but soon these amiles also were in meneral actions The clantelinians and other sects in continually increasing numbers here heavily on the point of junction of the Allies incomet Amgelians armies which formed the main artery of the position but the Angelinians fought well against very heavy cars and withsto d the most will violent attacks ever seen successfully and one lender predicted that his army destroyed a landelinian columns of five hundred

thousand wi within two hours and repusied every fierce attacks

The in importance of the stand in these portions was difficult to example rate because had the foe suggested in pushing through they would have got cut off the retreat of the main force of Abbiennians as well as of the Angelinians and would have inflicted grave reverses. I Since then the claude linian pressure had relaxed at this point though it was increased along the left and center and where the attacks were as steady as the wildest snowstorm and chatehughter of men an steady as the fall of the flakes. Along the left the plandelinin troops under Federal Cluck and Tamerline Van suren made overwhelming assaults under the most deadliest fire they had ever faced. Van Puren always tried to a catrival Federal Clack in the fury of hid his assault which made it pretry hard for the christians to hold their own successfully. Federal Clauck perceiving Tamerlines energy to succe directore him redoubled his one energy to rush and extend his lines so that his christian enemies could not hold.

So their line was out to sieces and rolled up in the present confusion and with the loss of all their artillery. Some of the Albienmian fresh divisions ariving authis moment mallied a martof two metreating columns but could not get the rest to stad stand. In vain did the Alliennei'n officers heat then tack and threaten the them-It was of no use and the abbiguarians were left to table Federal Clouk and Tamerline Van Puren alone.

Federal being in advance of Tamerline struck the Attiens . . . i Abbiesmoism line like a surge but encountered a storming fire that threatened the decimination of them rall.

Fedral then slackered the fur fury of his onelsught but the Abbien a mine could not advance us the encors lines undulated in shorts of flume and such Then as Tamp'ine came on Faderal removed the enslaughts on the Albiennatan line with redculled fury and oceans of blood were spill Charles eightwing was wired out but reinforced by general Joss 1 3 (1 Curthe fee of the Glandelinians f much the Abbienn tons now no respite at all.

General Hinderwine parefering the condition on his loft sent general metaum a Atticancians which was impetive to thebelp of Ma-Hotlesers Attican ions who were st so inlightly standing their ground a grainst eventhed inc. of edge.

positive because by the classifiction contacts of a quinter of a filter of Althennations but been annihilated and along the unin nointibe Algorithmillian com an dere lest three hontrest then not one. I do a parent friend a boot twee top offer than to a was these parelile sprits out dimensal with main mit they notion. He cate us ease however that the then december the their contract to color the theat tends careers where the ment of commentanted and there of a not be a were threatened of the a arabhine and toucher defert. Home to lit not fact on if he had such home as he firsty tellered that if commend universally and recover theoretical or the Aronlung child the are battle world for the won- Several elelecte may be cheer force of numbers hold this ground to thelant as long an Me-Holtenter of themes done not give way but there was an impossibility of foreign the down fall of Julo Callin, and them may wholen migher which cameral winder can ted shops fortification to this time no doubt but been redoubled to prenter strength as alandeilatars from the names she had made ont of the sold state tradesant other wicked firms not far factor tended in admonst these cities of in power and military force and a no could atant the strain of the terriblest our forcears. der all totalie in subshed this ment published projected upon these tiday that that the fertifications of St Davinson known now an Fort Uncornetion wave the greatest of all in Mo-mbirther itself. He realized that it Cont probably It was this over the fault that the mis not whether the but to for he had been the arms on the barrin for ten days without without rest or clear and in a ddiff. . Se had mate forced marches. ONly a rarety were nu fleter courts made the character soldions in the time to enter a few min les of ret, while food and water were searce as and son scantily supplied. There is no reason to believe that may man our live ni enine days without alcening and many thousands of these solitions but a feed the problem by ster ing chile they murshed. Sheer fato fat igue aboved down their page to a case that would penalt them to steen wile an wing. W When they bulled they Illern's fair

usless. They also the valer and on rough ground when affering the an a of hunger and thirst and even when severely wounded. Bundreds of thousands of soldiers had ever passed through the rained willinges alse plant when sien sleep despended and they were begin ing to real they were awakened by their courades. Hany fell down alsoep in water on stones: in trush, or in the milials of the read as if the, had sudically fallen in death. Any man who dropped out of the ranks was lost to the army for my matter on whampreten t pretext, he felt sleep con conquered him, and the enraged landelinians captured be inthat condition

Artilley horses and men step on horseback. Federal had began this serious action a near us houndary of the Mc-Hol ! ester our carrying ull before him as for as be had notten and the reverse had come when six million concentiating made on it; irrestible counter chargeorushing a part of Federals line to pieces a androlling it on for miles.

THE CARNAGE ALONG MINDERNITES FROTT ITSELF AND THE RESULT.

Good portions of Ederals army had also came unon ...indermines army in frightful mislent o onslaught and again the whole gray linehad surged forward only to be manufed beyond reformation; when they came into conact with general Richardson mintermines main left wing which almost carried a " before it in the mad ris rush. General canaon Bicknellinnand Hosmanain shoema led ten will for men ten times with intoleral intolerable fury against general ichadrison Hindernines center and beldon Cannonia and Henry ghosing Androne joining in swalled the larr to the fung of a warefure of titans.... After indescribble carriers reners of charleon winder nines center bud been unabled and mobilet up beyond any means of reformations. While this had been noting on meneral qualitative wints million abligant mire but he pelled the extreme a center of the assaulting of lumin for hours against overshelding od is sa standing agricust thirt inine unsuive charges maid wholesale claushter the fire along his lines rearing like a thrillioneannon. Part of his line had been broken then crushed but held belt in reserve biggreat bort of concentinians which he threw upon his assaulants right and left.

4078. In a few minutes to the man of the about the in an auto a Schemel enters were smildly in their nongernion ceneral. Poureen-der-Woolling standelin inc columns some adjust out to de-not were that also confirm out eiter has illumined of notifiers Fickilled amount be upensage of the color and the color are Proper discounted success tully the virtualous Installation so or large and with the Insentitle force of a though typhorn versel more twind the northeast in their line of assault and struck general transforms line which was nowibilated with the general killed, while the main force of other collections and the second of the widen was forced back with an unknown lose . The destruction forv of the annual took more than tw twenty minutes in making this groupens the annuillants being met. first by a ballatorm of shell's t'en tempesta of certains mindle and grapeshot. Here the enemy were fightly of eached As the date of political pains and general Liviania bearing of the diseaser tried to get in day unitarities with randors but the energy bad out down all the telegrant vires and no words could be recieved of the condition of the christian lineria that location where the guns still rouned enough to a whake the backgraits digitality to it like an emithquake though that section was fifty miles aways This aw assault indeed last terrible devastation

repects' vivi to durible the transfer of the cheissian fireupon them, general Minimum to Equipment and Less statements, the entry of the tor and two of the last aftigers comment Macrollesian Basemal Entitle. H Inc. and for a page hart meriosely. However, the amples were not diagrammet or original by this terriffic anchaight not at his distance one on bean reinforced by beaut cohered in Andrea in a he was alte to hold the rouning screening lines of the gray reals from progressing may further though the whole Maconic line now atcrued

alth a frenzy of firties.

The ground to day this great charge was titerally packed with mulitudes of the tent and wounded. He did namine of to the idea far there, here not there the costs of the phychecel level, with allower, or chest on both together born open onen, and with shooting injuries to the face, lestrogation, of more, lips and jaws. Artitler flow of the most territal address and continued att

the time this samualt. Int here be enoughers, "I'm age not only termilly destruction terminative and mades attending size compountment but also the concussive effects of the largeting abet a trought injuries of many Comms. The suffer explusion of the shells shocked the earlier of the localing the earling. It even shikes the little a first a categor's sharps to the pervious tight tipeses NUMBER OF STREET Don't the severe entage out general Calture while standing very

a blusing time of but evies but this left pargially out of "by a shell" framment. He felt no main, wrelz a far. He also only discovered bis injury when his left les faited to sun orthin. He hopped to a mean by ledge of stones and by ing down behind itto k out his dul! one blade knife and completed the amoutation felt feeling no pain in aking the division art as matrian ce manage

she started for him was enught in the midst of a masternous of debris throws up for a cities shell and all of the, were billed.

The files of the ascaulting easy tenoming more and more intense the gueral rolled over and over but a more by cavin a. The enemy advanced so fast that in his excitesent as atmagatel up and forgetting that his leftleg was considered his weight on the at map. Even then he felt no rain. For namenal rouns he law there without gainsutful afterthe damper but you ed to the was removed by the attention appoint. In this charge to there had been some of the cost

frontly bout to hand fighting and when in the mad subrage, they literally turn the flesh with theirteeth and felt the warm warm blood over their thirsty a faces.

Some of the hand to band, bayone actions tasted twenty minutes and all the unrained villinges and small cities meanly wereful of soldiers with chastly disfigure ments of the face resulting from shra pael! bullets, or the fraceants of shells and hand oremader.

This trained wo swelfer and bears selgers som det ar then were often compled the ampaintion of their one of the Phalms. It had indeed them goes anyers action. Once of the fier est since the battle but really started.

This seevers not! 's give forth a warning that earley was indeed exerting all his atrength to in drive back general Mivinaina mights bost at whatever cost and the battle had many times become so fierce that it had looked like a wholesale simplifier and also that the hospital scree could not atend to all the wounded white the thrightian lines under Terecia bud been almost

"I'm clud you discuss at the "Said ceneral obvious: Then torotop to this officers be said;

The end of proceed as the works are introduced by the foe. We will have to the soft ust them by now tricks if we can. I do not care to keep up the introduced in a soft a shall nothing and it cost to each with no strong an enemy. We will have to throw up a postion have."

The in greenin took him liet and drawn to "Fe off electronic Of theline shouther directions.

"I would give an thing for the appropriate of the contribute of the general divining? Depart the general divining the fact that a trap if I give you advest?"

"We wil' try . 'Said wislet; 'But not without our fathers permission. Of

"I know that said general "iviania" and it is a describe on that and establish. What I may be this You scale, it is the acquesters on cretence of Glandelinian royacouts and pretent pretent to letter me and also to lead him to my evidentual tors. While you are in operation I would form an enhance which you could lead him into."

Viciet and her winter declared that they would do this as a no as partitle.
While peteral wiviada was concentrating his he swiest ratillery uponthose woods
Tamerline was no moving heavy fordes on the town of encidize where is shall fine.
Tameline was no moving heavy fordes on the town of encidize where is shall fine.
Tameline was no moving heavy fordes on the town of encidize where is shall fine.
Tameline was no moving heavy forder as an according to the his great loss that the same of the Sacratine had accounted the destruction of some of
the form and so many of the Chandelinians had been detailed in materials to the history them
glad to withdo withdo withdo withdo withdow. It then however the materials to the conaccord had matched great forces with general divided one proof part of
his force actually ran into an enhanced and bleach collected senieral.

Vivinianin Vivianin had be a killed and the surviving those this as it to an utter rout. Thus ended the conflict along this point for a while.

THE ADVANCE OF THE HUMAN TYPHOON OF GLANDELINIAUS!

Itwas while the christian had a rune reverse along of identifies from when some of the Angelinder peachs as king to describing from a weeksne stream bit was furious as loss of adapting as their across the Me-My inther sun the christian shells leading among the tree teacher everything like frabrics.

The officers knew that this greet ectum of elamicianism would be a strike across the Metholicater and and tried to wern conerl. Vivianian and by means of night fings the had will be night to a first of the proving education of themelians was too quick for them. A new and most annething norm of consisting through the desired in the but the elemetinian was conceed the whole section and advanced on the Metholicater and where Violet and her antern were just then extends. This had a new or the method to be desired the residence will be the receipt the nation of the work of the two ones of the work of the work of the work of the two ones to the knowledge to the transfer of the true of the transfer of the true o

Two of the little cirls were hardladly to a follow the but the others econed with wince soratches. The first section of the works of "e-motificater and title milks claimed out of trees from the storant sledts and blob explosives nowned from the shrind in mass in an endance, to storable shrindling nowness, but remeral

Vivianias and suffered from the following of this one inacht and over one hundred and sevent of the thit is the continued to the absorbtinian side by the storm of fursting shells, and hundred side plants, twice of trees and delike flew as up, the chartelinian like built.

407I. 13-139

of a freind bereafter. I'm not with this wood of didd to tobary antirety. I was a face feel to have it took in the first place on 1.34 way and contact on with automated let I bet not better to be this old field. I have been the electrical way the door intile."

"Well as you may. "Sold the officer;" I was furthed that now he is felous. I would have that for the the two man Transitionary serve. Pon't con how worn excellency that general Tord Towerline to guilt; of the murder of the Aponture of that it.

"Yes I know that . "Build emelacin bitterly;" It was the marder of an own arms a still on I also not the father. I'm his deadliest enemy and he don't know it and when he does it show he to lie sorrow."

"This is great information." Thought violet; "Great importance indeed. So he to a transportance offer all Think and. I be a believe if he can us be routed routly recents."

"What do you at expect under intends to do.K" Asked mother officer; "In the term temperate stand of the stand final to brit content indicate headlong advance or does be intend to give bett to fine in this terms!"

"He detends to threw its full force upon community detends." Sold unbounded be for tip foot to do no at that and conver ble placed to have a sudden on popular offered to have for met windows and popular offered to compare and windows of until be could drive his wings into confusion once more and then out them up and now them part then substitute the substitute of the su

That is my onimion ton. 'Said respectively' But then you know those Angeliatous are very query people to fight wit with I'm an old men now and know from experience. They are the most stubtors enemies I have ever seen. The y keep atoming us for more perestant than the most solicet saints storm God with their nevers pray ers. No matter whether our cause in just or wrong, I repeal from the year of the period of the period because the saints are the second of the period of the

enough that our course in losts and a summar of int. the christians was never the conquirered.

There is a law is for sect for sec the "Unusuder."

delinia de cion e firm el vistima nuconali condit inne l'hada "wéhour;" Girm delinia de cion e firm el vistima nution. The only trouble de that Mariam and lin tor anno inne to anno inne t

THE AMPUSCADE. DEATH OF GENERAL VIVIAINIA. DEATH OF COMMENS. VIVIANIA.

At this news Huebnum shouted encordered within a nimute all the alandelinians had disappeared into the production of Archical Screen though the milleground at mastake but is but on the chad disappeared the proud at the right of the tree personal district other or are normally on with a rush the opposing alandelinians extracting in all directions another the logs and the little girls but to bit upseed normalisations to the overwhelming rush of horses sweet past.

As seen as the rush of claudelinians was past p the party once more decended and the whole company went forward to mer meet general wiviant a Starting telling of what they had seen and heard and of Tamerlines, threatens-General wiviants of the tip the district of the tot of florenshe had with bine.

"Name of their new (a) physics "Self of the old by Ver set part are wise our will so slow for I feet Tenenties as in a specific in in

Stolet to her sup y to other the tree ted exceeding ter with a common in the pround of the une of the Arndaltuter officery had riched apresent "The lement belongs to come at afetter depot that constrain less

To tether; 'I wonder me to the owner! "

"I don't know . "Sadd the one who had elaber and "I suppose the board us conductant recognized productly as to office to except the terror of these terror tody conned-And tentile what to the 111/10 recent today to the other of mot-E frightful lattle field. Those little must be order crazen that them to title." thet from did you find this under. Hun town nebed.

"I did not find it an order for tree. "Said the officer; "It was over your or there on the wrecknie etrewe tewns."

"Humph. The + don't room the trute "Suld instrum; " Pero seme of when the early to a the tree over wounder and you will sted a government.

Five of the non-placed and in a few adopted the true forth to the amount with a thunderone amont to the the the man venter as another an atelest the mone tree This fullure convioused if that his wistly has really flour or to excluded it. to "In congred of cond the Lowest to Spage

"By said it tolores to one of the ututer atel; "Sold one often ortunted exettedly "The me ander on up red duelor this saille too or 1'11 se sound."

"One of the whole state! Sad Huntery ; "Prove at a give to out

"So you never beard of them before though new yer in themen for the whole tenuth of the wort hered one of the officers in surfee.

'No indeed I never board of flow tefere!'

"They are the daughteen of that great chetaffer a country the same at amount Rebert Angelle vivien. I know they well. They are themset fundous and most during toy should leaders in this whose would. They are not rectum spies in the may ing but no matter who to they are they have literally upote upoet every then a of our greatest generis, caused to their accuter to us to lose meny a great I hattle with frightful loss and court toutlating for well federal many timer. General King Mentry ber reported efficient titleten or selecte for their carture dend or a alive."

"Well you don't may. "Sufe meetnum; "And perhaps when I get them be will. choat me out of it al. Well I'm a safetering if I could them I won't five them

up to him unless he rewards me first. I don't trust that foot even now. And I would reover \$111 14m and days the engued this darm were all therethand be known

it. And he do retreated to come the entire of All form for one temperate on of the materials. He will be a first on the state of the materials one. But pray for do there white state look for frets. Are they small children or elder at tlaren. ! !!

They are second to get hit towent the age of to the convent that the Ulandelindan; ' R The are oraceful to namers, are' der ther feirles of secets but together, oht and have percuting market to tird like option. Small on they are the are darly effect, on jump on bornary and a contract of to be a first star flow many and also be officed interfer a priorite photol her are bond to entel, dangerous to percue and impossible to beld ober confused. They on by the

manas, of V totat, Januare, Joseph Angettin, wett te, Jackte or outer and Suthering peren sisters in siz and if Joice, while it its caractic Decite thate later was ensuled they are exceedingly bind to our mountal, or entire start of

In to that party today the transport of the forestation and also shows the destruction Findness to all the reference out many post-or to their request bet been freed and sent tent to the one though Then give t notion that could for beach worde or administration of the contract of the state of the state

now in one to persua their part to other steer to Melle to do poret the title pe rinks."

"That win't must like anondes. "Soft must us confused "Tennie Mad many few children. The tight for a redail acute are configuration to depth if they are really like that after, . . it would be more mirtuely they the deep together of any other oblidgen. "

"But King Manian minian time, to its enough and Edited. "Sudd an accident! I've advise you not to be to leasy not now not fer how it burnts you ar to insut his unger is very ungercus. "

"I know that "Sold metrom;" But a would sight the tune I'm not a darn lit afraid of any of the ... landelinian butchersand will do as I steers any day I fact like it. Should the lift le cicle set into actived they wo it at into the bende The words but only enter the deadlepreens and fact the rest or that everythingung empty int inside.

"It is finney as I expected to see the intection that their or sere" Said Starcion Fin of sortenery; "But wind I am that you too! I see paid a portitio wight. But this is where the nurder was comedited. And since we see it it is our duty to tury the corpse and he ordered several of the love to start a grave when intolat and her staters remembering about the time the intestales were trought before general divineds stopped 14n snying;

"The den'tee 44. And she told him the whole story. The lody was then left and 12 ground relations again a group light his switch task. Her elegable increasing your of the distinct lettle and feering that report Tementian would return in once his surping times were once compre vorseted they backfly test the raying and retraced their steps took twendthe shrieffen times in fast an their could wilk....

"They went heard concern narrows story about this !! "Asked John 11 He claims that his to loss of the pinn picture of the still in the source of out them tending confer one a during this great hattle. "

"14 is true. "Said starring; K"K1: J Kill the general by the moremon of Tamortine and he will have the picture is the Wlandetirian lender has it in his cosmensione" "Tou don't say! 'YSair "toint; Since when! "

"The stole it from general burger-I saw the do it end I saw it is the bonsean ion before this intile steried while he was juddanty clowing it to lie repend statt an

and desulting the!!

"We must tell this to brace and uponed interest Seld Jearie;!" This is important information indexect. This is a sign that god through the Antology will will soon restore it tolde. I hope he doer room no that Manter don't make thy ruch wholeals successes as he has been doing this lattime"

'And surderous victorian.' 'Added Starting with a rick' on the handsome free-Manley also date fools He also war ones a statistics. We did be set after ones But our stationary of carry and for deak Exercit Did to Leave you toos!!!"

"The . "Bute Violet;" but he is a " littled but peruing in a prother

ture of the army. But Irm afroid he will be killed borose long.

"lits blood will be upon "tenters were there" Said Starring; "The will be a murdererof note unrelan of you children Mentey then with get the word, and hard if he don't rount. He is every a cost like them alt. A brane *gowerl going to be!! for all his pains: If the only restized it he would stop his wicked actions and leave the Free Masons he is leading, hesidesthe similar. He and Endersit are the tippest forts of alt."

They but now lost the synthee of the words when Motat thought she heard the salish of tornes as thursday too tendfocked back teta the modes but 4t was so full of rouder smokethat all wall solds a titry. To be the modes second to laceme louder and now on the rest seemed to hear it fler quickeneitheir stops into

a run. "Though be profiled as particular lender tedans advanced go "Soid datherine;" Maybe di to tumertine a min:

"I shouldn't wonder. 'Answered Starring: 'Well lettler come. They will net a rolley

they went tropped to a typeny. "The room of the tensor of the turbulant set year touter and with the putchines of equipmets the whole of the party obtained up the termes not and wranked to the other of tall to bed were no night of clift. Soon a propt surpe of betomin seved into sight and several of their leaders anding clear under the trees bulled and dissounted.

"'Oosh we are trend." 'Gasped Starring; "Those are a party of the worst Glandelinden tutethere that To ortice of a Federal ever his. There are under general Bostons Ma-Wilrther. "

Can'the no comething to drive them away! 'Asked wiclet.

"They man discover us and then at with to tost. Said nottieth aterm. We are in a positin where we could make a fine antusoude. Said prother of the lads; "Shull we start pepering that!"

"Snat' can't you can that there are hundredn of thourands of the money men and there are only fifty of us. Said standard, We donet wish to commit a sucidal act; 'The hest thing for us to do it to ent stey until' they inves! 'All of the Clandelinien troopers despered in a distance and started a

rearstrone of firing while the officers made themselves in erry on possible under menth the tree where the children were biding.....

"Well that lants if all Andred or I'm a feet sweeter." Theories a said with a deep second (("They must have disappreted through the pround."

"What was it that you and "Arked peneral Commonto who are alone after or time with Presk-in-there ale

"Seven little girls and a formeof toyngov's. They were in the column of

shoulders that had been charries into them we do not it was my intention of taking them by supprise and killing them all. That Angelinian traitor entied the Starofer, toy was among the little dara-devila. Jeen tim depite thesters Plantery to mate

"But where did they so . "Asked break-in-the-neck and them to Fince! ((1) 'I

saw where they went all right down into that inview off over yourder but

he will never know it if I can help it the olf old forl."

"That is my very question . 'Answered Tamortine; 'T hay disappeared us spen up I turned the tend to the road. You know your cold comment that there only its hittingons on the interemptation or one estate and in estimately exceptation Try are right at that your excellency . 'he some ground Prest first conces;' They are slippary att right, difficult to catch and impossible to hald shee taken. They can escape the montatrongly fullt brings so retter tow etrong in query you blace over them. I know indeed from experience. A' (And a rold things he edded under 14s breath."

"I may them for the trouble, those little mirls have assend me. "Inmer line continued but can their giving them credit for their atomac, and courage.

They are dere devils I tell you.

''You are right at that said genral you Bae Rellion arother ceneral with them; ' As for me I'm a new officer in this part though in the armian ince the war attended to the net rett aquainted with those where girlson they are called. But I have beard of them a good deal.

"I have aspected grudge against them 'Said Temeritie;" Persure they know of my executing that little Arontury retelan a would like to cause my death if necessary. I would holdly give my life to see those lift is rate captured and I tell you general provolent for the wellier it those fools ever get into my Lands I'll operate railtent ly on every darn intestine that might be in their 'odies and hang each intentine on a pike and have it pereded for an example to any other such little fools that met be around."

And with this he urged on his horse and the whole column continued on Its

way the severest firing every heard letting loss loose.

"Well did you even se" AGneped Starrier: "I to wer lucky that I saw then coming as they would have not us just where they wanted us-That fo 1 of a Tamarline is a men of the word. Violett advice you and your misters to always keep yourselves out of sicht, or out of hissi sight for if you even fall into his handelyou are sure color to get what he threatened. He is a man of his want one is one one may that he ever failed in his threats. Violet and her sisters shuddered:

"I'm se glad you saw them coming." Said Wiolet (in a weak woder);

'Did he do the same to litt in Annie Aronture!

"He o be ensued the oven but did not tear rothing out or to did not have the time. SOmehody fired upon a lim and in any nor nor palled to fie or bet get killed. timents, to the colole who so the life set tried to short tim from a lift cliff. The murder itself had been committed nonwhere to this very ravise on a Lonn toll from that life aliff over younder. It is I near lanks Tamerillanoverlo kad the ravine of we would be seed but a very theil the time eyes if not suptured." Starting fed the way through the my rade e all the who wille

placest sammed by the distant ware of fattle, and twood a older point which was over looked by the high eliff. It was a long tedious elimb down into the very both om of the ruyte which was very dep, but it lest the tothe owns reached and they vent to where starring followed conder upon the tody lying naked and outstretched on the grayel but the way it had been left. To their surprise the intestines were gone only the flast and tonas teles late !

facor predicted." through the color of the color patient of the part of the second of the fitter to reduce to the information. We nen new nesetage Columnia. Sect. San new cleb out for one on the term of any the murden reas that. "! "Basy "Said Starring;" The Alor beard that by the power of Lod bor tray " getti tate, tenes sufer and for the pursons of it before also mondel it is now no. It as no not as one to that locality that is an storage we university to wo delington of Me-mollenter on If the energy ton't remove on us armin." Violat and her elater knowing that exacting meant all be aid as they could can be a strange occur with the station a person in bonnet or not caid; country to the more word and those of my atstern too any at once require appeared of the consts which had missed you since you know more and think you were dead. Come and I'll on that you get a now uniforme " Fifteen windesinter Starring was under sworn in and mode, the chaif and most transharings in dee of the layersuits on he was each to leader the most on youig Pryong at assesting the algorialisting over freed. His looks when out a mattraty brages by the uniform out he ware a why to complete the above so that the classicalizations would not record to bine "

> Starting betrays the morter and give absolute information to general viviants. The rauly result.

Without bardly any results in the terrific burnicane of tatle the christian on sleught was kept upmed row the prounds of Me-Hollester Woods had been resched..... The everyon storming times were st the southend, and Star-ing and the little girls followed the large actumes of christians as they charged tward

the enemy into the words with the purpose of finding where the boy body lay..... "It I was in these woods where Tamoriles tutchered here"

try as a runter of abot's existence suscensus to rear them; "We will a own reach the place where I and peneral Dargerfinet cow the corner.

Violet and her statems studdered as at the aspects of the words witch promed to be derk and fortidden like som some hounted forest of the denous and constantly placed by the countless flashes of the enemis guns. By the locks of the trees the little girls know that a part of Calverines his batt to bud reed here for a whole day and that somewhere in these very words Hansonia had follow. The woods were emashed in lodies and strewn with forest debris of every description and old broken cannons and every kind of wrecked war material while the words was elecutive tive titled with a territor cor of munketry

or they with the charringdristian columns progressed onesed the for falling

tack inch her inch-

They had followed the deciding army for some distance when starring picked up a dirtyu-iform uni form overcost which proved by examenation to belong to Hanson to . A stronge depressi depression appeared on the round which proved that he had been found on this very suct. The these discoveres brought tears to the ey es of the little girls and to unio cried;

'Uh god what would I give if it had not happened.'''

"What Imprened!" 'Asked starring. Numeronies death . 'She and saidly sadly; 'he was killed during the early part of this battle (A

'I rame mbor that all right.' Said Staring; "It was really me who obet his asscilants down and in the back as he attacked transcorie who had ben unarmed furt them. "They now progressed on further and then leaving the charging

column started to decend into the de a dep revine the others following with wonder and surprise. Just as the last one disappeared Tomorline and a hir force of clandelinian horsemen appeared with dash there was another reverse in the tide of tattle and Temerline himself storpred on the wavy road the little girls and Starring had just left.

Open the name Without and her elective were July late littlew. Phay latte and that they sould almost one Mestrue togethall and fold that they gave to be boppy at first. It may at this amount that the title in the first the thousand union and by covere metter of borneres creek and that a let of priconers had been tuken including too Staring lays. The lift's wire coving to see the laye who were the object leaders of the algorithmic to countried count tothem.

but the runors were untrue there being times convered who or vice mortally wounted by the names of Perry , Starvier, somes etarrice, and Meldonia Star ing. The re werefeur tretters to the furt mid the fact barrows

Starring and engaged from Leine intured and was mareling with the otter to be a con-At the number of the little wirls the apparel was taken from the glandelinten of all edelinian princers and repet thefere, the 1411e eigh who were charrying constitue of a distance.

Though a claudeliniana t Starring proceedable 11th in claim bind of warmly but he would not remote very lopp.

It was not we very long afterward when the little cirls observed a for moving forward with the other columns who arresped to be a great resemblance

of the Standing towards and test his life for their gake.

Running up to him they haved time to remeather a year he precised them wee surprising. '

"No indeed I was not billed at pl'."He said; "Though the optre of that asses in had pierced my left lung-J had however been leid un for a long while but I'm for from tedo or I tike second I'r r totics frient of you little girls than

Violet and har rictary shock lands with him with erect emotion and tenne in their eyes, them Violet mid:

"How did you get taken with us at the time. You are concept'y a stirnery boy." W "I myself could have notice away but I found to save wouldtile winte and that is low I got pierced. "Answered Starring. A" "N Another man had been about to run me through the fellow with a largest with anciently the distortion to any analy

tody open but one of the officers did not let big do it. I but bles seen an Angelinian prisoner contab a nictal from a Glandelinian officer and chock the one who when ed me with the cubre dead though he himself got - billed by the officer for the ret. They slysys say that the Ancellaienc are trutal a men at their weapons but the alandelinians are just as brutal or more.

"He must have been a Zimmerman inn." 'Said "foret; endir; "They are both christian and accepte together in farafers. They means no one who regist them though he be urarmed or not.. '

"We wanted to speak to you about something just lefore we were captured atthe time. "Said rotes;" It is nothing concerning the 'p' 'e rote; or as postling like that but what we do sole sout to the a take the attention and the of general T homas Tmerline. PERMIT

""Mr temertine, lle Pot den Temertine von menn. "Exeletee gtereine pullenty! Wha about bigithly mederal bimmelf is not so emist in this employeets. He is a daylias much as he? ' can make the cope. "

"Thatis not the quest for the off" Said wichet W. No two the else the character as well as as any other Glandelinian general. We will to know elect him-Parger and the an is Arontury affilir. Wes to it unity in they say or him and wederal terether. " He is wented by all nations for the light confuling and turder. murder. *****

"Immrine glong was quility." "Said afarcing; "To ecopy, munichment be seconded many appears to form thouse but the settings fair every dividual time one Atentfallo just entered the big fuse to escape Olympaticism butter. He was evenyonted by the clandainten covernment by but be cley the best more those by ely tricks and place placed come men there as wheled is like-off over it to encope the destruction which throntoned him. Why did on cont to brow. ! ! .

"Oh Just bagance by to product to my futboning of the alertic to get a list Said wielet; 'As you have been a great may for the christian side so longyou way to of some felp to use If you really to but in the time of the from promising

Fundance of other chaleffore columns had fetred in this bornality chambels but thousants All mountain were killed by the boil of felling historia and bid explaince which rained the floring christian columns through and through the a threshing much inc de does through a field of wheat. Indeed the christian logger were becoming frightful-

TERUIPLE SCENES IN THE CITY OF MARY ELLAN.

10-142-

4065

Manleys whole fill of bit erry was now in bot persuit and many of the christian senora reners to surviving were for surrendering right evalve. The situation indeed was estituent arity arity aritical. Territle was the ruins of the city of wary Ellan, the towers of the best chr churches were more shelderes and as for the root of the buildings few of the walls remained. Thechoirs were entirely unreafredant the class of the windows of the east end were entire by present a trace left and of the southwall it had vanished while one his one the onse had been blown or clean out. The gothic naves of St and Church was partly unroafed, the transpips were unroafeduad of the class of the memorable rose windows of the north tran se pt not a trace was left, while in the conter of the lineart or guthedeval where the transepts were now was a want hear of trick atone und rowdered dustine hears rising irresularly like a mance of hit; twend the choir overspreading most of the it I measure interior occurving an area of perhaps from sixteen thousand to twenty thousand fort. In the close to vope to perhaps a tierht or of cis or seven yards and co any one cruid bave enaity elimbed as you might across the sips. This ind increditie papered to by after? these it dors not need thectural fragments of all kindsman the shattered tody of rembans belf of the Cathederal.

The levely chier states were embedded somewhere within it. The aspect of the some with the sky slove, the japped walls the interrupted arches, and the dusty wiled mes all around was intolerably disclate. The arm mous central tower of the muin courttouse was knocked to pieces and yet contribued, some remnet remmant of its orginal cutlines but of the sa senffolding on the front of it sticking out at a great heightlike damaged matches threatened to fall.

The sling corner towers were scarcely burt but everything of settletic value in the interior of the structutre had disappeared into a hornible confused mass f of rubble.

Many other buildings had almost conjuded all that wer left time troken walls / a few lits of arched managery, and loan, if refire along indicated where these but tuildings bud stood. Every tuiding indeed was smootedun there being nothing but mounds of rullish and fragments of up stending wells.

The rout of parent distantes comy continued for ever se bour the Claring columns nearing through Pouncer-Ger-Woolin circultaneously under vicerious percuit and here this part of the dirictic cony cuddedly met with a large force of Albienguing coming from the north-These sid not intermed than is truing to raily the Ampelinians but ellowed them all counsel from the 20 to pury the precedor even before it had purced the Allienn interference in lines of tatile and threaten el proceed menteys advance will first remove and impattory metions, and then a fearful general action which so a entite? conerol ..iviani a to rally.

General Middenin soon learned the cause of this these sudden reinforcements minderwise not beging enough men to help him as quiet as testred had refused to centary man but fortunately learned that a times are of Atth Abbigantians were north of General ... iviania having fulled on me t of commit communications cutoff from Viviania but .. indermine and normante to communicate with them told the direction in which to no and ordered them to advance and crust Manley now or never-This Altienn is army was only a part of what was coming.

Manley learning that a bif life, bhiean ten army but come to Viviants aid decided to do the last thing possible before to: Inte and that was to force a me of his commanders to alandon their driving on laught on - Pandorss lines and come to to his aid an quickly an possible and now be indeed was in a terrible fix for

Almohatest beatonto fort att, spitch everything out of its any and captured a whole tattery of heavy a me and eathline cume and then over from hack the second and made threat infantage Unfarturate . The thir word-to-the-bests riet t would not make any receives which through a Hundar course the withdrawel of the whole tine when it was stout to plear piercethe christian front a toll min to-

In the mountine compant, takes life a learn ing that conormal definition right was trying to turn hi - his flank by edemonstration and surround accommend an whited untill general mamorline arived to bie sup ort support and then legen one of the most vehement at note he had over made in his lefe. The lattle could be heard and felt for ove thre hundred allos and then as come rise and Taxor live joined in one often the other, the depleting the wer careplifting the firing on both aides bains the most florest ever seem. For a time though the assaults were conflicted with combined fury Blokesliter and according aculd not make any to impress two on the delatter lines as every main line that went into the assault were manyled and torn. Hommanatan where attack was the most fiercer and serica serious reclevedthe most frightful losses and t the region of the Me-Wet White the Particr's of wary Filan become a fresh clear of multiplied dend and wounded.

Got column after column was commentrated unce the desperate negatients thereone geton do not ever the time continually. Homeontone right wing and strendy to a set to riscostly a concentrated setillary fire but at limit lis other two wings remoted the christian recition a and after a wholerate alsochter terrible to teroid they forced the christians tack with the loss of generals about rine is sunter stammer P. Protherline/ medildia, . .iv.ian, .hnameres, eluderinia, Joy, Egagha Failen, Knowledge, Mer mareter, van morner, foldillie, and

launched Konwland, . Knowland, and Personettes who were killed. there leling more than

RT his great breach gave great advantage to bicknotties and momentials and they a launched heavier assaults heavier assaults then lefore whole eclumes being decominated or destayed on both sides. The atorm of lattle Increased with marderous fury all along the line and minkerillian whole sight and center were sweet and term to pieces with the los of Adele-de-Garte Zor upo and Accordants see Rae toth trothers who were nortally wounded and general oce Bac Henry Pech was severely wounded on

the ciriotian side. The cornare all along the line we a increasing with redcobled forg but Tamorlines irrestille attack began to tell on the christian line witch were out up and decim inated and the survivors receiled in confusion with their main I control down manufed

and bleeding. He was renern' Morpolloster bargin-General defends exerted of this throughy and reserves to restore his troken left but the enemy had already event elt before him and nothing could be downdone whatever to restore themanyled. Times so they were withdrawn to the rear the field once more being alandoned to the enemy. General intering other wings had also be a fiercely against the enemy crushing one division after another againt against the note eteletic lines but completely for a while without success. The conter was the frem as port to the the and learning of it ceneral divianta withdraw a good part of it and sent it to the relief of his broken main center.

and this was the scentest error to over all for it tendly weakened his center and not long afterward Manley had thrown bic entire line upon this openaint which was a smally forced and monoral similaries whole line broken up and thrown into con fusion was a facet between two fires. The most terrible confusion again withous and new secured. A good rention of the christian line stapm stampe stampeded like a pa ic istricken herd of deers or tul's. Nothing whatever goods stem the rout and all the divisting sound not that down tries every means restille to force their carandato turn and make a stant but they were ru rapidly out up and aunin thrown

Fifteen minutes later Manley was our ging att before the two bods of thousands of christians pouring through Many Et'n Film is the steer posts while shalls of every calling temparded the city of wary Filen like v sterm of building from bell every building going to pieces and cutted by an fire one after mother as the

mande stricken columns poured through the ste strents.

4068. 13-143 officers to get their armies ready for action-Indeed it was truethe alande lin lane under Ade-ede-parte and the others thou have need as they were still r retained their commands had and had stared t various maneuvers at had a me came into colliss ich with various parts of General Vinnai'sh center and the main lineuader general Viviants which had been saking a severe demonstration role!" they had to do mas to give general intente all trainting to me looking for any this they did with murderous fury. Adela-delenvre made his pat'ack with inconve-tunble fury and prescen his ettack with utmost determination throwing upon the christians all his available forces that could be brought into notions It a total but strong lested eighteen hours from the time it started an and still it was raging.

Ambrose Fuller was in the florcest action against the christian lines but already one thri third of the his account was out down and he himself severly wounded in both logs. Indeed the onelayable anderty, the stantelinians under compat Anirese Fuller was terrific in the extreme. The alandelinians tor look by the fearful shall fie fire from the christian less pies that couldness the broodures to the contract went dazedly

forward mining their hot rifles as lester they could at the terrific burricane of blaze of fire before them.....

Golumns of Glandelinians (ct themselves tangled in harbed wire fences while the christian challs and storms of bullets wirled and tumbled them all into unatural justimes of death. But it was in vain this one laught and t ose who were left merely a fragments of the range districts over a charger that their mounts economic thora-

That they of charres, counter charges and ranherges and tern going on without genral vivianian knowledge since the vivian girls had cheen out sou accuting on this part of the latt le line and when they had first discovered the assault which resembled a demonstration to them it ind he set like worse and the slaughter had been sickening. Violet and her sisters after telling general Viviania of the sanger had dashed down on the other side of the stong to give warning to the other main commanders left lelind.

As they das ed on and delivered the meneage they then dashed tword where they had left course of vianiannel his chaff and saw a hig force of glandelinians rushing with thunderous sattep on bersehack straight o for the hil 1 which general divisits had left justin time. Violet was the first to see the army of claude Infant place werning to her stature and the whole seven dealed swiftly down. The other wide to give warning that the christian denter had been broken as this strange column was a sure sign of it. On dashed the litt to give as fast as they could urge their horses as they were found to see that the Ampelinians would occupy it first. Fortunately they came upon a large fathalien of artillary that

was adverting at a rush and the little girls burnledly explained what they saw. ill only took the hattalions only a few minutes. to reach the hillandthe infantry our ording it sweemed up the sides of the cidge reaching the top lefore the landelinians reached, may, eventhe land-The claudelinian were already within musket shot range and they were supprised at the reception they recieved for they had not expected to see the bill complet by the Angelicians

. However they were under unted and soon the christians were meting the atlack that throatened to overwhelm them entirely.

One general after another who trid to hold the lines fire fell and the christ ian lines became territly deciminated. Gandenia/Liemann, war onia, galdwinson and boblin were killed,, while jet warter, numr, wai ien, anden, can in, Nalteeme Multues, Lovefriend, Johnnie Johnson, Johnson, Janiel Jones, Perline, Lielia and Benligan were w wounded mortally. However at a critical monent tre artillery at last reached the summit and in a minute more the first times of the enemy were torn to pieces by the storm of prace and consister. One munified octure after another dashed upon the guns which poured stresses of confeter life if from a loss but many scores of thousands continually fet mangled and bleeding and the survivors were committed to reactit. In the meantime though reached Amirose ruller

had been repushed the other commanders had delivered, their assaults rithsuch utmost determination and stubliomess that they twice troke the christian line and a big force poured for that fill an already mention de Now parks of artille y bed term brought up and opened upon the every the profile of order att but mach-in-the-boads alandelinians who continuered with his desperate assault untill he overran the whole line of works along his front, his whole line faging a wall of deadly our fire but the survivors acultance be even checked or driven lack.

T his is what Joreidized "anlets army when it seemed to to be onthe read to complete ruscoss Indeed in all alendelirian there protaly was no madder man that proved several manley.... The funed, round and there like a volentity his weak over the throutening outcome of the lattle. He even t amel ceneral Phellinia Towarline for the whole thing may. I that he had no fuderon of melding when there were danger of a crushing defeat like he was restering. ... Picknellian and occurran had became so concentrated in an iour roder long, a fillery fire, fire, fire, that memoral vivianies right wing while which has withdrawn to a stronger position under heavy fire from Glandelinian latterie a began to thronton and demonstrate in heavy force which made wicknellier and communion start some heavy firing of unususal intensi ty but and to the congestrational was continued descrite the threatening att a attic atitude of the christians....

"Let them threaten." 'Is what he had note; " but you and it had not contrate. with all his force and I wil' not stop/il have as much a right toconcentrate as he has to demondstrate and if he attacks me after no this loss and names affiliated it will be the last time I'll assure o you hou.

Fut general iviania did not at ack He was wire enumb to know the nature of general sicknellian and the fury of his troopsand while his whole line of available artillery troke looge in a thunderous concert heard probably for a thousand miles he becam a furious concentration a' all slong the line himself. HHE

Baknollian feared that schething was up and schething pretty sorious for he never in his life of while i he was in the service of the landelinian army heard so such a thunderous roar of artillery which had troken out all along the striction MigHe reported to vanley of the threatening atidue of the Angelinians and of heir terrible artillary fire firing which was ten times worse the or drum-drum fire affidwhich was causing incapable damage and terrible lose of life and that unfortunately his own guns not ledng up he could not nnewer nd and was in a terrinl# condt condition.

"They are also concentrating back on me, and opening fire with long shoats of musketry and other gunnery. "He said; "What shall I do to stop the peril!""

This was a question that vanley found difficult to a namer What should be done to stop the christians under geneal - i viviania from concentrating buck After holding a council for a few h minutes Manly thought it best for Bicknellian to remain on the defersive under may as wittens, but also to try and make some dem onstration to comepl1 the christians to make an attack or withdraw.

Ficknellian decided to do this, and soon the threadning decdemonstration was discovered by the mivian girls about once hasten ecto tell general iviania of the trick. Hearing of this from the little girls general Viviania had an overpowering desire to se for times? for setting out with the little girls and his general staff..... Reaching a high hill they climbed up and reacher the cumult after a 'w minutes climb on horselackend gazing down tward the main region of the hat le field, now mulitudes f of strengely colored flags and banners moving back and forth and saw great puffy clu clouds thatshot from the woods like negacra. On the last mide there seemed to be a secting mass ofsmoke as from some great conflargration extending an fur as eye could reach and increasing swiftly (while from that distance they could bear a strangeruffled roaring above the louder din of the hatle along other points of the lines....

At once general iviania are lied his apy plane on but the pall was no

thick that he could not distinguish anything and he was possible. "Quick." He gasped to the little girls; "Ride with all herte to no ri it grand divisions on the main christian center..... I'll remain here untill you return if you are not some too long.

The litt to girls quickly wheeled theor their horses, and dashed down in the direction of the strange sight. Whitrin half an four geneal iviania new them coming back and at a tearing aller their bails all looses and envirgtheir arms from tically.

"It is a sener 1 storming attack on your main center and in overwhelming force at that. 'Shouted Violet as are reached him; "Meldonia convention, Adole-departe , Ambrose vuller and smash?-int-bahead, are attacking in full force and with new cum n ands. The tat'le now is something tarrible."

"So some ody clan has at naked !"Said general "ivienia; "Wol" they must be storted at all costs."

depend with the distely rached adout the hill giving orders to his various

Calls whole line orened fire which instantly played awful havos among the gray columnsm and one column after another wit with yells of "Down with the children of God''s stormed the christian lines with the persistency of the waves of the sea in a storm but were shat sed to fragments and with the loss of general Pen bdin who was killed. But the main columns amid the dreadful carmage swarmed to the assault

and the fattle literally raged with unhelievable fury.

406I. A-144

Al! three of the christian arries were in action recelling ascaults that were as irrestible as tidal waves. Time and again calls men threw themselves on their knees and continued to pour a murderous withering fire upon the assailants mowing their ranks down by the hundred and cas causing some confusion among the fore most columns.

One of the landelinian columns on having lost, three quarters of their numbers recoied in the face of that ralling fire causing the main division in the rear to fal' he back the angelinian caparly divisions charging those retreating clanteliniansand

cutting their columns to misces before withdrawing under cover

Tamerlines main line continuedt the assault with unabated fury the christians literally nounding the gray columns with storms of shot and shell tearing them to place. At the same time, the main hat teries, opened fire withthe rosm of sixty thousand can on and twice that number of mathling guns making a frightful sound and as mingly over eighty thousand clantelinians were nowed down at contunually. The discharge of the christian seartillery was tenfening

nd the shock so severe that it broke windows and naused laths and plater plaster to fail inside the losses in many ... Flian twenty miles away.

The gray columns werestowered with raining volleys of shot, shel, grapeshot and canister and so frightful was his losses that momerline did notknow what to do, to stop the christian fire. However he had brought his own latteries in action and

then the din of the tremendous cancounding and much musket firing was frightful on leth whiten substitute and shell for all they were worththe black and white powder sauke floating away in wront clouds. Assault after assault continued with murderous fury but the ingelinians held their ground like spartians keeping up a storming withering fire with lot) their firearms and cannoncausing the most fright ful: strug, le. The landelinians attacking in overwhelmingnumbers were soon swarming uning the trave defenders like hordesof bees but the christ ians held so des perately thatacon the alandelinians were forced out of the breasworks leaving a hundred thousand dead and wounded in them.

Sector his success Call decided to press on in a counter charge to demonstrate Tangentians army and corn vibility before him no matter what the risk

so he waved his saire and shouted as loudly as he could: "Forward men we must give Temerline a threshing. "

The large forces of Angelinians now pressed on after the landelinians. Onward and coward pressed the Angelinians with their hosynets fixed untill reaching the enemys main line they recieved a fire that torm their lines to frequents. The Angeliniands however railied around their torn and terr tettered flags in wedge lin like columns the carnage now being accalling...

Boths sides had lost over nine hundred thousand men in the short short n space of time, that this first great offensive movement had been checked and so vanley did not know what to do for he know if general divisation sot to his new position all would be lost....Cal Sallahan had made his workers expectle and this prevented the landelinions advace alone this quarter. And of a course this encased ceneral Manley and larning that wickne' 11 and common were concentratingupon dary Ellan ordered these generals to keen a wordlockout for the movements of the christians and at ack them as soc as they could get their forces read y to do so so. /Most of ...Manleys army avid all the dreadful storm of carnage was burred by the christian forces storming with fire along the Mc-Mcllester, Mc-Whirther and Angeline oun river banks as t the christ isne having prosent first had distoroyed all the plandelin ian divisions who attacked them thus placing reveral cuebaum canter in a deadlock. These sivers at this these points were almost affordable on account

of the bedies of t the slein that packed them to their utermost.

The cause of the sit uation along wanleys front at this point was that a column of christians had been attacked while desagging bridges on the Mc-Whirther Run and the enemy during their backward flow along this point had to destoy all the very bridges they had tried so desperately t ocave in a vain effort to thack the counter advance of the rather furious christian a enemies.....

my I downed it is no ensymption to be a great transport of I amy I have the danger of making an attack at that point and that is why I just addison you to grant the foe, until reinforcements could reach you."

"'I'cur excellency I'll try to do better next time. "Saft altabam;" "For my word on 1t."

"All right . 'Said seneral infanta; 'Don't let it hances and for your sake as well as mine.

With this Unilaban was dismissed, and returned book to his firing lines telling his officers of his interview with parent virtualis. Appendit the officers were in numer went with wivignin and callabus could say but little. Desoits the successful defense of the mines enter foolishly did not follow un the advantage of guined this enabling general ..ivinois to grash one of his main and heet columns. Hos ... also followed up his adventage at this point usafev could have compelled graged ... intents to hear into an unrepraile rout but now it was to linte and within an

h hour divinata had been beautive refatorced and Carley could do nothing to reform his broken and manufed wings. Whethe this was true or not it seemed to encourage thechristians a little giving then hopes the manleys downfall would soon come and that this terrible strife which was causing such bordible loss in lives and such wide spread desolation would soon end. Hicknells and ... cemanns armies were in mivingscross the northwestern sections of the Aronburgs oun tword Pandorlas sot storning Abbitan. Ian line these Abbiean lans giving the most flerne re sistance they could muster andwhich vanley indeed was trying his best to crush first. The Abyssinkilians had already reinforced general iviania which had now

giving him hopes of repelling vanley with better success. An hour after he had written the note to reneral we- oltester " im Mindernine the commander of the hig force in action he not a note from the same

gen eal which read;

''Your excellency meneral ..iviania "I'm sorry to say that - cannot supply reinforcements within the time you mention. The main thing for you to do id is to withdraw as much of yyour forces as possible and make a stand at Pandoria un where you can make up an impregnable position. As to the patition! 'Il have to see the one who wishes it granted and if younge compelled to resign give me noticebefore you do so so that I can get a new officer in your place. But a dvise you not to lose an y hope and faith in the threstening success of the enemy, and his success ma turn at any minute now. I myself have ben holding out successfully at? the time the hat! le startedand don't resign or think of resigning unless a you absolutely see that there is no hope. I know of the blow that you suffered near calverineand of the death of voir main supreme mid geneal Hamsonia and the destruction of his army but you may be able yet to makemanley pay dearly for it by and two Just hold on untill von see no hope before resigning then resign. if you must as [would not like you to be disgraded by giving up to your sword to such a wicked man as .anley himself. His excellency general

In the meantime general divisits and done or started to do as told while general Callahan and call under his instructions to k up hi his positions on wary Ellan Run to cover his withdrawel and repelled the manusuvers under the "air plandelini a Tamerline genral having had orders to stand their ground at all bezards. he on 11 rushed allong his lines yet ing to every officer he came upon:

MCLHOLLESTER .HIMDERVIVE.....

'Stand your ground like fury and senthatto the foe never cross these miens. Don't ie let the men fire until untill the landelinians are near enough. General -allahan gave orders for his cavarly forces to mount and charge

the enemy which his artillery was quickly untimbered andmade ready for action-General Hanton was the next to discover the actions of the enemy and ordered his men in lines of but: le and measure came the enemy and with wild yells.

THE CONDUCTOR OF THE MIGHTIEST CONFUENT OF THE MANTERINIAN SOU SOLL AT THIS TIME OF THATBLOODY YEAR. GREAT STENES AND ADVENTURES OF THE VIVIAN GIRLS. THE TYPHOUN OF SLAUGHTER.....

General wall had only retreeted before overwhelming numbers and before a burnings of fire General wiwignin had now lost hope of losing this batt to and the war too and had proviously sents note to his main superjour general Mc-wollester windernine threat

"Your excellency general Mo-Hollester windermine; "It is not my duy to surme nier to am enemy od of lod and if you car at sport to sent we any reinforcements within an hour! will bee to recept and consend, even if the hat'te is coing onablet some other fool surrender-I wil' never surrender to node largest enemies even if y no to my death-It fill s mewith shume. I have also discovered proofs think the loss of the Asonhurs play play plature id to cousing this disaster. Can you held to cause its recovery in some war for genginal Durger and sent me the reinforcements before it is to late." !! Ymir assistant gencal Nr word Wintenta General Infacta

General viviants learning that call was responsible for the appetting of his plans ordered the orderly to summon cancers, got taken to his he headquarters right away. The orderly obeyed and soon came back with general maltahanwho was immisdiate ly summoned before the great general who said;

This morning tefore this territies as sing slaughter began an γ scalible without waiting for the other forces t sent to your aid did τ not?: I have you orders for you to stand your groundend not to at ack the enemy under

"Yes I remember that very scommand but-----"

ening resignation the note being thus;

4059. A-145

"You have not only failed to cher my command." In terruped general vivianis tut have also caused a hitt er threatening defeat as well. I intended to strike canley a blow when ...indernine not into general motion on lancket Pan. before he could strike me but your fool hardiness prevented me and now a serie my whole army is crushed to fragments. What have you to say for yourself!

"I was compelled to doso your excellency . 'Said meneral ga' Callahan; They were advancing on me in overwhelming numbers and if I did not attack in

overwhelming force first they would have grashed me."

"Grushed you indeed! I No mat'r what your excuse may have dis obeyed my commandend if it was not for need of officers I would take away four against right now and give it to some one else. And if you had not harm a fool, yes a FOOL you would have retreated."

"But you did not give me any orders concerning that. "Said malahana little irritated: "If you are as gentle hearted a general as they say you would not have called me down for a simple misktake. I right here realign my command, instead of you a fool you are to take it from me. Hereis my sourd."

You don't say. 'Said general lyingin fusing the goard. Under such or xricumstances no now during this hat is at least no officer is allowing or can renign his compant unless I takeit from him Carry or like that and I it have you shot for insurbonization. And why man don't you know that it is something wery serious. Your motions wouldirents the best hearted general in the world and in fact you your feel bardines: but compe completely broken my heart. for mistake as you call it has andragered my whole army. I have dealt with you fair and square and you mucht to do the same to see An 4 ff you were in my place you would feel the same of lightle light with the non-them lat lance their count agreement of helt. Hough nonstrains agreement from lands were present from 1 but the appearance that later there is need a fundeeds of thousands course a on new gold the argulated come of the large lance of steel and early not these there exists a gold to the gravities of the large lance of steel a simultaneous cost of militions of ficeness blazing factors among actual the line in desultaneous rose of militions of ficeness blazing factors incomparance of the land loss that they do like the classifications were finally delices that with such large

of masketry fire at alone the line of battle cannot common main army come in althous more actillered if the can make by the other retreating columns formed an immoval to be cape make by the other retreating columns formed an immoval to barder against the chefatinas who but have creating on with irrestible for force and menting them with a withering storm of fire at the hard about the chefatinas who has been at the chefatina who but here are the columns to a line.

first columns of the Angelinians because panis sticked. The main columnshowever continued the furious charge despite the frightf frightful standater white estantas main right wing in the meantime had been driven clean out of its position but upon receiving heavy reinforcements it railied and gathered against the christic associants associants in on overshelming quabers repeting them with merciless and indominable forzy.

General goldahuas right wing was threatened with no thitstion as the whole three of qur guebuums columns concentrated upon it attacking at the same time, the strumble as it increased being more cruel and sammainary then an hour before....

Two of Calls vetered divisions hall and shattered by the withers with ming fire of the claudalinians and the despects darmeds it could be shared of their dragouss, and battalious under Jen inco and Amenticklinia were also annihit and harbitable....

Bight hundred cannon wase in action upon the Angelicines to their cone as minp to shake the hear beares beavened drown out an " all clanors the terms of the elements could see make during a creat formulo....! The whole of the enemys force was pushing close upon the christians instead of hell are pushed back charge after charge charge having followed each other in enties: succession. We wooded rectors were fitted the with the exploding close of shill explosives and burst of their transfer of lightning like finishes of hid explosives and burst of their transfer and the smoke of hattle was like clouds.....

The whole line of the decisions was forced tackly overwhelming numbers, the enemy buying some form upon their flank in a flerie attack. The retreat good became a rout. The Angelints of leaders we see filled with same and florust over their total defeat but anyong it we can interest wishow as the southeast further of the for iid not follow to: far out this would be enable that or the router time to be reinforced.

reinforced:
"We can't force them from the mines on | yet but by God's help they will not hold
them t year long." Destanced gallabun..!:

The alumination and however advanced on but were checket at StMary's crack with heavy boards a part of general Hendroe Tivianians times to larving their way and atoming with fire.....The losses that dail and on this saffered was about one bundred thirt; thousand, dimetunised and nintratice in killed and a earn; a million in wounded the two bud saven million has together the enemy losses was three hundred fift; five knowsand aims bundred mitting. This conflict before the land glandelindes has won had lusted for about an hour and a balf

Obtain the stant went and the stantage of the conflict and along his lines saving that gall had make his counter stack to, so and that the had only writed for real relationate which were on the wat to support him he would have won his ground and suptured the mines. The real fact was to appoint him he would have won his ground and suptured the mines. The real fact was that you was to a ear the enemys lines so hear to the enemy that he had been independent of conditionation if allocked and only escaped destruction by making the attack binest which he did not which if he had not done would have account was disputerous....

The rise limitions that were alreading had been not set from each understood with percent date the by restaura. Referred and Tamerlines and sould not make a punction with the Most make aparticle and the condition of the semicane entitled when the loss of unaccondance there finations consenders who had fallen the in that benefits structes which had already lasted six hours and only quarter. He had with out dispute respected against wantey at contheries jun but time and tage again the enemy had reversed in term. The littlegichs with the rest had reached his headquarts heat head jourters and after consider and Violets wounds were attended to Angeline reported to the lossest officer of the situation of the engagementand the advance of the fee, the officer notation that termal litigation with most of his staff were at the fields like and had also can this and didnot know what to do.

General intenia bisself knew that concert and didnot know what to doand so he ordered these to move upon the findelinings along the mined region
fill the her breach noise at that cointen; says the origes to hold his crossed
at whatever cost. General aster is divisions of elandelinings had alic
already been matter a frightful so contain the when he remodelihe groun, the
findelinings lawke of formed the christian costitions at Povert 7. Nows our on a format or free the original divisions.

The charipitalane but also been notive in and around condition can having income the Angelian in leaving a sea of mounted and lead behind them, canturing five field fortifications after a sevenant decision conflictant contains many prisoners. All this but occurred within bull an bour while the lift is will had been heading for popular viviates lines with the resound different and the regt.

THE BATTLE ALONG HUEBARI SHI.

Taill and univer hear orthic orthic and denote the terrific burniages of firing going going our enoughed his forces to a furious counter attackupon maching furing the whole battle was opened upon the christians with a million cannon like rour sho despite thir fearful losses surged forward in a unbroken waves, and they were only repealed hywhen their leftwas overlaped and crushed......

Gall was shooty determined to when their leftwan overlagend and created.....

of these and din he stood his own ground than again countershe chapted the burricane
of these and din he stood his own ground than again countershe chapted the
Angelinians asserping on withgreat callently and enthusiasm string forth ye lie loader
than the acreating roar of landslinian I masketry....About amounts burded cannon
by the hundred per minute but on they chapted and the creating down the across of irreting the description state.

It has burded per minute but on they chapted and the creating of thousands of
alling true, stooms of irreting shalls, torrests of an amister. The left wing
of the accounting action made sock a wild from the account that the rist of the
energy to column suffering by oth the sotrming fire of christian batteries and the
twenty cenerals and bundredsof thousands of men.

These twenty generals were all contured cheming usuals Shoemuninhinia, Inmes Trackrhork, Grahman Grackers, .needa Picautt, now in the ear, omishingtonia, preskingtonia, Rochlinia, Apyloonia, stannt inia/ Pelliei ei as, Goroge call, Ball, Phast valle, James Palls and Fredrick Palls all brothers while the rest were thendonia Jensing, Fred Callenia, Meldonia Bensing, Fred Hanry South, and Callenia Jensingtonials.

Theorem part of seneral antaning news but below the committee and thrown forward great fee forces to mother point of the linead every attempt made to gathain to disloge them so well impossible. Despite the full sway of the burnings of almost ining them the burning and steem of almost ining the the light over mode and supplied with continues and supplied to forcing once some another part of the error Mason bine for but helf a bett will be meading absorber part of the error Mason bine within John the mode of the standing o

4056 to at had crushed his a normitarity to frequents. This had been the most during evolute of the bettle goder the wer or nothing like this ever happened before. It was ar companies that presided the diffethe repeated it as the news was errend frond annt. Violat and har claims but after this act went to tain there hasters are the miner and though they and ancurand the children, the mines nevertheless had been current with about Fourty thousand from alandelinian troops or four million I mean who had tried flarcaly to small monal the christian lines at this locality and ratake the children and were even repetting everyatinck as muc made upon them a the Americana were determined to destroy the miner.

The atmoste stong this point me too the new four times

the Angelinian sciumos bud ben muncled and defron look

the left wing of the main column had been and annealed to fragments andreament los "has Jennings who ted the charge had been severely woundedby a fall from the horse and in north of being taken by the clantelinians whose whole front was starming with a scatting withering fire-General Talour went to his rescue with fresh forces and these

Angelinians managed to burl the assats assatiants back though T abour was killed. Violat and for misters sor that these Angelinian troopers had goten themselves into an arful fix, for they had struck against supremely overwhelming numbers and had lost about five times the a number of men that the landelinians lost.

The whole glandelinian column was no now pressing on to crush the christian line to fragments despite the sten resistence made. One lurge brigade after another struck repeated blows against the clandelinians under penenal meteum but were crushed to places themselves and could not hold out. Over three hundred thou ands had alread/ fallen in the desperate attacks on the clarifold at this section of the bloody buttlefild and out of one division of fourty thousand men there was now only twelve thou and left al' the rest having fallen during the era engagement. The clandelinians were prescingthe christian

lines on both the rear and front in a furnace of fire and smoke and the Angelinians but to retreat or be annihilated for in a reinforcements were coming though some officer but term sent for them. Violet herself had been wounded but managed to escape the enemys clutches. The attempt of the christians to carry the glandelinian position s in the region of the mines had been a failure a crusting failure and this had nade a severe break in the main christian line itself.

The christian officers did not know what to do-The slaves at the mines but less the hardest sufferers and though they also had been rescued the christian officers had wished to see the destruction of the mines or their centure at least but the Glandelinian position in that location was discovered to be impres namble. The officers would have dared to bring another and much larger force but from their observation point, they could sen that these clandelinians were a part of general Federals claudelinians concentrating there. That is what the costions could not be taken, and more and more of the clandalinians were coning arony minute and now they were comcoming forward thromselves to rereveryed the blow that the christia christians had struck them.

Violet and her sisters could even see that the claudelinians were were starting to fire numerous cannons, while one large force shaning a like some monotercus wave to them was moving forward with a great runb. This new movement of the enemy sected surplicitive and the littinginis referred it for a money or so though some of the officers had advised them they were too the near the firm time and that asterm of tullets would liable to bring them down as now the firing war teing redcubled in violence. More and none joined this great column of observativians and advancing like a yelling avalanch and immediately winlet and her sisters realizing what it meant bastoned with her sisters a batch of soldiers and the children

to where they could find Vivianins headquarters.

There was no need of telling general dylands of the sy elegat lon, ne was and new the intentions of these advancing columns. Indeed general liminates army was in a serious condition for mushaum Manley but unexpectedly regions! large celuforsements to from the sount mean planket Pay these being some of those who had been sent to strike at the new Albieannian line but new harbor recieved differ

ent orders from wineless had groved to to join Manley.

General "ivigain was at a lost of what to do for this failure in the region of the mines left a great breugh in the christian lines and even to withdraw or retreat would make a disputer worse than along his own main right which had been been an sibilated.

4055 and the labor we gaw then do here was enough to kill sayone-Bur ied from hour to hour without a moments cout, theybud tabored on poulded, testament thrown frok from one place to another these not prosted or ecos had tried to rest they were besten is across the face with a whip or a almost choosed to death. The little children could hardly fear at this torture but nevertheless were unable toheln themselve and we ourselves could do not ing in ou ther behelf for he we interfered we would have been suspected as opten and then our savingthem afterward from these borrors would be in value even if god enalted us to get away in the bargin-

1-147

From the r gines we went appring around the factories final y entering one as the others were f hat barred against us. Here were sail sad, sad, bor life scenes. The children here had be a forced to make powderand shells for Man Manleys armies and the hor lible rear of the machinery of every kind was deafening more shrinking in their roar than this very bat laitself The machinery seemed to shake the insches will.

Theory means here could not be described but the children who did - 20-1 set up agai ah again. Even many time we had sen the children Proceedings of for stopring a moment to rest stripped naked and thrashed in the most brutal manner/ with horrible iron piked lashes that tore the fl flesh th til' the blood ran like water. We had heard from one of the overages that in being in contact with the powder those these victims that were accuraged literally died to ockediaw Lockediaw and powder poisioning.'

Well we wise with have to do negothing elect this indeed. "Said marger with an inconsiderade grunt; 'These sights of cruelty the chocking of the victims as 'ou say you and your sichrs so n, the cruel tentings a and tearings of flesh and the purpose of maining thousands of then them for life withoverwork is very much to be unconsiderable indeed. I have succeeded in beinginf bending my assnilants westward a along one joit portion of the line and so I may as well we well when those dillaren that I'm going to be bester and fail to re reacue them. 'And he finished this with a chuckle.

The clandelinians along this point where the slave houses were stand ing in the far distancere were now at a standatill and now these Angelinians frees forces about one million in number and under the pw personal ecommand of Louise were ordered to press forward under any conditions while other forces just as large were ordered to advance to the rear of the line of the energy act as to place them tetween two fires. Within a few minutes after this new concentration all the child alabor facti fact, rice known were in sight of the advencing christians who steadily pressed the stubiern fire foe tach whack in a furnace of fire and through their caless glusses the officers could see the children still at their hard toll for indeed the children though conscious of the great atrugile raging so near their prisons had no hopen of newing their en end en enemine worsted.

The Angelinian soldiers were anxious to get to the factories at once but the landeliniand showed such stuthern resistance, but their leaders had told them that things can'the done at once. It to k an hour for the great turning move ment communded by marger to be made and when this was accomplished the mills and other mill houses were surrounded in a terriffic mentatrome of carnage: One of the doors of the factory and to shope and the call dildren metter cut to scape were fortunately seized by the mearest Angelinians who quickly took them to the rear of the firing lines.

Thousands of the Angelinians managed toburst in the doors of the factories and swarm inside themseline shops velling for the glandelinians there to surre nder or die like dogs. The clandelinian overseers being outnumbered and o unarmed xeaw nothing else to do but to give in and nearly ten thousand selila stave appeters ware untured without oven a fight incide the factories. The clandelinians were mad to fulls lowever and if any devil in the infernal regions could heat them at their blumphemiesund imprecations they can have credit. The leaders threatened the Vivian girls who they knew had coused this and beamed volumes of imprecations upon them. However the Angelinians were more surprised than their enemies for they had expected that the clandelinians inside the now burning factories would fight like tigers even if they were not armed. The children themselves wereparal fired with amasement and for at this sudden consumers and surprise over this unex proted deliveraince Mearly a bundred thousand child slaves within an bour had been freed the whole procession of children and principers being marched into general Vivianina lines, the Glandelinians to banishment or execution, while general Darger

"Now he careful all of you and aim good. "Same the command;" See that every shot finds a mark and each toy pick a man only eleminaly as to make heavy log co E We must stop there ever if we safter leavy longes."

Bearer and nearer came the landelinian boracmen shouting and velling in . volumes. The toys stood behind trees and nocke where they could not be seen plaintly by the enemy and them as the landelinity boyed into might the boys saw to thair horser that many soc secres of thousands were rushing forward to tward them than a more thousand as they had expected.

Then just as the we do sensed to tisze on all sides, there was an del double nor r and sholls by scores landed among the landedinians a tremendous roar of musketr y shaking the air and to the surprise of the boys the words were swarming with

Angelinian soldiers. Nearly seven thousand clandelinians were killed and over twenty thousand more a shot down from their horses at once yills horses and riders arrawled everywhere by more thousands causing the createst confusion their three leaders branken and the more generals trying to and the section of present The min body of troopers werecoming on howeverant they made a furious duch into the words chargeing the chais lang florgely but the boys and children with the nuns had managed to pans chiefler to the rear while .. iolet and her sisters as they watched the fray heard some alandelining beller

"I thought those quearly dressed soldiers were Angelinians. Didn't ; tell ye so.''

Violet and her minters were hug; ed and congruinted by the linters withe con-Haring informs of slaughter was going on in the woods, bugging the little cirls for bringing them out of the danger that threatened them so closely. The rescued children girls and hove waved their arms and shouted and mang with praise as they saw the troops on in the woods finally surge forward driving the "landelinians glowly v back.

The enemy had feared that we and the whole procession were w queer Angelinian soliders and that iswhat mole them besitude long or my for me to get to this words where a knew the Angelinians were to be hiding! boughed dolot. In our retreat tward this words we have them some fi fine precting and continually retreated out of their range. I heard their leader tiking that we wereAngelinian troops harming thet way and so by our formidable appearance we made them believe they were right.

"You certainly are great children. 'Said the nun; 'An d got wil! blee you for this name dama!

'The only blessing I ask is that this frightful slaughter wil' en d goon.'' Answered Violet; 'And no matter how it ends as long as it on ds.' And she pouted.

THE DARING RESCUE OF THE CHILD SLAVES:

As to predict in the meantime samely s wain armies had continued the onslaughts aron pindernine and .. ivia is but at one great section the battle had reversed in an oppsitudirection and the clandelinians had ben the thrown back with bornible beary and overwhalming slaughter. Violet and her sisters had made their way to another point of the field after rescueing the nunes nuns actually lighting for more adventure and discovered to their horror that hig christian forces and landelinians were fighting fiersely for the possession of a row of child 'alor bouses, and here violet and her sisters saw the real hormoreness ther line lives

bBefore the great bat'le had started great armies of toiling children h d had been merched from one mill o to another amid the most outragous treatement ever secondost of thechildren had from the effects of the hard toil had been seen marching with bent shoulders a each one not only chainted to each other but also handcuffed and under a well named prord.

While the lat to you reging along this noin t flernely and with terrible violence the violet berself told th her story;

""Oneral Darger we had before the batile on pretunge of being alandelinian hoyacouts had followed one of these and processions into a deen foul smel line mine

one bright the foremost when they would reach theorecession would play an acc of spades

with thom as to call it. Violet and her sisters decided upon weick action?

"Quick you marey and syans race to the nearest \$ hillsand signal thechristian not to five their shells in this direction. "Said Violet to the two chaif chief lenders of the boyscouts; 'The rest of us will do t our hest to save the fugitives."

Harry and wome quickly deshed off to do her hidding while the litt le git girls followed by the beyscouts raced off tward the procession yelling to attract the attention of the sis gist ers and pointing out to them the approaching peril.

The nuns kn owing who they were by the dark color of their uniform and their flags understood and hastened the children on asy fast no they cold run the boyseouts covrine their retreat and defringthe advancing "Invietinian becamen who now come on with a dash yet ing like fiends all bent upon the lives of the helpless children.

The whole procession was now running running twent the north

as fast as the hely Mune nuns could urge them.

Theforemost clandelinians were enraged by this and ste started firing but the low secute about four thousand immember had formed into lines in the shape of arche arches and t their ranks blazed with an answering withering fore fire many of the surprised clandelinians bitingthe dust. A series of yells and ecl exem exclaranations to turnst from the foe theboys now retreating with the children so as to sheild them as much as possible in case the clandelinians shouldopen fire again-But the foremost claudalinians now realizing that the fur fugitivies were under the support of a strong guardand not knowing whom the or guardians may be come on more slowly their we wells changing into howls of rage.

. W' When they come " near anough give them anothered another good voller . 'Said iolat; 'We got to save these children with our i lives if need

bee!!

T he main column of the landelinians had now joined the others and t as the foremost gravecuts hasitated it may the hovecouts a hichance to outdistance them. Violet who had sharp hearing heard some of th one of the clandelinians say;

"Talt so me as if we were going to be repushed by those christian troops over there looking so much like children in their clothinggeneral brander don't it? They seem to be overwhelming in force also."

'It is coundfounding. 'Hissed the general; Here wewere sent on the way to rendl the shristian posision and carry carry their batteries and to make blood run from the bodies of simpletons when these new and mysterous forces looking like little girls come to st op us. Darn those blasted christians. To h -- 11 with such , luck.'

'bet us make an attack anyway.' Suggested the first anenker; 'We can rush in overwhelming numbers and we may manage to get some of those boy scout rabbits cut cut up any how. We have got to do scanthing as it is humilation g to go back to our commanders with the report that it failed.

"But it is risky inul! this smoke." Major general arson said the other

general; 'They may be a part of some great embuscade laid for us-

"'s aybe we can follow them. "Said the major general;" My but Ism achin p to get at those kidlets the officerstold us aboutand this is the first time I was allowed t o join in the childrens execut on.'

Sourder, as assinction you devils. Thought one of thehoyscouts; How would you like it if a savers borde decen ded upon your own childrenand maggar massacred them!

I guesn we ought to try and make a wild dash snyway. 'Said the major general; "We could attack them in full force r rout the guardians ty a mudden irrestible deah . You know general ichard mamerline morder us to get those orphans at what ever cost what ever they are and where ever the had some to. Those christians turrying cur way have not to be goat ered .. '

'Well then we will make the dash . 'Said the general and he or' ored the men to advance at a rush. Violet and her sisters imi im ediately warned the boyacouts of what was coming and instantly they all drew their pistols againsnd made ready for threshault having taken defense on the freinze of a wo de far to the rear of w which they could hear the pour ding roar of thousands of christian cannon.

It ammended the die av of the Povecouts that the Glandelinians wereall horsemen as athunderous gallon filled the air-

General Ganely bimself bimself was dumbfounded by the obstinacy of the a bristian lines and did not kno what to make of it. O While he had been he burling on a great onslaught a after another eminet the christian lines in soite of all to the fearful alaughteralready inflicted general Na warmord wichardson Federal had so nt a man message to general "anlay;

"Your most oncy general on 1 Manley/;

"'I have almost succeeded in annihilating al' the christians that opposed my lines as you requested and drove the rest int into hopeless confusion but cannot under an any means check the rolling tides of the christian hosts under general Belteni a and having failed to or crush divinnian do not know what to do-

One of general Livianian supreme concanders by the name of Lansonia was killed during the fierce fig being on the Mc-wollester Hun butit has I know failed to cripole general ..iviania or indermine, despite the practical! annihilation of cen eral vivinglas right wing under cansonia at 'to-mhirther a d and 'to-Hollester our. Here the flercest conflict I have a ever

son c occured. My armies are already demortlized from the losses and I hardly can stand stand against the ober armies moving on me for 1'm overwhelmed.

I have intended to show floreer relatence at

Mc-Hollester oun if I can but will need new expert leaders and beavy reinforce ments to make the stand successfully. At the first I hadbeen greatly victorious over general liviania at Universatisals along the point of hisextrae center when I had destroyed than soniae army and had also overlapped general intenias right extreme contercut it up and rolled it from the field but despite the widlest fury of the attack on their extreme left and center of the main center itself they held by means of u as severe a drum-drum fire as along divianians lines attacked by T'm romas Federal and Richard s Tamerline which the had mnintained upon my divisions and I had to abandon the attack or suffer annihilation. After that we made some small successand drove the christians along his extreme left northward but while my host weregallently and bril'iantly outting the christian troops in the greatest disorder he managed to once more recovereverse upon me in overwhelming numbers and after samu sanguinary fighting along the porotherys Run I was agin compelled to retreathsfore a m ch superior force in a a terrible inferno. T A lage force of mu men had also tried to blow up My Calverine by means of mines to check the bloody christian a onslaught in that direction but theywere stopped by that

If you expectme to hold my li li ew li nes to gether please sent me heavy reinforce ents right away r or T will be obliged to withdraw as the christian troops are now hammoring me as hard as hattering rams.... Your assis assistant

> General Raymond - michardson . Federal. Command der of the extreme loft wing og of "landelinian army."....!

While the batle was improgress along other points of the line wielet and her sisters with a force of ther how scouts and Jack avenseaw a mornful progression of children approaching guarded by nine or tan a num nums. How may children there wes wielet and her siser sisters could not tell as yet but they notified the boys as they saw far in the rear " of the possession large columns of troopes approaching on the runbut coming on silently and inde do they appeare appeared to be monstrous lines of graycoats. Jenuie Joice and Angeline helling the column of loyscouts game to Violets side and sering the prog procession and the danger that threatened were alarmed.

"It is funny they come right in the way of a bloomy fiel like this said wielet to tendie; 'They are foolish and before that know it our shel's will land among them besides the danger threatening in the rear."

Violet and her sisters saw the fl. flourishing of sahres in the rear and though these clandelinians were realling coming on to make a frightful

co ting them more experiences than any battle during theware. They fat their lorses keenly but tried paraistently to hold back their grief that was tearing at their nearte like Bragons claws. Her sisters coratched and maimed during the chace, every best friend gone and it was only where no one saw them they went bitt erly lut before soldiers and the like they appeared so cheerfuland many bud really believed

that little wirls did not care about the deaths of Evnns their best friend had n they not detected sorrow in their eleadgepite their cheerful aspects.

As five armies of oncentinians had now concentrated upon the a anguly attacking elindernines front anley had to ser! five other armies to content with them while he himsel continued his assaults or general-wivienia and the advancing Abyocinkilian armies. Reports came in also the two-,,hirther aun had been abandoned by the christians again al and also the Aronburg ann and that the christian forces defending their ground hee had been crushed to places. This name be brought great fear among the survivors of gen eral

Vivianius army and indeed Vi let Viclet and her disters had no hopes that the Anger. and sould ever win the great battle as "anle, and alredy struck a successfu" blow when rederal detroyed Pansonius army which consisted of general ivianias main right wing. Everywhere on the line of battle there was the sace of the wildest desolution. Fields were laid in blackened maste and transferred into blood: morgues houses were in rules and the worder regions had the appearance I have libanic hur reans her bein raging for wee km.

Millions of trees were lying on the ground shat gred and withered withthe mangled bodies of the soldiers buried under them. The landelinians bat bat ale lines had moved forward time and again in great and 'ong surres and inde d nearly the who, e of the region where the bat'le raged was laid in desolution and near salverine, where general venleys right wing had been in some of the fiercest action nearly ten thousand alan elinians had tried to hiw up My Culverine by miningit but a great force of christians had charged them and forced them to retreat thus preventing the terrible disaster that would have followed in the vi volcances destruction and would have destroyed bundreds of mles of country had she been blown up and sent to death general blaf of general winterlas army.

Over four hundred thousand fel! on both gides over the fightingabout the volcance which raged nearl the town of mandera t the landelinian in this winicity being routed. By one-oclock general Manley had finally withdrawn some of his exhausted troops before overwhelming numbers but he had however massed al' his a rtillery and every every attempt on the side of the christians to advance was frightfully deciminated. During the hattle general ivinnia had extended one of hisnew wings trand the town of muchaum whose inhibatents had fled northward at the apo approach of Manlove army destroying all the stores of grain and blowing up all the military soresand burning a all the child labor factoriesso that the Glandelinians could not use them. At the approach of the christians most of these inhibatantshad returned thousands of the men inlisting inthe christian army. In fact not the men efugers had inlisted in the army before the great battle bad started to avenge their lossesupon the "landeliniums who had long before thismurdered al" the poor children they could law their hunds on. Way before the battle began hundreds of child refuger refugers had been nicked up by the christ ian a rmies every day and what these if litt a incogents had listed in being questioned horwified the christian soldiers.

Iven hefore this great bettle had been fought more than a million litt le Calverinia Valverinians had been sinking deeper and deeper into a dult helplessness and hoe hope lessness that was stupidly and savagely Satanic. Entirely robbed of their clothing made to forget laughter and play this great army of alverinian chiedren seized from orphan ayslumns, from mothers arms, or nurseries made to tramp their way to a most horrible at and bloody death. For outrageous hours general ..iviania had planned to put a stop to this continuous child murder at all costs and this probably is one of the many cuases that brought this borrible battle into operation

and oh at what a result.

12-147

Part of his left wing heavily reinforced by concentinians had managed to overlap a goodly portion of the ascaulting force of alandelinians and demonstrating soon made vanley halt his battle massacre at this point driving their columns tward minnermann and mandors and across like so many millions of refugees but overtheless the other portions of the enemy stil' held the field.

"Sursed on the luck." "He mothered an mily to himself; "I bround t mysel" into this soran so I must fight to get out.

He wheeled his horse sharply around and made a headlong charge upon the nearestp persuars led by the children with drawn cabre but a resounding volley brought his horse down the general being thrown headlong into a bush before the Angelinians could reach the spot where he fell Tameline was already on another horse dashing full speed over a field racklessly learing over harbed wired fences acrosu didtches anderecks thenhendlong over a hedge. Still the Angelinians did n ot cive up but followed by the main road reaching the other end of the bridge before Tamerlinewas half across. With well' abasi shots Tamerline brought down seven of the Angelinians among them tennies horse and the of roice and wounding ennine slightly.

Taking advantage of the confusion he caused he dismounted from his second horse rejusted the reins remounted again and headed for the railing and both horse and rider dived into the rif riverswimming across to the other side just as the main body of persuers under Durger arived.

Il 'Intercept him quick.' Shouted the christian general; 'He must be caught dead or alive. Jennie wand roice washy the railing in a moment a ad turning excitedly to the men she had ben leading she said;

"Sume of you man follow on both banks of the river. We can catch him then

This was attempted but suddenly a big force of landelinians suddenly appeared who poured a withering fire up n the Angelinians as they dashed upon the iridge. The Angeliniansbeing utnumbered retreated the Llandelinians for owing furiously. Violet and and her sistrs at the sight of the landelistans who cameupon the bridge at a thunderousgal'op quickly dived into he water reaching the other bank in time to reach the flering christians. The glandelinians were apart of Ambose Fullers advancing amy general a alyhumne being in the lead and as Tamerline rached them puffing and blowing, and cursing in volumnes o like a history he hellowed;

'What did you let those kin kids escape for. You men could have easily

shot them down the little fiends what they are.

They were too quic q quick for my men. 'Said glyhourne;' They had made the

dive before the troopers could fire.'

'Hang the the talk.' Growled Tamerline ho was in a rage after this occurance.:: 'They were too dog-gone afraid of killing them after the chace they have given medrat them. I wawas after them myself and it turned out this way. Why ded did you not shoot to them you a crack shot !!

"Wel' voir excel'ency general Tamerline. "Snapped Clyborne; "We are of Ambrose Fullers command and cannot slav a child without orders. Besides you are an ungrateful wretch a fool ten ti thousand times. We come to your rescue against us unseen odds and you carry on t like that. Why m my men did not shoot the vivian girls is none of your inishess. K I'm superior over you and will take no actions like that out of you. Go your may and say a not another word.

Tamerline did so but rumbled to himself;

Damanation, and infernal regions. Perdition and Hell but those wivian girls are a curse. I was a give my entire constant to second that those only in I was a first the constant to second to second time. would like to find out the me my recisers who gave them up thite that fool of a Shoemannia. My if I would not make it hot for them. Besides I'll report to Federal of Clybournes conduct. He let them get away on purpose. My how my hands are itching to crush their n-necks, the little rate of the new yet too or my m nme is mud.

In the manutime Dargers persuers had rejoined the main con column and over nore, the mristian lines were receding but their lines were even and amone hidden on smoke and flame. Violet and her sistes had reached the christian lines hoping to find general iviania but learned that he was in the rear trying to send innew reserve forces to the support of this crushed and mangled center. To them thinks had results to change since the battle began. Evans was really gone itsiliss thair best fried freinds to the ret. The out that some the battle began is smally gone itsiliss conflict sens seemed to be 4049e treated s so ni ely-

"It just depends whosehands we fall into-"Said Joice who overheardher remark: ' / Even in Tamerlinea many there are some good men and officers.

At this moment there was a sudden turns of burding a cliffing a rush of gray swept pactthe window in a roar and then the door opened and Shoemannia himself stood before the li lit! le girls with several officers and a squad of men-

Then men swarmed about the little girls while shoemannia a said; *Take these little girls out of here mighty quick. Tamelrline is com ing in this direction with a force of men to repell the furious christien ac advance and had also learned what happenedand will search this rlace for the children as soon as he arives. Out with them quick. I'll fool that cowfaced boub-

A score of the men quickly took to the little girls out and away they went general shoemannia following closelt..... Not far away there was a small pit into which the men gently placed the little girls then they threw a shower of

bran hes and rags on them and said;

'We are hiding you from Tomerline: Don't say a word and he won't get you. As you are now able to walk and skip about again it is best to find your way alone but d do not do so untill the surge of carnage passes this region." threw a brace of platela down for each and three belts of buo ' bullets heads. 'Kic kill every devil that tries to at get you. 'He said and then away he sped-

When Tamerline hastily arived with his warriors

and seventeen general officers he found the cabin deserted.

'That is funnyinderd.' He said; 'I thought someof you men that that the wivian girls were concealed in there?

They surely was. 'Saidone of the officers; 8' 'And Oi have broofs. Hey have iterally han hyan or ad been escued.

Pesnite the outso outcome of this Tamerline could hardly express or compress a statte at the officers funny words.

Then be retorted;

You sir ought to learn to talk better You talk like a fool."

Then he ordered the men to search the whole vicinity while heconcatrated the rest of the forces with the bein of his officers to storm theadvencing christ ians .

"Search the whole vicin vinicity for them little brate." "He said; "I'll get them all right even if I have to go down into the depths of he'l for them. The little mice what they are.

The soldiers scattered everywhere in the rear of the main firing line and a persistent sea search was made but no where could they be found and finally a shell landing inthe midst of the searchers killed nearly every one of them which showed indeed that nod would allow no one under any circlmstances to do these little cirls any hurm. Others of the men reached the pit and at this moment the surging line of purple coats haved into view through the smoke appll and dashed as ong the grat gray lie lie an av avalance curishing it to fragments and scattering the survivors

"The Angelinians are forcing our lines. "Cried one of the standelinian soldiers run ing up; "Look see ther uniforms lunsting through the wall of smcke. A whole sea of them.

"DOG)GOME THE DAME THOSE ALTERY! "Growled Temerline clinching hisfiet in a rage "We will have to duch love for our line is crushed. Sound the alarm and have them retreat in immediatel before a disaster compensit

Him contains we wan obeyed the Angelia has a trendy sample, there the gray coats fighting fiercely and driving them hack in a cathecombof slaughter hand to hand and general marger was in the lead.

"Crick that Tamerline." He shouted. He is responsible for the Arunburg murder. He must not escape. And with his loss the landelinians will have to stop

Tamerline sew his danger and mounting his horse dashed away at breaknesk speed follow ed by the panic a stricken clandelinian soldiers.... After him wat Darger and hundreds of horsesen full tild while the rest of the christian troops were smashing down Claudelinian defense. Tameriae was indeed in a desperate substantion for among. the men were his most during enemies the vivian girls who were dashing with a troop of men in nother direction to head him off.

The trenches were filled with the offending mostled for flesh and everywhere on the intle field could be seen mutilated lodies. One of the christian generals estimated in leases so between four million and five million and domenumbers only in cluded hose who were fallen in his own commend alone and more than 9,205,555 had been thrown into confusion ten th times. The christian inguisaves in their wild recommended note to the rear of the christian line at the rate of at least a hundred thousand per minute and thousands upon thousands who had rallied to face the furious clandelinian associations on their death. It had ben a death stated as they were not to escape as multiudes went to a terrible fate in righting desperately to for their country-Indeed by the buttle the very crudel of christian its was being descrated.

anisul viviania had recieved greenome inless of the full full butt to raping a along his lines. One general Fandemonia came furching into the lines with a dirty piece of cloth around his eyes. The power Elverinian and three of his staff officers prostrated themselves before the army shuplane and werecrying for mercy in the most heartrending names. The general had went insure from the dim of the conflict as well as his t three staff officers he himself havinglost his eyes an exclosion of a shell laving dug like a yesout of their socks. General vivianis had until the dirty cloth that was hiding the socksts and one look was enoug, he could not look atthem again.

be procured a clean piece of cloth which he tied around his head hiding his repulsive lo king eye sockets. Famally general "Aviaoia successed in convincing the insume general that he was his friend. Hehad extende his arm hand to a little girl also brough into one lines by an Angelinian and the littlegirl had stored at the general without responding. He reached with tot hands to into hold of the little girls bands

and felt dul dumbfounded when he grouped two empty slacves souked with blood-She had no simes a shell hurst having blown off toth her aims as she had ben in her bewilderment from right between the batt le line after having strayed from the mulitudes of flaing non-combinants.

Another little girl who was about ten years of age hadher right leg cut off clean to thehip. Of all the christian columns that had fled before the enemys advance before mulying to show their best once more in that fire, formere of lattle only about five hundred thousand had survived at survived and the scenes of the batt is had borrified all the generals whowings:ed it.

Orest Abyschikilian semies on general Vaintage left had concentrated to agence the murder of the other moldiers while large bests of calveriniums hade a junction will, indeprine not maliane with the main right wines and the clandelinier columns under Sollyerine, Stonckerinia, Teporia and "elkinglurg had been crusted to fra ments against there new phristian lines amid more frightful a compage.

TAMERS OFFICE OFFICE AND HOW BE ESCAPES.

Purimpnother contaught violet and 'er alther bad agein ten captured by the clandeliniansbeing in the landsof Tomerlines men this time who to ther surprise had dress ed ther wounds and aneaked them among Shoemanns lines. As the clandelinians were retreating before a fearful counter charge of the christians t sume of the landelinians left the little girls hes behind in a house caving; 'Jon't youse whatever let this less of out as you will get us and Shoeman in trouble.'

We won't telt no one. Unid toice with gratitid gratitude; You have saved up little girls free Federal and Theerline and maybe some day we can be able to rea repay you even if you are enomies of angel this.

The clandeliniess them left saying that the engelinianswould be there in another shake of a leg. After they had gone Jen is who was still a little lame said 6 herself;

This is a surprise for uslittle cirls. I never knew that we would be

15.1:51

4047

5 82 B

into them dashing into the mulitudes of christians and like the harvester with the kern edgesovthe so the chordes of chandelinians on borne back and on foot waved their cabres used their bronets and tower divin the christian troops in a terrible manner only to be shoughter in the trans. Shoughted none and children were e even four, found on the lattle field by thousands many children who had been toru tortured beyond measure, chocked or monthered to death and literally cut to nieces intestines and all:

The horror of christian and landelinian cavarly combats was worke of all bundreds of thousands of landelinian and ingelinian coverly men and drove them and three themselves into the depest slaughter and even trendles filled with additional fighting fiercely resembled some great also there of children instance a tat le-

Merciful fathers, who could hear to hear the deafaing heartrending ro roar of the cavarly contests and who could have watched this work o fo demons action with serens satisfaction. The shricking voices of the fallen caught in the storm of canister, and the hor or stricken yells of the furious combatents made a sound as hell was let loose without a minutes warning. It was an organy of mass instead of a battle. It was like a bedious nightmare in which poor werk inferm human beings grap led with the demons of other regions. Now happy indeed were the women and children from the desterted towns when they reached the Abyssinkilian horder in time to scape the frightful scene of that great slaughter. Violet and her sisters could still see the flaming thundering liver of carrons, the smell of blood of flesh and turningflesh, and not far from here where the littl-Annie Aronhurg child had been murdered the clandelinians on ce under Ade-eDe-Carbe and Smash-in-the-head whose ledders before long had been wounded, had buried the trenches in more than three hundred thousand dead cavarly horses and almost thatsame number of men within a short p space of time and who could could call this frightful ma secare war-

What had made it has for the each, was that all the calverinies no matter how must here were had long hefore Aronhurgh hun inlisted and Joined "Indernines army against the Irital Free "asons and if the christians would establish an overwhelming victory inthic great content they could sweep the alandelinians out of entvertinis One large force of "alvertinia nearshly was fairly crushed to death and many thousands of wounded buried up to their chins in earth thrown up thy gipantic explosions die in locally to truthe but those who falled to die fast enous enough lingered in torture much the more longer, and the cavarty force of either adde fighting fouriously smoon, one a other and crashing into each other wilresidly rede multitudes of dead christians.

to the clandalinian sabres throughout the entire muchwestern and southeastern section of the furiously fighting christianline which the christian disciblence of the contemporary fighting christian in the same flandish manner fightinglike fiends incarnate and all the catholic christian christian and "issions properties even Protestant and auterna and Medithodats chru churches were now described to the christian which did did fighting in the prest buildings. Out of eight million cavarly men on hall sides the christian lines recieved food and on refor their many wounds

for their many wounds —— Seven thousands of mothers who had their children tied to their backs had been also overtaken by the — landelinians and slain and hundreds of mothers who escaped had to be taken to the Abysankilian frontand have their dead children seperated from their lodies by the surpeons Christian soldiers of all rests in this lattle were killed to screded by frightful ms — u numbers.

The generals who had withdrawn their crip mied divisions after frash unes had been placed had reported that they had found bundreds of men on the recalddes with children also whose eyes and testhand even ellegs and arms torm a chemy by shell fire and who we were strug lim maker the dead like so many worse their whole bodies being coveredwith bloom, which showed that fleeling children counfounded and lewildered by the forest fire secence of battle had been lost in the charmal bodies and jet cought in the torrests of shells from hob sides. The whole of the latter the field was like a vast give v ward ruled and descible.

without protest had forwith gave themselves and even the little girls up to the engalinions and who were allowed their freedom for ther kind treatment of the littlegirle.

Upon the cuthrenk of the great Landelinian receds the population of the city of "alverine especially the christian Abgicancian, woemen and children felt quiet quite uneasy as they had known fu'l well that their country had now been one of the greatest aloughter grounds in their history, even ifgeneral vivianis was win i ning. General ivianise army u during the advance bud been reinforced by Alvasibetilen electrions and immediately fierce hordes of . Disammians , concentin inns and Alyssinkilians and Angelinians poured into the regions evacuated by the landelinian troops but in the face of a ctorming inferno and no sooner had the ill fated christian non-do non-combatants observed the vanquard of the retreating-landelinians coming their way they became stricken with borror. The non-combaints of the cityof Calverine were safe but not those south of the enemys lines. All the rich and poor, thousands of young and old, strong and inferm every christian on non-combatant whatever heatily anatched whatever they could o possible carry and started on the traci tracks far before the retresting landelinian hordes all bound twarf thesoutheast.

When the reverse come the christian columns then were driven tward Calveine and even from the region with horrible loss within on hour and a scene of horri horror came from that section. We sad emi gration wessurmented untill its ermies of il'I fated christiam men women and children covered every inch of ground of the districts tothe north almost stunned by the far distant ax crash of the mighty approaching bett le. Thousands upon thousands of shoeless, nockless children I lambed to the backs of their mothers whose hare feet danced over the wreckage strewn fields their sannty household untensils dangling from the backs

Nundreds ofbabies crivmy with the bat of the Calverinian summer, thousands of other children bungry frightened and weeping, countless old men women and children les in leaning againsttheir sticks and carrying burdens that would ordinarily have crushed the strong vouths, bundreds of young women who had purposely disfigured themselves with the fear of fallingirto the hands of the savere -landelinians there and many other terrible agenes rendered the plight of the aniversalian christianates themost pitiful of all its long history of agony for their faith.

Violet and her misters saw all the scenes of the Forrible but he itself. They cried loud and long and nrav prayed to the Saviour to have pity for the normalization soldiers but ("morgive me ob tord") a even le appeared to have abandoned the christians. So fearful was the alaughter....

A SOPE OF OPIGHTHER SECUCITER RIGHT AT THE SPOT MIRDS LITTLE At the Atomotive and the land of

Even though thesavage alandelinian columns under generals Tamerline and rederal had not succeeded in forcing the lines under genral authinghouse "c-mih Whirther and -ivianien, they had been the formon foremost in the persuit of the retreating christians a of general vivianias right wing but now greater and new forces barred their way and like bowling roaring w 1 wolves the landelinians charged

3,46

whome every inch of ground was p/plowed by storms of bullets, burnicanes of shells of every descritio description and souked by sees of blood and intestines. "hat was the underlying consentrat contributed to the christian victory at this noint. That was it that made every christian boy a hero, made the oldest man forget his aidend the privations he was enjuring. The principal factors that made for s success are the value of iron desciplines which was overwhelmingly demonstrated. It was safe to event that the most blighty densiplined stylicles with he most successful in action. Youthful enthusiasm may be undermined patriotions, may be forced into temporaryaheyance by hours of cruel continual shelling, worse than that the ingelinians had become such to the horeible witches cauldron cauldron

of drum-drum fire of the Clandelinian hatteries. It is then that descipline as s erts itself. One thing more. Those who surve survived the great battle agree in saying that without a firm belief in red they would never have been able to live through those harmowing hours, and to the millions of landelinians who lackedfaith dame to destruction and a helishowers of shalls, and during attacks of bayonets. Let us all meditate upon this and t k take it close to our vey very hearts. Then in spite of who to our com enemies say and do the prophecy contained in the old folds veerse verse may yet be realized; Christein greetnes s

Christian Greatness, Christian to truth/may some day save the world in south-

GENERAL PIVIAMIA'S ADVANCE UPON MADLEY'S RET REAT ING YORGES I'V A MUREAGE OF FIRE AND "CLOANGE OF FLAME AND DIM. THE FRIGHTEN, MASSAGRE

Buring the time that the ab enemy could now not even force his lines general diviania called upon the whole line to advance unon vanley intending to keep them on the t retreat before they could rai'y and rform once more. General vivienic sent an order to general ...indernine telling him to continue his stard and not advance untill given the opnortunity but he had recieved this namer enewer [[]]

"Your excellency general civianias my engagement at the front of Calverine is very serious and it is impossible for me to advance under any condition just row as my right is in no condition to even moved forward an inch and one f of my left grand divisions id is threatenswith annihilation. I count it we very unfail and a chest for the enemy to follow up this titerrible slaughter inmy conditionand they ought to be satisfied that they won thus w far along my left. The clandelinians have fallry paluged the sensen out of my generals as to weak with their hor ible way of inflictinglesses and I will never be able to advance untill reinforced.

You Your assistant general.

John michard windernine.

General "ii wiwiania took n surly an hour to get his forces to begin their simultaneous advance against the fiery wedge of the clandelinian front lut however for the claudelinians there was no rout nor either has there any flight and the whole batt leleft a scene of weste cities and towns burned by shell fire oil wells were at set on fire grain elevators were destroyed and f where there had once been lrrge and beautiful farms were now nothing but violet and her sisters who were withthe christian army were forced to go to the

rear to be cut of the wav of the enemys red receding storm of fire

was directed principally and successfully against the christian position of the left wing of the winth army corps where the world seemed to come to an end from the fury and violence of the latter frightful uncommy to roar. At the same time the clandelinian

Clandelinians concentrated the attack upon the outer left wing of the ninth army core corps and the sain line of the eighteenth recrye corps degenerating in a desperate mad wild struggle like of he! hells legions, backing madly at each h others for an hour at close quarters amid tumults of hayonets pikes and sahre blows may even the close quarters fighting in the Christin Christian Crusaders against the murks was not on a one third as bor this se this. Before this maddest of attacks b bad begun "anley had desued an order that the these christian positions mo must be taken at whatever cot

cost. They paid the cost suffered horritly; suffered overwhelming losses, offered hecatombs of victims and though they had forced the whole lin e and taken the posit ior and even the sedenf second line of trenches with the severely wounding of minimum they did not hold it thanks to the heroism of the ariving Alysainkil ian reinforcements under nuthinghouse Mc-Whirther who massed themselve upon every point of att attack, railies the panic stricker christin oclumes and gave one til. General divianian a nomition fronting the main line or part of the Mo-Hollester and Aronlurgs run wer the most seriously managed point of

this part of the field of wholesale slunghter, and secondingly the new forces of Allyssinkilians and Allieannians and concentinians wereinstalled there, which together with the re ' railied forces of recicannians , " inclinentians and nomdotions performed deads of the greatest vaccionary value. Thus to traditions of their rans they withst i withstood the terrific onelought as made by the hordes of clandelinians on slaughts for the making of which the Clandelinian generals conjunctly sent out fresh divisions under the storm of drum fire.

Those who escaped the horrible fire of tethe artillery and the mechine game fell under the butts of the muckets and bal blades of the christ in lavonets and under the fierce thoust of the fearful two edge piles.
The sain and last attack upon Buthinghouse Mc-Whirthers

linewes made by densely massed troups. The positions of the whole line confront ing Aronburgs Pun recieved the mair shock of the impact but were not shoken however though his lines lat loose a line of fire and storm of hell. The minth Condendinian division corps and others of the alandelinian am army attacked in twenty double lines advancing all simultaneously with all their geneals on horselack suddenly to be engulfed in clouds of smoke from bursting shells, storms of withering canister and shrapuell and high explosives.

In de-d the Angelinians recieved these Clandelin ion asseilan ts with a withering storm od drum-drum fire the exploding shells tearing thousands of the assailants from limi to limb and lim literally blowing to piefs the firsten lines and tearing to fragments the others and drivening them into confusion. Other succeeds succeeding lines fared no better as they were rended to atoms these lines extending fourty miles in length at the that. The hundreds of thousands that miraculously encaged the storm of shell and consister fire were fe felled by the furious christian christians, wity with blows of musket lutts, salve pick are end by the layonet.

In spite of their duantless quargaege their recl reckless content cortempt of death, their marvelious persistence, the clandelinian survivors were forced tack just as Mc-Whirther fell mortally wounded! Front and flank of this writhing maelstrome of des densely pack of humanity rolling along in a disorderly retreat, was still swept by the christian drum fire. The losses which the alendelinians ous tained was inhuman and sickening.

With this last velent at empt to take the christian position along this point ended the lattle along this point. After six hours of frantic fighting, after paying a frightful inhumar toll in blood and fire, the clandelinians under Tamerline were formed to elendon their efforts to break the christian lines. Thier finest troops the flower of their ermies who had fought persistently with all the dara-davil mallently for which the alandelinians are famicus had not only failed to win a victory but had sustained a grushing defeat along this point. For the fact must not be overlocked that their failure to force their way in through the the christin lines was added by a very serious defeat. The hattle of such frightful fury was over along this point for good but what lessions shall all christ ions extract from this titanic strupple! That moral is pointed by Mc-vollester Bun

deniened for life by the enraplitting din of the terrible curtain fire. The purviy ore of the first main line fifteen million strong which had been reduced to . nine mill ion had recoiled in confusion but as fast as possible thesecon d under Tamerlin e come on with tremendous fury and with the wildest yells. No known sort of natures works were able to withstand such fire which wer poured upon this sedond assauting assaulting line for even a chort time, but for a time-landelinian descipline, loyalty and heros heroiem held out. Huge well's of smoke bung over the christian trenches for all the length the scene was like a general senthing transaced scene

forest fireand the hor or of the whole flaring re' of secmingly he 11 fire, with mountains of earth rising into the air, volcanic eruntions of the bat'le field was ag augmented by the cease less deafening earsplitting, thundeing, rumbling and earsplitting crashing which filled the sir and which even a ' hundred miles away sounded like myrinds of the most violent volcances in the greatest and most herculesn eruntions. It sermed impossible that any living creature should survive such a haclish turmoil. The assault of the secon second monsterous column had begun all along the line almost simultan equaly and though ten million Clandelinians fell in this second onslaught if helieved, the attack still continued and the ascailants of the third line springing over the works like the mostmonsterous waves in human rivers melted away in columns by score, the survivors sprang upon the christians like avalanhees of humanity and the most furious and decreratehand to hand fights ever seen the war occurred a naued, in whwhich not only bayonets, sabres pistols butts, and club'ed mu k me muskets were used, but pix axes abovel and booted shoes and booted foot were used to expell the enemy to kill him or to force him to surrender. As an example of the tremendous fury

with which such a hand to hand conflict raged I will cite one instance. A grenadier of one of the Arbieanmian regiments who had car ied a pick axelad the righthand which carried the weapon biten right of by

a Gln Glandelinin. Glandelinian.

The Abbieannian socdierwrithing with pain contrived to - ange the pick are to his let hand and killed both the Glandelinian who had medra - 14im and his comrade behind. Both sides were literal'y striking, thrushingend throwing their way through each other in a way to strike terror grenades and lite ... in the heart of Saten himself. Thousands of the clandelinians in thehand to han d fight had also to endure the frightful five of the cryist! . "!??ery and for the Angelinians there was not a moments rest., each man being actuacted by one, thought only to defend his position to the last to overcome the enemy to endure through it a 'now matter what happns. New forces were frequently called upon to help out the brave christins doing the work of the superhuman. The clandelinians had deapte the drum-drum fire being played upon them, secured one long line of trenches and used every desparate frantic effort to second secore a second trench several scores of metres all ong the line so that working and fighting tward each other they might ressonably be exprected to u unite the two trencheshed also using t he captured transh as a tage for man attack in mass a complete extra double line of millions of sharpshooters at the front was followed by thousands of others soughting in to indent the christian line and to break it, otheir own artilleryfairly blowing other trenches to pleases leaden accountable these attacks in mass a complete double line of respect at the front followed at a distance of f a few bundred yards by densely packed magnes of battalions and divisional columns. This method of attack from which they never swerved cocas a

occassioned them as shocking loss of life but however it was sairing for them confi dent success and general _ivianianc line was completely | broken and shat' ered. The lances ous' died by the glandelinian corps in

this wighty inferno of slaughter was three quarters of what they had though their number was neven millionw., as glandelinian prisoners confirmed this estimation to their captors. To this wholesale slaughter to which they condemn their men the fact was probably due that the glandelinian genera's sued the same columns many times for purposes of stracks, and it was ' terrible to see the demortlizing effects sustained by men who had been forced to climb over billlocks of their own dead in order to reach those ! lastingerish rian | christian lines. The havor wrought ly the christian artic, art illery had been frightful-I This situak consited an insane slaughter, instrickly speaking, it was not an attack, but a mad dancing in chambles of hell, through a chanel bouse of "Hells Domanat ion."

The main fury the of the clandelinian ac att ack

a horrible gabath, bloodcurldling price in blood for these moni minor successes which in the end priff profited them nothing. In this terrific infern o of tatt le, sons from every principality of the Angelinian and Calverinian fatherland, fought shoulder to shoulder like demons and vied with each other in the display of courage and endurance. Abbieannians, and Concentinians, angelinians and Abyscinkilians, men from the north and from the couth, from eneastand west, stord side by side, check by

jowl, forming an impregnable wall ag a against which the furious desparing fanutic attack of the Glan delinian hordes of all sectis were docmed to fatefully apend themselves in a horrible i inferno of carnage and dan damanation.

To cope with general imignie successfully the Glandelinians had brought up their Second, worth, and gizternth army corps two great divisions, two colenial divisions, and a holf ter iteral division, all in al all, almost seven and a halfourmy corps being masses mad mas a ed upon Aronburg nun. One division after another fought withmarvelous valor and reckless courage and nerve, climbing up and over the hodies of their fallen comrades only to melt away. In the fury of their terrificonslaught the landelinians and grently strengthened their artillery. On the other hand general vivianies two army corps had been strengthened soesolely by the addition of indu indi vidualy

battalions of seventh and twe lveth armies as wells as by the linth army corps and the seventh reserve corps and these massing upon the assailants played unmer cifully with them as the tornado would the grain after tearing form a grain elevator. The sleughter indeed was the most terrific ever seen before......

> T THE HORPIBLE IDEAL OF FAGING THE CHRISTIAN "DRUM-DRUM FIRE" AND THE BLOODSURLDLING RESULTS....

Geberal mederal, Tamerline, Ambrose Fullerin themeantime hof launched heavy lines across the Mc-Hollester oun, and Mc-Whirther Run while general moemannia and mick nelliniania the later who had arived duringthe last three hours of conflict swept across Aronburg Run like a storming tornado of men and tanged with the frightful force

of human cathering 1 rums against general Zoe Rae Vivianians lines and terrific was the shughter. HO INDE D here probably was the worse of or one of the worse scenes of the battle. This whole tattle line had become one of the worst living hells and avalanches of sotming damanatings horrors ever seen before. The woods of Aronburg Run was moved down as if a hurricane by bundreds of thousands of shells of every descrittion description. The work of the christian artillery ernormous in strength, with huge supplies of ammunition was spent lavashly upon the assault ing columns.

Upon the assaulting columns under geeral Ambrose Fuller which made the first great onslaught the chrisians in that ore onslaught threw th three hundred thousands of shells of every descript c description and millions for Ambrose waller hadly wounded among them. The woulds of Mc-mollester, and Mc-Whirther Dun were wiped out by the rapidity of the artillery fire all along the line being as great as that og of an ordinary months our but the shells buried upon the assailants were not infantry shalls but shells of every calibre made. This sort of articlery fire was called Drum-Drum fire, and its effects were simply dreadful unspeaka'le. Ambroses fullers am army was almost completely unnihilated and fifty generals went down mangled and bleeding every one of them killed these beinfas follows Sherlock nolmns,, Imposter, Pieface, Knownithing , calo Sallowwitch, withering hallow, Henry-jack-knife, General ming-in-the-mose; Contemptorienn, mairweather, remeral , ovehouse, Too Pru Proud, Bristol, Indegistion, warringtonis, Bristoletoe,, Pedeldier Snydier

Nancy Cap Kyde and ounstow. The rest were not named being a' at that.

Adele-de-garderninias army was completely annihilated, those of Henry Accoun tants was completely wiped u out of exist existence, the trees and shrubbery were splike tered and whole lines of the main army grumbled avery and inde d the survivors were 12 -, 154

404I.

At the memory of what occurred along his center general viviants almost broke down and wept like a child. His great hart indeed was broken but he could not give vent to, too much of hi his grief however as he saw that he must do all he can too fill in the gap caused by the withdrawel of the centerlefore it was to late and to than change the horrible condition of the fattle inferno if he could. Though Pohs force had been victorious in repelling the enemy general "iviania believed that it was impossible to win the batt be entirely and he elmost cried right in front of violet and her sisters. Bobhad recutered confection un amid a rouring hell of flame and din for thedistance of twtwenty miles, but his main line Commanded by Hanson swearington, had been put to routend there was no holding confection oun any longer and he it had been finally been abundaned to the enemy once more.

For all that morning of bloody c arnage gen eral Viviunies center had reteined its position during the fearful conflict but as it had near twelve o-clock teen three tened withannihio ation by the pressure of the terrific Glandelinian assault it had retresed on confusion.

! Mc-Hol'estr Run had also been abundoned to the enemy and here the enemywere only in o possession in realty of nothing that a wast morgue. The ralient general Pansonia had really been mortally wounded and had died on the very batt le field attended by the sergeons and after the last rites of thech rch had ben given. The whole army who knew of his death were greatly effected by it. Hansonias only words were that he asked cod to bless Pless them all and turn the tide of of the horrible hat! To and save the nation.

I'It's thelast of the war I'll sere' He said the moment before he died.

Ceneral wiviania fails to recede.

GENERAL VIVIANIA FAILS TO RECEDE A VERTIBLE STORM OF HELD ALONG HIS LINES.

In themsentime general ...ivianias intentions to withdraws certain portion of his weakened araies and to throw in fresh forceswas not very well accomplished, for it was neccess any for one of his wings to crush the first large aggressive movements on the part of the clandelinions by hurling their finest army corps and an ernormous artillery force against the christians for hoursat whateve cost to force a wedge into the chrisicalines across Aronturgs and in order to break one link in the steel chi chain standing against them. General vivionias army was terribly fatigued at the moment when they were called upon toenter the save' severest phase of a struggle into which their foes hurled the flower of their troops. Moreover the alandelinians had an almost inexhaustible supply of ammunitio in and were therefroe able to reach the fuol full strength of their fighting capacity in their decorate herculean efforts to break through the storming christian life lines which terred the way to every approach to the c city of galverine.... The prodigious masses of iron and humanity which the clandelinians burled against

the christians unceasingly hour by hour, their marvelious ingauity in making drive like atacks, their doggedness in defence/ all this wwws admiradably calculated to crush larger numbers than thouse of the christian armies. Onlyan iron will, a des cipline which had become sound nature in the faces of such odds caused the christain li e line to hold as it did.

Only an iron wil ' , a descipline which had become sound nature and utter forgetfulness of self led to victory in the face of such overwhelm inrodds, it being completel like an struggle between iron and steel. Itis true that n heavy mass of iron can through sheer weight hend and indent a narrow band of steel but it cannot break the steel. The christian lines under General iviania were just like the stel hand. The Glandeinians continually renewing their overwhelming at'q attack incoccantly hour by hour, and by tearing up the christian lin as with a suprorting artitlery fire, the viclence which beggars all dest description, the foe succeeded in trouking back the chrictian lines here and the there! Sometimes at one pirt, cometimes at another they took several hundred metres of treaches but they

. A CHAPTER OF BLOODCHREDLING HOR OR. BLEEDING HEARTS! OF THE VIVIAL OR OR GIRLS. GENERAL VIVIALIA FAILS TO WITHDRAW.

THE TERRIFLE AUTION ALONG ZOR.RAF. VIVIANIAN'S LINES. AND THE TERRIFLE ORDEAL OF FAZING THESE TERRIFLE CHRISTIAN DRUM-DRUM-FIRE AND THE BLOODCURLDLING REUSLIS

GENERAL VIVIANIA FINALLY MANAGES TO ADVANCE.

AMID FRIGHTFUL CARNAGE IN MANLEY RESEDES. THE FRIGHTFUL
MASS ASSENCE OF FFARRUL SLAUGHTER RIGHT ATTHE SPOT
WHERE LITTLE ANNIE ARONHURG WAS MURDERED. CHRISTIANS DRIVEN INTO

It indeed was a terrible hourof hornor and confusion. Nundreds of thousands of soliders had been slaughtered in a way not fit, to be described. Indeed wickedness sensed to have triumpahanted, and indeed general liviania himself was borefited at themassacre of soliders it having ben the worse done sic since any tattle he had been in b before. Thousands of men lay dead with their belies torn open by shells of with whole fronts of their bodie torn away compelately with intetines and all, and even dangling on the pikes of some of the rushing yelling clandelinion hordes were the heads of some of the dead men which had failed to drop. It was a more horrible scene than any massacre of children and indeed showed the power of the érnific shell fire on both sides.

ilkearly all the men on his left grand divisions of his main center had been all cut down or routed, and thousands who fled had seaked safty in the conf convents firing shots upon the enemy from the doors and windows but thesehad hen forced the num runs being disgracefully treated and insults of every dr description warehaped upon them though the clandelinians had officered no violence except to eject them from the convents General divising indeed mourned the loss of lansonia and the destruction of his army and also the threatening loss of the hattle and warned the horrified little Vivian piels and other child ref ref refugees who were in the rem of the army to keep close together and not leave the army to the main retreat comes. He himself had a manuled arm and leg but fortunstely they werenot fractured or hoken and he was still able to rettin his command. Note that and her sisters were horrified and he heart

broken at the frightful death of so many soldiers and ha rolly cared what the Glandelinians would do to them row. They had went for hours as theywatched the horrible conflict and though many of the officers noticed it they did not say an t anything as they had grief enough of their own, as they suffered the loss of many divisions are and guns. Some of the Ampelinians who had found deat hodies of children said that they were in frightful shape. A gang-pane-shell had in used their destruction as a hole fourty feet deep and a hundred wide was exposed the dead children laving close to the craters brink on a pile of deed and wounded

soliders of both sides. One whose name was Mildred tennie, whose name was found onher clothes had her chest and although, and intentines and although away and one leg was also missing while the head was cruphed beyond recognizing. Another lill tittle girl whee name was Angelinia had been mortadly wounded and agash had been torn deep in her throat and chest and she hed to death.

The thi rd little girls by the name of Joice St clare was also mangled by be ond recognizing her body also turn open but the intestines were still intact as the men saw. And the horror that was in the faces of these e men was territle to see. The shell had also killed over two thousand men and wounded five thousand thre hundred fatally, while the depth of the hole showed that the high powdered explosive had, had terrilefore in exp(exploding, and made a noise that had deafened the curviving victims for life-Manly Many had also be n blinded by the smoke. How the children had got caught in this frightful har hattle inferno noe

one could ascertain but it indeed was a terrible be tragedy. Every whereon the transfer final which had been standard in that wild confusion the borrible scene, of mangled fire flesh, ol piles of intestines, bloody pools and other hings to borrible to relate were sen by violet and her sistes who hide hid away their eyes in a unfold borror.

about to raily the divisions. Pierce was also wounded and Mc-murner, cliaton, "en derherry, Meldonia costellio and an riboiner were wounded in trying to stem the tide of disasteralt was indeed a serious disaster. The Glandelinians were onto the bottest persuit at and did not desigt but harrassed the christians as much as possible. No doubt even now general Manley would have won a complete victors had not on on a finite intentions failed. He had blanced to be mercenal invisations army in from of his intentions failed. He had blanced to be mercenal invisation on amount of the Altheundan army confronting them, having failed to make a function with

the main forces that had been striking blows of the rear of general vivianias and the so that only the center of the whole of iviniae the mas forced and not the entire main line as Manley had manted. The other two wings had and were hal holding against the fiercest adoubt and Bob himself having hen ousted from Confection and with frightful slaughter had only recovered it by making a frightful

Confection and with frightful slaughter had only recovered to by acting the prisoners.

Counter stack in which both sides lost 6,777,666 in killed wounded and a prisoners.

Manley though he was still.

Resping up the frightful onslaught wascruelly a outwitted though he had routed.

Resping up the frightful onelunght wancruelly u outwitted though a rain outsouthe christian center as the other two bud held and r threfened to repute his assal ants and not call only that but great force of Abyssin'ilians were advancing swittly to fill the gap in the christian center.

It was already twelve o-clock and now the hatt le had assumed greater

fury.

4039. 1 155

A STATE OF THE STA

4037. 1-1-56

and firing with all their might. The enemy at the same time made a terrific head long enalought on beary Pobs caverly forces the charge being so magifiacteentil: the coverly losing their general who was killed was obliged to retreat. During the trigittul assaults manley had repeaterly sent mestengers to general undernin and vivients demending surr ender or to withdraw peacefully from the province of Calvering which the were holding so stubtornly and leave telind at the name out dilite diddren. General ... ivianis or .. indernine had not sent any men sesges back and the messengers themselves wereheld as pre prisoners. Shoeman's us sult was indeed fierce and terrific in the extreme. He was confident of winning so that _ue baums main armies could close in on general ... ivianis and Hansonia deeming to place the christian army between two firems while the clardelinian divisions under Hanson Germaine Viviania simultaneously charged on furiously throad a large cleushowing great fravery in their momula extinct the storming. Finding so sing the thundering Allientedian line and making an impetiture deal through the massive line and a pande monimum of hayonets clubted muskes and turult of pikes and satres and shots on at point blank but a Germaine Wivienie was killed and though his army under a withering fire from a c chain of artillery carried all lefore them and making a break that looked like it could not be remained the Glandelinians bowever were staggered over the Ties of their general and had not Shoemanus main line poured into his gen with line levenets fixed a disaster would have occured. Indeed in the hand to hand fighting the scene occurred which probably would have on hornified God. Almighty Himself.

Showness was morally wounded but the whole christian center was broken up and driven in into confusion and disorder which soon became a partic. Ports of the line still held in a furnace of flame and din however and rendings seeingthe situation sent several fresh divisions to a vain suprort. It readily seemed to if the course was lost. General divining rear had been assuited the crusted to Supports and now the whole center was retreating out of the slowly isolating a inferred like trape General Vivients blusself had been sericesly handicapted an his chief aid general notand Viviania was lying seriously wounded in an ambulance. It had even tern reported that Jack Evans the boy friend of the vivian girls bud been villed beofre their eves as the little girls with his toys were signalling with flags and then that Jennie and Joice almost went to a horrible death and Angeline was reported mortally wounded but this could not be confirmed. Violet alone had been reported to have been captured by the claudelinian a bladly injured heralf. However all these rumors could not be confirmed and in realirty the little girls had not been in the bat! le at al and also lock Evans had not been even injured. When the news of the mighty conflict which reported it going on spread throughout the region north of which it was re raging all the posple fa fearing it would be a landelining whether were soon in terror. For them anyway there was no escape as all the exits to the north was tarred by fleets of alandainian also ships. "It's at on er ount of the ! Aronburg no picute pi cture."

Wailed parger as he rode up to general .. ivianis with a frapment of his army; 'Our whole army is out to pieces and routed; I knew we could not win, and I threw down the Paition to .. Too late, tool late Salveinia and Angelinia are lost.

All around him were lander of pools to below men. For miles and miles there was the s scenes of the wildest confusion, the whole rrmy on the center being in a stumpede, the tumult a and pandemonumn of hatcle in the distance and on the right and left being declaring. It was indeed a complete total roof of the chain weren. beream to believe to that the tide of disaster were killed smid the dreadful carnage, general pudolhy going down mangleind and !lending lut n of mortal y wounded, and his sid general Mendersonia was shot in the head. General Goodwill tithe Second was killed in trying to rally the panic stricter torder. Houst en wounded in trying to do the same thirg. Canoncance, Shoemandia Can inp., Norten alyde, Stanish Mc-Pollester, some, sensin were shed til ed in trying to sally their crushed and mangled divisions, and Calvine, Canton, Gros., Anderyne Calman , , Moscow, amin Can ine, and Hamptin and Belto well ion were wounded st the heads of their troops and generals Grainer, Pungerford, and Brintlinger were alsowounded in ty trying to get their men to stand and force the surging Glandelinians tack. Cornell fell wounded in trying to arrest the disorder. and his irether Samuel also was wounded, and novald Aromais, Se dwick, Granteerry Sinder, gorie were woommen in trying to bring up a new division, so then another general by the neme of Mc-Hollester was wounded mortally . Just his be wis

We alandelining attracked the seventhy fifth corps in a figure headlong rush like a domainting are limb . I men indicate merciless tib fighting they too we were out to pieces and routed, while hundreds of pathling puns were being brought to bear upon the assellants by the rest of the christian line, which poured and such a destruct destructive curtian of fire, that smid heartrending screems, curses and yells whole columns of the clandelinians were moved down while simultaneously a serious fire from other chains of gons dealt swful incapable havoc, but the made column a got continued the attack with dara-devil reckles an ensultating their flarce canconading checked Shoemanns let wing and threw it tack with excruciating losses.

All the christian tatteries by this time had been massed upon Manleys associants, their leader having now gathered all his available forces and thrown them to the assoult with inconceviable violence The tremendous can oneding that swelled for th from hundreds of thousandsof convens on loth sides contined was terrific and the concussion litrally shaking the city of malverine like an earth quuske, causing al' the windows to be shattered, doors to fly from their fastenings and cause the people to rush into the streets, whie all the woman and children were stunned by the orgry of sounds far away to the south where they knew the hatte was raging. Horror upon horr was added and nothing could cutrival the destruction.

TERRITIME DESTRUCTION. A DAMANATING CRASH OF HELD.

The thousands of christian guns rained fearful broadsides of shot shell, grape shoe, chain shot, canister and storms of high explosives upon the assaulting gray surges, mangling and tearing whole lines to fragments, whi whole divisions melting away like snowbanks. The drum drum-drum roar of the christian fire was designing and earsplitting, mingled by the crushing militer cannon like roar of mucketry but onward t sticl onward pressed Shomeones stray with great determination and now Jennings Athieannians fought with the fury of desperation-

Dead and wounded lay piled up in wondrows and stretched across the fields in seas of lodies while again the terrific can nonading caused detructions to whole forest of trees, and mi myriads of shells and shraphell and volleys of musketry and hose streams of canister ploughed greatavanues in chockShoemanns lines . For a time it a semed as if the supreme line would be forcedas general Meldonia Ricknell coming to the aid had thrown his most f massive forces to the same unrudh and indeed t seemed as if the enemy had never before been so stubbobli or so recl less. They continued their desperate attack though nearly all the christian hatteries weremassedupon them.

Meldon is W micknells ormy execuntere a frenzieddrum-drum-fire that wiped outh one half offis first commands, the muns serming to bound his lines to fragments with Deng-pangshel's and caniter, the shells of which made a continuous clattering clattering rour as they exploded wiping ou one regm gegiment after another. The right of the christian center had rallied and wedged themselves against wicknells assailants who leing overwheemed and overlaped could not holdout any longer and began to

give way slowly alandoning the few guns they had captured in their desperate efforts to get out of range of that deadly drum-droom fire which threatened to annihit annihilate them and no h the at he of the chr elandelinian ermy was in confusion their leader taving ten wounded a se od 'ime...

The christians along Shoemanns front were not as ye successfut. Uneral mendonia, Nogord, with Hendenia Pugnose, and general ce occirend moved on in a clay charge tward the left grand division but the three clandelinian commanders were killedand their armies cut to pieces. During the tremendous onslaught general Ambross Fuller had abandoned his attempts ion cacomosa 1-ft, but reinforced concentrated upon Shoemann cinese christian line merciles. Tury-

Jinude Scarlie under orders to keep close to the left moved in to fill a buye gap made by the enemys assault and his four brigades were atruck by Mc-Whirther who with a column brigade in frojt and seven lines deep assaulted that purt of the lineard drove it out of clace with great loss. Phillis with his brigades wereordered to the break with Scanlinia

but the two despite fleir can overwhelming a dds had only for force end enough to break the two or time. There and then serve children to withdrew before a tidal wave like advance of the furious clandelinian soldiers who were we yelling

"andey with nearly lie whole force had noved forward bille morthwest acros-Mc-Whichher Run and accounted general Ardanias entire line despite the drun-dru m The toured upon them . The latile now was farful. Enmoonin cheemann out across Aronturgs our with eighteen me million men in a torundo of carnagesters be builted his columns against teneral manas divisions of four battalions occupying a strong position on a smooth open crest at the foot of which suce nine feet num nine bunders. yards ran the Archiver streum. These Abbiesoniah thoops had thrown up intranchmen ts to defend their josition their right flank being corealed by a smolldering forest inferno of another battle like beyond problity of another christian wing. Not heitheanding the numbers and strenghthof the position Wansonia so Shoemanns

force attacked in east excellent order and with great impetionally but a part of the line hadran into a terrific and a manuscape and wascompletely and this terrific and the initial and the course of four military that a manuscape and the initial and the course of four military men

withhundrads of generate not taked.

General gandling of this force the main head was killed by a burstim shell of heavy colibre. A rather main linecontinued on shopmain railied the animit leing assisted by a powerful concentrated artilley artiflery fire, but again another part of the column rem into the hornets mest and thouse not be inlibited troke into ter file confusion and gave way in panie the second come under powertal Adele-departed
Johnstonia being killed and his own command out o fieves in the foreitle inferno-Shdaman's main the though under heavy fire made a formidable

demond ration against the extreme left of the athleannian line, with clouds of skinwighers who charged withwild shouls, and strongly su ported by artillery.

While the full fury of this struggle was in progress a large force of Alliang and head withdraws from the christian right and transfered to the extreme right which gave the alandelinians a chancefor a flank at box on be sput of this cartous blumber.

While Shoemain was engaging the Attiemmines with all his tury a brigade moved formurd under cover of the smoke hall across Andrean oun and around the moved constitute under cover of the smoke hall across andream our and around the Ampelinian extreme right flams shere it made a vigoricus and successful s sansbult, nothing up the whole Abbiebanian like in extreme confusion. This across t was supported by the effective fire of eight later-less as a sight thousand cannot each and then with the entitie ocheand wild be cut the Alicham into the later than the in shreds and swept them forth the fireton, the Ab learnains lessing in Shoemann shalls, there is a state of the contract of the Alicham and the sansbulled when sansbulled when sansbulled the sansbulled when sansbulled the sansbulled when sansbulled the sansbulled when sansbulled the sansbulled the sansbulled the sansbulled when sansbulled the sansbulled when sansbulled the hundred guns of large calibre, sixty nine lattle flags many of which were mere poles and some six hundred thousand prisoners.

The main force of shoemanns army made a line over eightymiles long and this long line advanced with irresti le force though their scores of columns were becoming manyled and torn, and now he assurated general ivianies main center while general , iviania franzied always wondered to himself;

'What is the matter with general Zoe Has vivianian' Why don't he come to his support!"

Shoemains fiercest onsisught was met by the strongest defense ever seen.

General Meldertons force of six hundred and sixty six thousand were reduced to five thousand but before they retreated they had no moved down three bundred thousand grandeliniins. Line after line of riffe, pits, intrevelments, from deptured from Meldartons force but Shoemans met such fierce restatunce from the 1 mainlin a that he found his advance finally checked at many poids, and now everthing was smoke and flame.

However Maniley deemed to give general ..ivlania no respite and now a partor guerni ... ivianise exter we already broken and tent to its rear, the Glandelinians still pressing on in the face of a mithering storm of artillery first which examt their columns many to acthing. The clandetaians were advancing with tremendous and most scathing furyand now many of general ..ivianias howitzars, and Centemeters, were turned upon the fu foe and put into action at once; raining high powdered explosives upon the desperately wildly plunging assailants; who surped forward like the tidal waves of an carthquake, the horifite destruction causing the formemost columns which were quished to fragments to become panic stricken. Indeed death was everywhere in his most terrifying and most disgusting effects.

withering fire lad less near reducing the most station resistance, but as a storming withering fire lad less near reducing their many brigades to regime to and divisions to companies, they fell tack, the Claudelinians presents on will yells that would do credic for the very legions of devits themselve....

Undered during the lattle at leastfor Vivirals the mitulation was critical and even of oritis on both sides. Maither aide could now either advance or recoil without din disaster. Manlay bimself did not wk ow what to do. He had hopes of grant turner, where the meant aid not we tow what to do do he had hopes of grant turner, where there is no many led hern designated and the Athiesmalan similes defeated in detail, and the others under Vivia Vivianian fielding to downer. He had hope or winding a grant battle without territle loses, but his bitter repueles and takens a stong windernine front and slong that of winding the better the country that of without territle loses, but his bitter repueles and takens a stong windernines front and slong that of winding a bed made in the fellow that of the supendow loss to flash viviands etung him to the quick. He had not a report from the time time

whitch ran as follows:

"Your excellency: I had made the desperate stracks on the enemys flanks under Viviants as to directed but in the first schedule limited and state lank and jacobidized. Unless to ask as heavy reinforcements I shinds propries for ward ony more at all leadure a great sinky of Alliaburdan e under oe Rae Videntan though not as wet advancing terms my any bid everyabelm me. By these Ableannians n m overwhalmed five to the My shifte tosnes t dannott depact as yet though I fand as though two million had been killed or mortal y wounded or dying.

Your assistant remersi (Thomas-Phellinia, Tamerline.')

Nevertheless despit at 1 this Manley was bound to win if he could and as quic ly sent heavy forces to Tamerlines aid and the offi offensive was radioabled with terrific terrific violence and fury, while simultaneously he odd contrated all his available forces for the dare-devi purpose of measuring a no overshelming demonstration upon, indepinds his make a strong, independ in four maighty lines of table signific dement individual make a charge, individual in four maighty lines of table signific dement individual make in the of fensive movement or ushed territories the total the main time of the fifth corps by surprise, and was so signified that the main time and forced to retreat after themost cruel sanguinary fighting ever seen in actual warfare, not so much from the destructive effects of the sledge hommer hiomas from the situatity of the situation of the clandelinians. The comme here was a screaming horror between heaven and earth, and so terrific sea the singuister; that some great avaisable of domain stion second to have poured down upon both sides, and that nod himself was wentin whis own vengennes upon the standelinians for their many staughters of helpless and unoffensive of children.

Fortunately general Ras Hendersons army of fourmaidion Million was in n Invertile position on the right of the pointof sterming stand, and this the Observations were advancing upon the retresting columns, be quickly and charged his possition and struck the clandslinions a terrilla blow, rolling up the shole line after a two hours dramaof ferror, with helf its their tunine dead and wounded, capturing fourty lattered colors and seven hundred thousand in prisoners. While this was heing done under a firer forest fire of muskety muskatry and thousands of cannons, the fifth corps rattled on the line of the third division and made an advance in double line, but they met such serious resistance and such frightful intolerable losses that they soon fell back in utter confusion a ad manic and with their leader geneal Handonehania wounded a crtally. At the same time the main force of the enemy bud advanced, continually resulting atmost left wing with the loss of many term and tattered colors, and nine hun dred thousand prisoners of whom six hundred thousand were taken by Michard Tamerline forces who but the right wing to places and the greatest infermo of tattle he had ever seem: "Ame by Wanley ted to voin the onreshing main forces and his horse was shot wikin a few fet of the christian lines and hewan indured by the

fall suctaining bud bruises and sprains During the full says of the latt is energial land, redrick fanceaus ordered by general vivisals to move his divisions from the latt lait of the dray to Anne Andreau and a shapport the hand pressed divisions there. Here the works had been already carried, retreating in the direlation of Depus lanes persued by the glandel union under general wonit.

4031. Alone consent Tivingian lines one of the Atlient for district and term provides be additional and resulted ofth advergoes ato tail to a referented on the er oning Federals handlong advance. Teneral of the factor army and tode d in meri us danger on account of the serious diseaser that occurred to Canacola, whom reneral Titlenine bud adivsed to hold his ground at all costs and oh at we what a cost! Unvid Johnstons angelinians had been responsive for this dimenter, for he and attack attic-mirther concrete and then at Panda, unto where he set all ed when the Claudellinium gove him serious read tames. It was also rested that illegament withdrawel entry the that morning was only a trick to enable Federal to make the sweeping advanceshich caused serious results. During the engh gement neveral sergeons had predicted that Pansonias wound was nomewhat mortal but that

if he had perfect rest and quiet he may pull through, but what perfect rest and quiet could be have when all a around was the transdous rose of helisth cornege. He had been pierced in both lunge

by bullets and stuck in the left side by a bayonet which he had fall upon-Never before during a left to wit the chelation many insuch a critical condition, one of their main landers down, armies growted and mangled; entire right of Hindernines rolled up and terond aid of any kinds

Hansonies death in detnil.

That day the mar gods markedhim. Mars man rampet. The morld was beneath bid sway. The did what he could, so he killed general Mansonia: His whole army and less in he tip reliab turned: A storm of shells hadro ripped this way and that a sten dy re morpaless fire sont directly into the faces of the Ampelinian soldies: Everywhere there had been a frenize of the Olandelinian officers had to howled heartmains words to their charping men; sareaming at the them to deal through and thick the christians at their gumes. Whole long lines had dispred down never to rise against white the state of Writhing doing man mouned and whip is simpored, then the tries the manager to tree spends there is the term and the themselves, cinioned there is fire one has the tries of th

high into the air, many bold bodily, many into fromments and provides these land groundes from the deft had bind of the simpletinian acultants had come burtining saffily and sure and added to the plant belower of the from and tend its safety and airs and added to the plant belower of in from and tend its safety, and airs and added to the plant belower of in from and tend its safety, and which lies and allowed the land cantidoon the maters of a shirlpool. It had take a smother of a combat out in this mamanations Bus, the smother of millions of men, in the smother of hand conflict. During the frightful struggle Hansonias whole line during

an hours tile time had been reduced into fragments, while alabening games eitled evilym after the burnting of gang-pang-shells, and tore out the lungs and throad ofthose who came trip ing through them, hundreds of thousands twinting erithing and tumbling, coating their lines upon the planetinian machine guns in an attempt to exhaust their fire. Among all this helder choose, thencomins In an accompt come, for his agentiate come releting, his tayonet fixed, his hatset far tack on his head. After he tunged it through the second in the part of contemperating than Abtermarkan who out a this machine you playing it like a home, upon the rouring inferno before him. Down went the alandelinian a death pen eity for the .u murder of Hansonia.

In the meantingeneral ... iviania bud been alam alarmed by the sound of the most terrific commonating and musket firing for to his left which was on inlient too that the hat'l he hope, shall not store in full stays Alone his I over lives the latt to be needed to be quantity to iffer Midle Federal and Tamerline had' see head cutting Hamconian burny and Cannots to misces and almost auchilating them general would have like his decision of the whole of intente front in a fury of carrage making a stades hammer contample. The assault indeed ass terrific and column after column of the marmillats were cruehed to fragments and dition that but the others continued to come on, while general fluctuation remertion reported thus that he was attends a twining a great and momentum continuits. 4033.

Others we wounded were achiller, sherdern, 'ohnston Livian, Resurrection Garger . Alrian Hendon , gausintine, menry mergerinia, Hanson Lennington, memas Amilan ton, Mathis gabbibis , eddle Sprueder, gingbat Linder, mer Herkmesagnain, memry ne-ling, imme autlahine, enry re-linz, mamas mallahine, woldonia ioto ett omman, Adela-de-garbe, Malmannia shoemannia. Thomas Mo-nol tester, who lost non eye, uc-whitther and Henry, ganterulais who was killed. Welthes mas atos wounded. More who were mortallywounded wernes follows, mammiltin, maddles, Bernard Dunn Probper, Concentition Aronburg, Aronburg, and Arne, Porge, Scandt, Therry "Annabers, pilld, ovington, N Multown, a mazzats and "lehiemann beatism another tames peamond. Some of these generals though having same amess were not the same ones

however.
The last fourten are killed. These were obtailine Henryson, olnoentian, onwell obne
Johnson, Hairbreadth Marryington, Mairbreatt in werry, Leondake Meddonia misketl
, ornson al-healti, another busker Henryson, munary, ont leantinia, "Bross
mann and vivian Antonia, Generaton metlepton, John "e-t Malto, Objects."
Item bi-1/4 too on well as e-defails that brove through
Hansonies center routed and cut the divisions to piecer, and most important

continues and led the persuits so vigoriously that one of the christian commanders or at least three of them by the names of, wos mas milaham, ichardsonis logas and general O' - 2 surrendered their idvisions. Janionia also contured two divisions of the Abbieannian army under Senguine, with three hundred and thirty six bisces of antillery, eightyters and tattered colors an and fourten general prisoners their names being Mc-Whirther, rediginia,, toseph salten,, Vandalt, Zoe, Handon, Dunn, susse names being Mo-mircher, wodiginia, tospin action, venact, was, manous, burn, comes, we wast Mo-comes, bely, thouses, and Popkins Up to that the the record of Federals great army was most remarkable, for it had not lost a single color of or a pur, alothough it had previously emphased in the dirth tattered standards, cap runbur heat that the color of the color between the standards and most sense that the fines, cannons and unisoness the turing in that titanic rush more tattered taitle fings, cannons and prisoners than ithad duri g during the entire service of the war.

O When generally immians armies which had been moving forward at the time to the support of Hansonia, Learned of the disasterous defeats of Hansoniaand camponian army of their almost com pelete annihhilation, and that mansonia had fallen mortally wounded, and the c victorious, tru triumpahant march of Federals and Tanmilines armiss up to the frinze of the already burning Mo-Hollester Run, the fall of Pouchose Ver Woolin, at the same time, it po produced a demort leing affect, and semmed to content deconvince them of the utter hopelessies hopelesaness of holding galverints which this batts was fought mainly for, but to fall back would make it more diseaseard sepide the terrible situation many officers sees for surrendering to their rate and fight to the last, and general wirianian was dismayed and heartsick and wished he had gotten to the scentime to prevent the dissator: Fire the was though only thirty mites from the sound of action as he yet he dould ablt hearthe for conflict as plainly as if he was right of in front of the tranches it was no bund He also realized that Bushaum Manleys ha army bud been increased by the return return of hundreds of thousands of men who had been dismitted by wounds, or slickbeen, and by addition all results, so that his army before the hattle had been in may applied to conditionand the equipment can move better at any time than nows.

As his secuts had declared who went out to set the metion and who had ridden for all the way to the sens of action declared that the fine of tatt is extended from the right in front of Aronburgs and Zos Rass Realists quin, to t extreme left of the Calverine and cordens bun one hundred and thirty eight miles in extent and the whole scene as they stated was like the inside of the traits of hell itself. The formidable christian lines, including closed columns were as the arouts said going to pieces before the enemys fortune co-tamphts; and the enemys guns had small smalls and down all the lines of field fortifications. their was a nelumns though crushed and mangled a had crossed the wide ditches connected by the lines of earthworks, and though these surthworks had been protected by every devise of protection, of slashed timbers, shatis, of opens-de-frize, and scores of destructive battery chains and many lines of where infantry the mean were stout to surpe over their the some the hellshore of slaughter, rapine, and horver Dement within had at first squad to more forward to support living despite the protector all his officers and generals, and hat intended to remain on the defensive.

4038.

Lanuforcad Handlinn Lines attle held, the first great charge of sellies for land all blanc below reported but to the amount amount to they organized one upon them i with fearful weights, anothing the amount must the Abitancians with all their franky carrying the socition at a fearful sout on and at the wounding of ceneral Calliar statisty who lost biding hims 4 the montheriest firsting and ground to in the first of the states of the social and the second organized and wounded on the whisten side than in any other division under the leadership of sensal viviands who now himself was as reports once in which more man were killed and wounded fallow wounded will be something of sensal who sheed he followed the formula for the land of the whole of the sensal side of the sensal whose head he foll dead when his whole charging divisions of five million man were cut to always simultaneously another Morganitar reselled a blocky assault along the right but was energy in the jup jaws of death along the daroccatio lines, the wonderful monsterous surges drivingsarcocallions army to compelete destruction as these Angeliannes had fought to the last refusalist over la monsterous aurages drivingsarcocallions army to compelete destruction as these Angeliannes had fought to the last refusalist over last ordered for ground.

Within Marsocialions line there had been a boy estimentitle wick such as a boy estiment the wick some of the two dead generals by thesame name, which had received the firee Condending and design and dead in the firee Condending and design and dead in the firee Condending the fire the firee Condending the fire the fire Condending the fire Conden

THE DISACTWRS THAT OUGURED ALONG UNHABONIAS FRONT UD AND WHAT JAME OF IT.

In Fredrick Manuss division of one hundred and eighty nine thousand, over one hundred and fourtywers killed and wounded that id on one hundred and fourty thousand were killed and wounded the rest with their leaders having been cantre aptured.

J Hansonins Abbitsantin veteren a under ir

Nero promenint by remon of its equaland continuous service, larger organization and greatest numbers of losses. Within Neroes remanents lines, caldernies divisions consisting of the left wing, sustained the largest precentage of losses in the unun unusal struggleslong the Mos-collester unn. The Glandellnians captered twelve colorsfrom the mangles and almost annihilated divisions under "arous and general Tamerline captured four hundred and eighty standards or in real's what had been standards but what was now only poles every vestage of alth having been ripped away by builets, while the six hundred batt le flage he captured were not worth kending on account of their condition as few places of rage were the only remains and all the ppiaces of cartillers he had captured showed the sad treatment they had received from the ter-ific storm of builets while the wheels themselves

i the gun cassions were honeycombed in bullet holes.

Tamerline had captured all these things at the on cost of five

hundred thousand slain in fifteen minutes.

Cannonia had lost numbers of man not mentioned on account of the boror hormor of it, in which one thousand two hundred and twenty five regimental commanders were inled and wounded and four hundred and eighty thousand man were found on wone trench fourty wards wise all mangled and out up nearly evey one of these terribly disemble disembled at MD ME had lost one bundred and fourteen brigade commanders of all rank while generals dimmis Januon, affudile wounded, Adele-de-ladd camein, Stonesan Absalone, underge women, stanislaw Ulinton, alone cendington, ouseful lenny son and Gole were killed. Nroce Archiebadd wounded . ose phogreat heart . Retrahroux Belaney, teartises, woneybege, and forder, I home wedern! Johnston, Fillip, Fillipus, Thombenson e Thanhu Thanhauser, wtank tanadon, dannoning, gainde, summilia, addles, wernerd-num "proper/ consentialsa Archiurs, quant, heary, hame, chaber, Cham, herry chambers, and chid overigited if of which were contently wounded, while aussic Hensen were wounded. Whescally all of which were contently wounded, while outsich Hensen were wounded. Wome still were wounded these being nameliu, sengaron commercans, on loss phy Phetna, Phellinia, atlankingt on, thenry electington, Johnstonia, entire, tenry ten dersonia, ujchardson "editonials" to of these being neverly delabeled and

403r. A-1/5/

Chough the mayorth sories of Timelellinings make a measure radiatance and load the sot communion fights - ickshire who was measured younged. Terrible and bloody thereon were made upon other portions of the christian lines, fails our converty force of christianian, tagalones othere sories, and Telefons infantry columns being their sories, and Telefons infantry columns being debt into the application of the whole being obliged to cross a wide open slain and the moment they sad done within rage range their lines had been subjected to a very heavy artitlery fire from the Abbiesandane batteries arranged thickly on the creat of the mile whole the countermanding deab dealing some will was thurdreds of terrible wide gaps had been made by the expliciting shells which fairly moved down replacate and irove these back with all these leaders work wounded, but themsing a column couly caused the onlineight deabing across the fields in excellent order and calence,

coming up where they met a weill well directed infantry fire, atmointtncking with great desceration, determination and on enthusiasma and even fourth Jannons divisions with a we awful : fury and insane frenzy but finally these lines were broken to places and thrown back in disorder. Large forces of other columns continued to rush on with a shout tward the blazing christian linesand general Babies line was wheel out before conforcements could rashed reach bits christian column as

On swept the enemy like furious hillowsof grav and it seemed indeed as their attacks could not be stopped.

THE BATTLE ASSUMES FURY THAT IS TERRIBLE AND AGRE VIOLENT THAN ANY CONFLICT EVER SET BEFORE.

Descerate assaults were made with the same futile restuls and division was moved forward and it he dreadful carrange oult to he hurled' back in thesame condition. The clands interest severally from the christian art illery fire at each cahrie u d and one main columns become demortized. The atack of the extrame force of the enemy continued and stall parts of the fields they semmed to be successful. The management of a columns by scoresand divisions in this hatte had been the most dispartify given at Beptos / lines, the annihilation that indeed things put upon thereonquiered cities occuld not compare with this almost complete decimination of the Abhiennihan army and the pratical destruction of lansonine great host. With the hordes of vederals blood thirsty warriors what peril appears for christianistyline christian a raiss sect second handisopped in their figt fighting against the tidal wives of the clands lines of the

If the Angelinin had done something before the outbrenk of the child labor revolutin revolution they would have ben ableto ward off this peril, which threatens death r nd defeat to christianity, should Manleys mighty host arouse to victory ntolleverinta

what peril awiats christianity!

Upon Shroders gallent veterans the brunt of the bloody battle fell at a critical moment when his fourteem m million Abbieannians extilfully handleekept ei eighteem million aloudelinians and 'dreaful damanating care carm carmage for the length of fifty miles 'at hay, smahla an ameas amashing down every onelaught and stayed the tide of vixtory for the landelinians which had been steadily rolling forward for h four hours, and reinforced crushed the ascaulting line its full length to obscue. During the frightful declimination of this great alandeinian column terrible losues in wounded generals occured. Elackheart, was wounded, Hoe-hoo, Mengher, Bandon, calloff, maniel Tayler, Gehl, Gradics, mleans, tellio, Samuel Jendon, Penziger, hoe 'Asy, Wanthworth Helter, angelicia, Hannon, 'Jim Sampson' Jookerspieler, Simon egges, Jennings, and Simmenmanned and Anne Delion were wounded

obskerspieler, damon legren, Jenninge, and dammenmanned and Anna Delion were wounded while those severally wounded were Hentonine, Frangelicallia, Thomas Tamerline, , Mo-nollester Jennings who was mortally wounded, later qualion, andford, , Alfred St Unire, Leo Davos, and Nason, while all ften, wis wilson, sivkey, Moldon wickey and Farl grawford were claim.

than any wer son in themse of these Clandelinian columns had been more terrific than any wer son in themse hefore and the demonical firing along the whole Abbihannian line was so terrific that pospile at man by towns were alarmed by the trembling caused by the discharge which caused windows and doors to blow ones and available to the abbihance which we have doors to blow ones and that with a hang; When the entire Abbian aim line had finally

Glandelinian candion caused the monatureous Abbienneian line under request theorie Modesso drawnel un five businest more candonard may sweet the elaministian columns to please with a most leatimether first. One firing on toth sites was in full sway and the Glandelinians busines consider a manner of present in a counter chance once more operation, one the circulations like enables, the wild pendemonumned white, for define designing one of many thousands of artillery being abbilling, and the thousands of series of the contract of the counter of the counter

Then a Abblementar currior reased like vollevs from helts legions of artillery, if they have any, at aending storm after storm of Abeabat shell and canister plowing through the ansays lines the whole stratch of Mc-Hollsoter man being a bernil, nell of dead dving and wounded, writhing in morts morbal agon v. The clandalities weg wadges created agon v. The clandalities weg andges created agon with the Abricannian line in full force but the whole line addivered a fearful stream of fire that reared designingly, here another, and another driving the torn and mangledoulmans beak pell, mell, and even near to fit he mainline was galle, galled, but the clandalines came back to the charge with rear accel vogor, but agan again they resided the mainerous sheet of fire and recoiled with the scatt ered dra fragments of many large divisions, generals on the chardadings and behavior been asyed wounded and horne of the field under

or a transmission of the field under a storm of shells that seemed to seur the size and home off the field under a storm of shells that seemed to seur the skies with the size earthrending explosions.

The struggle raged frightfully and extended all along the line. As the struggle assignation and the mutual losses on both sides more anothing, Hansonoas to three million one hundred thousand menrushed forward at an irrestitle force. At his consume the whole line proceeded by general gavarly's forces rushed on across the destructure into the fearful storm of destruction. For two hours the struggle raged frightfully and wan mandonias army threatened with awful annihilation recoiled men falling in monsterous swaths. Finally general Mc-Follester forhaston mixed with three million Glandelinians who made a sweeping charge in double line. This charge was as sudden and as irrestile that reneral sincoso Mouseoes arm of two million Abbleannians was a fairly out to bisces and routed and in the space of an hour during that desperate charge Mc-Follester lost one million men in ma marked and dead and he himself was wounded three times.

Mocsobes divisions of Abhieannians were demortlized and pents stricken and retreated in utmost confusion. Simultaeously a well planned and executed attack was made with full force and fury upon peneral lames Gannons flankly general Ambrose Peathlks. Without creating any kind of alers or making any oreliminary demonstration of active hostilities the clandsinians in great overwhelming force advanced suddenly without skimilening or picket lines in front of general recite Zannons front who suddenly scattered after the volley but as the Abbimannian cicket lines retired the Clandslinians reschedths main christian line by a rapid advance and charged a ently as soon as the retresting cicket scattered.

It resulted first in awful ca range, then confusion and thechristian and under farcus and Procile mannon were driven back through the inferno forest and across the fields in disorder with their two leaders wou ded wounded. Great hearts and coverhilds comes which were ordered to support varous and Procile Gannon were mangled in Tederale way and the two generals killed, and hare-nt not-lies army which moved to the left into a dense wouled inferno of hatt le smoke and met the advance of the anemanworing in that direction could not hold as the enemanward advancing in his front with the irristible fury of a great hurricaneum two of histfantry gamula, Maurica rostalios and nowell suster constant was deneral Gannon Procile and a waverly general by the name of no tweet were borne from the field

gaming, maurice -ostsillos and moswell muster obnation and general dannon scis and a Jovarny general by the name of non-mosek wore horne from the field all mo mortally wounded except maurice mostellio who was only alightly disabled and the crushed cavarly division s in retrest under murderous fire Dare-not-/file rallied a good part of the second par

the cavarly and after a fierce and bloody fight checked the landelinian in that direct ion though he got severely wounded and his horse cripted by the enemys heavy volley firing. General denry Marcus onthe clandelinian side I lost his right arm and hundreds ofthousands of his landelinians fell. After the enemys vigorous assault hadben made and a most desperate conflict fought general agreementation as right wing was overween overwhelmed and driven from their strong position with the loss of three quarters of their numbersand seriously disabled but not intirely described an effort to reinforce Dare-not-lies force was made by crossing a portion of the second corps but a territle measure was the result

366

40294.

Atthe hast onshaught the Glandelinians were successuful, having lost many millions in the last statem onshaughts. Affred St Galra was meanarly wounded the surviving An Airlana either killed wor wounded or contract. The clandelinians now came on in the most fearful numbers and came upon Lannons his best of Abbiesa inns a part of the surviving fragments of the fourty two million men under Row Roswell curter consists and who had been advanding once more and the sea h of hellish carrage to restore the broken lines along Mc-Hollester and and within two bours a fiercer conflict than heforewas ranging with unablated fury. Federal in succession launched his two or three main wings upon the Abbiesanian host and again Mc-Hollester and leagues in a title along should be the sea.

places once more. 'Said poblinis to Hansonia though It is awful risky;''I have sent Tamerline to the right center which is heling out up. White nove Childhood is at their left center and he is heaving a fearful time there for monaterous waves of the Abbieannians are thrown against hi him.

Just then through a wall or curtain of smoke the sthieammians were seen exeming at a fearful charge mand amnomia knew by the million cannom like roor of musketry that White nove Childhood and nove Child were having a fearful fight against overwhelming odds....

The whole Abbiguintan line seemed to be a dwinning and the conflict now became so supremely fierce that Camionia was con-milled to hak general Raymond Richardson redernl for aid. Federals sent Ag Augustines hant divisions to support him but dendie this the Abbiguintans were at 111 advanciar unon White Gove Child and Dove Child but that his men were standing their ground with such great stub horn eas that the losses sleng his whole line was terrifice.

and Thite nove Child move halting until their forces were reached From several of the large flams or marks general Wance through the move as from forcest fires, the Altians in a verterns advancing with great fury while a mendow was swamping with the Altians in whereas coming on at fearful fearful dashing charge likean avalanch of horses and men their hoofs making a great din. A withering fire was at once opened on them and at once a greater mail of smoke secend to hide the lines as the abbieneasing returned the fire. General Raymond sightenion mederal himself had rode to the extreme front of the lines which he now left, and made his way rapidly along a winder road tward another part of the lattic line in the himse winds the scower of if the Abbieneasians were advancing there or not, or coming through the woods as he ferred that him sem would be surrounded.

From the distant forest Abbieshmian veter us under heav.

Final firm were advancing carrying long bayonse. Reaching the front ugain gen eral
Federal galloped forward tward the advancing for and got bierced by three hullets fuls
fat falling badly wounded from from his horse and being borne from the field.

Jannoniahimself with Poblin drew reing for they saw that the w foe was leaping forward with great spend. As he remained to watch the for foes approach yan onin fell dangerously wounded, and Poblin still remained to watch the Abhie anxians who were advancing in coverwhelmingnumbers, and their long beyonetsan d pikes an and sabres and waspons of a silk ind exclanate they came on.

General Molan ordered fifteen hundred thousand man for a tremending counter the dark against the yailing attiens in a line, which swept across the Mo-Hollester Ranike a might stream of laws and with fixed boronic crashed down upon their enamies. With a tremendous roar of conflict the opposing force met and h fearful was the the bloodourididing contest. However the charge was repusted with such heavy losses that the five hundred thousand sirvivors were domortilized and panie striken. Zoe Ran Hansonia was morth mortally wounded on the alandelician side he having hear the main leaders of that deciminated division... Francicale, and seneral full calliceman up with the rest of vederals forcesand the utmayle was rem removed with such vi bloody fury that three quarters of callices army was destroyedand bob their leades leaders may variety wounded while Zoe Ran vinderalm was hi lied killed.

Flancer and flancer grew the so conflict and hundreds of thousands went into small fragments as they waved or surged upon the Glandelinian front afterrepealing the counter chargeand Mc-Bollerster Baldwison on the flandelinian side losts arm in trying to bring up a brigade to so into the smokey informound for the counter that shall be brighted in the state of the property of the smokey informound the counter that shall be brighted in the state of the property into

act to heavier actionand despite the awful curtain of destruction from the wery

head, but slittle time, at least, twenty priceless minutes, was palmed the wolds hear being a withering infarmo of carmage. General Alfred St Taira trought top lie hatery of three hundred mass at a sate and the state of the confused the man and the state and pointed them at the ground the of the party directing the cans with consister and got them into nosition, had them pointed at the woods and instructed the gunera to awint his word to fire. Just at that moment the woods seemed to be alive with men and as be was about to give the order to fire an Angelinian flor anseared in front. "Some on we are friends. "Shouled the a Alfred suspended his order to fire for a moment then the woods if fairly blazed with masketry fire and the clandelinians who had bossed as friends, leaped over the tamper and analysis with the most frightful yells ward the mans. Then came the order to fire.

The lw , low pointed guns swept the wree "ason lines like grain before the thrashing machine. Again and auth the "bundelinian returned to the charge and at one time they were within thirty varies the blazing guns and mighty have cantured them had they known the ingalinian artillery was entirely without infantry support. Alfred had disposed his caverly in a single line at the rate of the critillery with drawn sabres in their hunds with the order to charge should the enemy come un to the gunstrained in the control of the critical state of the critical state.

lan army of Pansonias at his mercy but he now f i failed to profit he either of these opportiunuties opport opportunities as Jacksonia was checked by the guns. It indeed senued incredible that a victorious army close on the he helheels of a demor/lized and retreating enemy should be halted by a single hatery of horse notallery

and alew dissounted cavarlymen with drawn eshreafor arms. When the clanelinians did discover this General Alfred St clare had been reinforced by a newly arrived division and as the Alandelinian leader renewed the assault with utmost desperation he fell mortally wounded and the Clandelinians leaders descended in the christians made a counter attack and force the clandelinians back through the turning words and recovered some of the guns that but here atandoned by the routed survivors of Hansonius on this lated descend in their precipitate flight from Federals previous

assault upon his Again and again Surbers who took Jacksonias place charged down thevaol valley through the shell swept woods and up the slone and as op often they were besten tack and in utmost confusion.

Already the woods looked as if some gigantic cyclone had tore across the Ec-Hollester oun, for myriads of trees were splintered, thousands of bundreds of thousands wee down and tree trunks split or pierced by numberless minute is 11s.

"enrly all the trees left standing in "c-rollester Bun resembled hoe hickery bromsset and all those shutdered hulf covered the countless maintedand manufed hodies of men onboth sides. It was a terville scene indeed. At the same time while the assault made by the Clandelinians under ninderhockeringiand "urinia, and "urito was in progress Alfred was subort of ammunition and as all his anneals were und unheeded

he resolved to withdraw his artilleryand resort to the havonet. Before he had time to put his intentions into operation he discovered that the enemy were retiring. General Lankurg had advanced with his heaveist dividence of Lankelinians, while rederal concentrating hismain forces upon this o point had succeeded in repusling a flaroncounter tack of marly five willion Abyssinkilians after terrific slauphter in an inferno of fire.

"hile rederal was again pressing his attack, ran onto and "endromassailed vindernines army and his army of nine million a now four million strongpressed on after a"l its losses. In his way, may the main forces under the Heroic Aronturg who dis played courage of greatest at Trowly and also the main forces under Alfred St Clare with over ten million men. Barely two miles distant were the those under Roswell suster Johnston, confronting the Slandelinian columns under

Howardine, am and Mandrinia, whose fourty two million men which previously had been brought into action with Hansonia before the sprureme moment had been so badly cut up and ded deciminated that they could go no further. The blunt of the Alandelinian assault however again fell on lifted His ammunition was goneand as these was no supply forty forthcom ing here therefore could only hope to hold his line with the bayonet. Fifteen times withinone hour the Blandelinians threw themselvangain against him in force, and fifteen times they were sent back with fearful alaughter....

4027. Patrick Harrison or Patrick Harris mean and Harris Tandeen were wounded a first this toltin general officers in Harronian army-Many of the furtiless were shot award in transoniae few remaining staff officers but nothing could turn them though they had catatripredtheir frentled persuars. Scholeders men with fixed by overlapsused through the paric strike on masseshoping to regain the ground which had been atandoned but they were too its as it was already in nossession on of the snewy whose lines were sheeted in fire and snoke. The most that Shroeder could do was to make a stand on the plains that bounded the clearing at "c-rollester mun from which he poured a curtain of artillery fire mowing the clandelinians down in mul multides. Fierce and bloody attempts were madely fromchys clumelinians to army these positions which were held by Scholeder and Arching and though Grouchys command was cut to pieces the other columns under Rappahan made a simultaneous and fur ious dash upon Aroburge lines with two strongeration each a million strong. The Angelinians waited untill the nearest led by generals exchanging most within one hundreds yer years or so t them poured in a solid shert of masketry and artitlery fires.

The formostcolumns term to pieces and gailed fattered and fel 'back but railied as the rest joined them and moved fifty three yards mearer the position again and again it seemed to recleve a solid storm ofmillions of mil minnies and out to fragments dozens of times it finally severed on ce more-but the attack of the main force could not be stopped while the roar ofmaktery along the rest of vansonius army sounded like billions of artillery in action incessantly and the laves and branches of al' the trees within sight shook as it n a burricone from the termilab vibration of can one movekery and bursting shells.

How Pansonias army was annihilated.

Although he was suffering from a painful wound Germainia "ivian led his own divisions wisch had not waveredned his sen did not halt despite the severity of theiristian fire hut rushed over and around the nosition and within a querter of an hour from their fire's attack upon this noint to they carried the position though Germania and wounded again and home off the field Rappahan and source of the other armies were killed and this their commands almost despoyed. Other and bigger collumns swept up the hills under a storm of fire and drove Schroeder from the ridge with terrific slaughter.

For four hours the clandelinians had assaulted Mansonias whi' whole line amid fearful slaughterand even then if h it had not been for a blunder that occured "mansonia could have wen. However it happened that some body told his that great forces of the enemy were udvancing and pressing a great gap in his lines and he had immed intely drew out from his conter a highrigade and two divisions swe which he sent to the supposed gap and it was the sume result as with the "ational troops at Chickmagna the "landelinians pouring through the gy made and banging to place the whole flank of Hanwonias army curhsing it to fr. fragments and driving the main line into confusion Then carrying all hefore them the enemy had assaulted the rest of the divisions and now there was only one hundred thousand men left of the whose of "mansonias

The check ho ever of the andelinian sweep came from an unexpected quarter. General stables with four corps of cavarly, finiding no opportunity for a mounted force to do any service in the woods at the front, what had ben an open region a few hours before now filled with a roaring ses of fugitives, bursing shells, ab ambulances and guns. He had with him a large luttery of horse artillery and though the moment was critical he acted promptly.

Turning to major general ctandard commander of the first hatalion he said;
'You must charge into those Mc-Wollester woods with your divisions and hold the enemy in check untill I can get some of these guns into no i nosition. You must do it at any cost.'

? Although Foth realized that this order was q equivalent to a death warrent, standard answered promptly;
"I will do it.""

Standard made the charge with three million cavar v men in a roaring avalanch o hells legions in gray and three qu quarters of his divisions fell it leader at the

as the struggle still retained the fury began so suddenly. Was the death of the little Annie Aronburg child reall the cause of al' this!

If so what will be the outcome over the disappearance of the said sam picture general parker was trying to recover?

it any real effects on the wars coming resutls?

Was it the cause of the many toal christian defents at so many buttles als laready lost and the hor-ible destruction of cities and forests resulting afterwards? If so wh who will atone and punish wederal . Tamerline and the other th wicked Glandelinian gensuls?

And did its loss cause at the suffering that befell the Vivian girls and the loss of their brothers and friends, and if so why on them, when they were so good, kind and loving, nursing the wounded on both sides as of they were deer brothers. instead of men on opposite sides. ?

THE MULL MURY OF THE EATTLY ALONG MAYSONIAS LINES!

Nothwitstanding al? that were concentrate against Pansonia Wederal himself had now concentrated his forces upon vansonia in terrible fury while Tamerline advancing from Banda Punia struck him on the rear crushing his wing to nie es. Hansonias center was finally forced th with the loss of many millions and tward o on e o-clock with the part of his active forces almost withdrew "annonia withdrew and indeed it was a terrible disaster. All this happened on a part of the grounds of Mco Hollester Pun and the great geneal himself was reported to be mortally wounded.

Hansonias whole army within four hours had been swept and torn to pieces one wing heing inirely annihilated and his center reduced to one quarter then as they retreated the rest were all deciminated untill out of Ten million men of mansonias command there was only one million remaining. Upon the whole stretch of the grounds of "e--cllest er Run many hundreds of thousands of alandelinians alone was lying outstrached on the ground of Yether fields and gains were thick with the victoricus claudelinians who were charging with irrestible force Augustine St Calres army which had formed solid impentrable lines for miles and which had attempted with all their fury to holf nold general Tamerlines assailants atbay met annihilation their leader having fallen severely but not dangerously wounded.

Henriques divisions who could not go int o action here had tried to make a stund elsewhere but with yells like the approach of Satens host the Glandelinian forces presend oncrushing Henriques lines and scattering the survivors right and left.

This is t' the way the destruction of Hansonias army indeed began. Atthe same time Federal had kept up a furious incessant demonstration and turned general etevens flank, while michardson Halsteds corps having been prushed to fragments were driven back by noward Stevens, and Tackson with Wabashes divisionsal' these generals striking a sudden havy blow destroying everything in their path. When the survivors of these divisions which the onslaught had fallen upon in full ford force, senti-ered ad and rished pellmell upon those remind thesein turn had given way and were inthe wildest confusion. Some of the divisions made an at a empt to stem the torrent but in vain and the entire christian divisions along this point was soon flying the www. woods tward Calverine mills. WithShroeders divisions the famicus Aronhurg who dismlayed such great valor at Growley tried furiously to check the the wh wild rout of these divisions, and even ordered his army of cavarly corps at hand to charge the flying massof thristian troops sabre in hand, which they did in vain-

Burkin on maneonias storming left inthe midut of a hel'storm of fite Purkin on manconias storming left in the midut of a helistorm of fire and inconcevialle ava avalenches of damanation, was killed, while form Reidy, F.Y.Wenze, G.M.Power, John-Fritzpatrick, coffrey! Terest., O'Nell, 'Michael Faryly, "Minters, Bayer, 'Michael Roor, Mc-Poughlin' Jestlie viely', E.J.Meager, Mc-Mahone, "Zinitonia, "miner, Oratising, Mrotherlie, Redelidia, Mivvin, Thammeres, Damask were killed while those wh wounded were as followed, be onin licketly Galmens Schumen, Johnnia Snierder, Jimmis vanson, "malter John-Marrison

4025. The sky became white with the pull of som smoke over the Aronhung an where the thunder of purks of artillery si shook the heavens. For four hours neross theMc-Hollests Run and Back the conflict had alreadt 1 already raged with minimized fory the lat he increasing with tenfold fury along the left and center of Hansonias line and the Aronburg Run become a ground of literal whole-sale slaughterof divisions and corps. Cenwrl Caroa Caroas columns of landelinians assailed Hansonias left under aladerlinia, assailing Pansonias left with the utmost fury od desperation and succeeded in breaking the line though Caroras and Laderlinia went down mangled

In coming in close quanquarters in the with the Angelinians snother Glandelinian genek An country in close quantity of Believe-me was counter attacked furiouslyly a number panel of f, I can love five of the newseas' who tried to kill him as he surged above their works He sent four of the Abg, bibleannians now sprewling by striking out right an! left and grasping anothe 'y the wrist in a s strong grip he awang the yelling Abbieannian around letting go of his wrist again causing him to collide in full ford fo

force with another charging Abbisan ian cas causing them to sprawl over the bealth of one another. Then the Glandelinian leader seized a lorse ats adoned by some Angelinian and starting it forward at a dash upset four Abbiean ians who tried to repell him trampling over them then went on at a gallop commanding his men to charge.

Forward to the charge men. 'He cried;' Kerp close together and we may scatter

the Abbiean ian dogs.

Thenlands linds as quickly rushed forward forward despite the murderous withering fire that dealt such havoc among their lines. In this med dash their daring leader was shot from his horse and seveely wounded and the nearestcolumns of the Glandelinians appulled over the blocky mass acre and the loss of four more of their generals Bernard Snydie, Whillian Sniyder, Cahallin, and Pellehania who were kin / killed suddenly broken into so confusion.

Hundreds of thousands had fullen rear Erminies creek but the main line still dashed on while the Albienn inne and Angelinians met themain solid monuterious measure or lines and with a triatting wal of layonets. The plandelinians though they lost another general ty the name of Janes Gain who was killed continued to come on with irrestille foresend buy against the human barrier and plunged in umong them with terrifif ferostry, beyones plying against beyonet, and pauling among them with terrifif ferostry, beyones plying against beyonetted hy multiudes. Seventeen cannot were in the hands of the enemy and put into action against the Abbieannium but within five minutes they were retaken by fresh troops that arived at this conect.

Hoesens tresendous onslought on the abrintings proved to be unawares but for the Angeliain, take to the old out to Beckers armyte fragments but id did not shaden the made attack bowever. Thus fan it see edgasta ty as it wisterds her gelig to the distributed to

T hus far as it seemed general viviania was going to win a decided victory but theproba bility was to get away from Manleys main line which was pressinghim closely.

During the engagement general sivienia started to to with draw a part of the uninguged forcesnorthward I with the intention to move for Andrean Run and crush the clandelinians moving in that direction and t also for Vanity Fair. Here the a struckle was more terrific. Indeed it was much disputed as to w which was the most terriffic conflicts of the struggle. The fiercest and greatest ever known was when Gollyer, Stanck, Henner [c-Hollester, Pullaws, Laporta, Mc Whitther Hense-may, wanniam Richee, Redeline, Henry Tory, Mickey Lansinia, Journel, Beichet Paul, Sendernine Tennings and including Orahams Panes and steeveral other Gandellinian generals known as, Aronburgs wunner, Beppo Jansinand Roblinia Agalian made a fierce onslaught with many heavy columns in double line and such a sluaghter occured here as to make the world run cold with horror. No conflict had ever been so severe as vet and before Clorinia ever came the questionalwats was whether could there Bavere as vet and unions through a very chim to quosavers, we have to Aron Aronburg be a worse to come. The only buttle that was the greatest mensat to Aron Aronburg but was the battle of Gedernine. Could there is any battles to come that would exceed

Rece and it so where:
These are the questions of mystery as no one can feature the situation
ni nather can I. At the beggining the battle though not quite so decisive was ter ibly severe and wou when it growed extremely fierce it did not slacken in its sup surpassing horrors as some other tatt les did but now there was no chance change her it their numbers and hearty a score of general criticals acout a doubt influent at least had been killed and wounded and she of these were wounded.

Their names were as follows, cam Commo Henry, Stellio, Mc-Closirn, Cordwn Granis, Turk, Randell, Rebellio, Theoraton, who were wounded and thekilled were as follows, match, Graten, Wagner, strickland, Relley, Conrade, Acx, tane, Rielly Alang Mapponias and Bepool.

A.Alno Along manaonias center where Swiche n cracker was leading in person the struggle was just as seves. Swichencracker had been killed during the bloodcuttle ling c carrage but ignorant of the fact the .Almolations continued the frightful asmod asmoult with utnost desperatioj desperation and galing fury, the landelinfans under Hindernine, and "inderninis. Johnson und Bel'ifly, and "ntestinialinie advancing with the violence of a tornado gained on mobs forces and struck him a withering low crusting that the late the manife and conting the few survivors but in the mealer withthe main section of the lamb line all of them Almolelining me male were ser

iously wounded the disaster happening as they met Mc-Kernnias great host of Concentinians the battlehowever raging without abstement and gaining in violence and furs.

Hormon who commanded the clandelinion columns in person did not hance what command he was engageing as never before his he met such starm resintance, and the battle by the time he learned the truth had increased in fury and Sutchencrankors divisions now under general numn Ma-folloster strove with semainally such pretorm atural fury to force their I way through the line of christians that their whole lines were almost elattered and whitheredsand general manions hisself smill of this hurstenne of sloupter strove with might and main and furious desperation to check their impetious advance by bring ing to bear all his switchile latteries of artillery which broke loose with a roar loud enough to spake the stars down from heaven seminally in the preter natural did the rainstorm of shrappell and high explosives tearing the clandelinian columns to to pieces and tearing a part of of the main seconting line saunder.

Despite this for ful have the clandelinians continued on but Pendonia and Juan Me-Mollolester felt mortally wounded while simultaneously part of the clandelinian center ascaulting the christian line at this point was almost wheel out and generals Pabelonia, Pedencia, Place and Melionia were seriously we wounded while general Memoran Jennings, and "on Res Memoral Reph was disabled by a cannon bell of the period of the Memoran Memoral Response in the Memoral R

fire the whole clandelinian column now begginding to give way in a pandemonium of shell teriffic confusion. HO Hosman percipercieing this burked Denhy and Zoe Rae St claree army forward in full force and the conflict increased in redoubled fury a part of the christian line under general Ardn Ardonia falling rack steadily before overwhelming numbers and he himself fell mortally wounded.

The great charge like thiswas enough to thrill any one who seen it but

noe general Daby fell doud frok from his horse. Desnite the tragedy the claude limins only continued thethe attack the fightingheing more desperate and the heavy explosions of shells us they ripose set form its Aradelinian columns to fragments resounded everywhere withersplitting detunations while the million common like roar of marketry and consciously repreter din then every St Calres divisions advancing in all their force was making great progress advancing more like moving mobe y than will be strongly a strong the strongly and the strongly

12 + 1 , ,,

360

Joice was now between one of the tranches and massau of the Abbiencians awarmed about her who while one of the officers said to her as he came up;;;;;

"You little girl hadhed better get away from her as there is no telling what might happen. By the sound of firing along windernines lines I far we are in for a ter-thic bettle and if you remain here you may be killed."

"Oh I'll take of myself." Said Joice; "I defy those clandelinians to shoot

ma."
The sound of heavy firing so a broke out at another quarter but a long way off while all the obviotions were rushing this way and that to their positions bundreds of Angelinian were massing themselves around Joice with fixed beyonets while far in the distance to their left or right simultaneously there was now a terrible candemon us randomnous of sound while the firing was increasing.

THE BATE LE ALONG GENERAL VIVIANIAS LIVES LIVES.

The enemy the first portion of homenomies and Swick Swichen crackers were ap approaching nearer and nearer but silently then suddenly came on in a rush and in solid waves many deepshod Bob quickly took commend of his divisions and formed them in long solid lines the a battalions now taking up their position and now severe fifigiting began which continued for over an hour during which time Bob though he could make no impression on ton the clandelinians retained his own ground despite a furious assault made upon him. Then as the clandelinians still came on furiously two brigades from the right were ordered up to andat in repolling the assault and aim ultaneously arlandelinians column in passing over an open field were attached in the right rear by a large body of abbleanulas who in their impetious advance not these there first and who had formed firm linesand whose annearmee had ben hid from view by thick brush and undergrowth The suddenses of the at at and disconcreted them and the clandelinians fel back in disorder across the onen field but halted and reformed in the onen woods. Over fifteen million clandelines are this sold moving I in lines of hattley brigades with doubts lines of a stimishers in front clonely followed by the references on these. Soon all the christian worls become

closely loctowed by the presents of masses the Machaeltes when at once and in share the whole scene breaking out like another Mc-Hollestor and at the same and a few minutes the Landelinians were working through the falled thr tress and there obstructs as and broke through at several points making a demonste, hold and headlong push opening flank and reverse fires. The christians along this point were thrown into confusion and took presipitate flight the clandelinians capturing many prisoners and a large number of small small arms. The landelinians capturing many risoners and a large number of small small arms. The landelinians continued to advanced ming now yriting fleroky and though their columns were reached fragment that landelinians flowers the landelinians though many of their columns were crushed and mangled had made some apparent success and advanced with irrestile-forcestheir ranks alsoyd idsolving away cor continually. The Ampelians still held their ground stubbornly but as men without hope for the enemy despite their bloody losseshed crosseed and their desporate efforts had been in vain.

Then on came the Abbiennians while the clandelinians defied them to check them. Monsterious gaps appearing by scores were cut in the enemys lines but the survivors coming up closely drove a part of the line back by sheer force of numbers numbers. THE LOSSE S on both sides was now more abcalling than imagined....

THE BATTLE RECOMES TAKE A MAD HELD OF DEMONS AT WAR.

General, now Rue Swick Swichencracker main left wing advancing with irrestills force crept to the northward on the two extreme of He leftons Bansonias meaning right like two tuge arms and soterible became the on rouge that conoral Hansonia became up alled appalled.

Atthe sumt time other columns of the enemy were persued on to Blanket Pensulier where the Angeline railroad crossed and where they we spain driven from their contition, while simp simultaneously a heavy and murderous requise coursed at Proxeton, but the division maintined the closest proximity to the enemy. Then again at the anima time a general Nennes Glandeliniums were persued clong the Andrean and Calverinian railroad in the direction of Grage Courthouse while the enemy was being victoriously pressed in this direction the christian cavarly divisions under Plocellian made a forced march and

renched Grags station followed by the main commander....

The r troops under marks were fighting furficial and pressing the enemy at every point and then a more tremendous roar of cannon was heard on the other side of therefresting clandelinian columns followed by a raor and crash of musketry that shook many of the christians off their feet. This was a sign that their vigorious per suit and sharp fighting had delive the enemy a sufficient time to enable the artillary for forces to get into position on the open other side and open fire.

These clandelinians had flee in all directions but the cancons and maketry from the ariving reinforcements of the enemy had smote and heat the whole advancing christian line in the most terriblest manner ever immitted and now it was their own turn to retreat a division of ten million haveing hear really reduced to four million a terrible sen of deed and wounded being exponed to view.

Thus a part of ganeral winderstans forces had bee enugged in the flarcest strug le at this time and rannons arm of tan millon who had rushed in his faurful one bught which hasted fully four hours had been mampled and crushed and had now been forced back by the enemy across the Blanket Fenrithe whole of this great christian cos column having been rolled up. Nevertheless it had struck a severe blow for Hindernine and restablished his lines all the more. The The conflict was flerosand terrific in the extreme and nother was this to be all for Shomannia was moving forward heavy forces to strie at a blow at Fandorias lines and was also sending Swickenoracker to reinforce the badly smitt en right wing which was now pressing forward in a sesof mucketry fire and which made a greater din as the fury of the battle was redoubled.

In the meantime Hansonia was continueing his concentration going into position on Vivianias left and being reinforced by cannonces Abhiesannians sent scouts that is boy scouts to find out the remain of the terrific dim-

Shoemannias advance however was slower than possibly helieved and a out five o-clock in the morning while the rearing in the far distancewas rending the havens in a terific din, one of the christian sentinels spied something line a long gray ribbon in t the far distance. For a while he watched it and soon by using his eye glasses discovered that it was the advance of the foe probably under Shoemannia and he at once gave thesignal Viviania heing aroused, and who hastened out of his headquarters followed by many of his officers who want down to the lines.

Joice "ivian thinking sadly of the futire fuf future and of the dange of their best friends in this batt le was watching the officers order

ing up the didivisions. "What in the matter with you fellows." Roard woared wiviania to some of

the officerswho were standing idis; 'Pring up your commends . Hurfy.'

'The Abitennines . The Abitennians . Orier them to the defense.' Yelled general hen iniginal Mc-vollete dealing up and the rolls of drums sounded the bugles were nlaving calling them to eram, artillery were ununlimbered and run up close to the berm breastworks while we warms of Angeliniansuahed to their places Viviania dispatching the leader of the cavarir forces to go andbring on the abbitening which was threatening his lines also though just now unseen by that commender of his troops. He than dealed this way and that giving orderswhile thousands of soldiers shouldering that makets made for the breatworks.

15 C

a volling that no Indian or darth himself could have endd that it was thate own oretile stells stells such as and another could be many benefite dig of bell and shrinks of the dormed souls compare to the reliting of these no onde a furtous avalance like attack upon Sandarlures Abyssintillas front witch xtabled for tan miles and though his whole many columns seem defund back tottaged at bleeding with many divisions manufer and crushe; unmon burled new fordes o the attack anid all the infernal infernal of the mandemonut my of carron volleys and managed to g finally drive the christians before him paying the ormen' with a sea of bodies. Meldon Gannonwas burnying large bodiesof mon from big right to the center nd amid thestore of smoke and flashes ad whole. Times of mucketry which undulated like ig singing furnaces they sinforcements gould be seen coming swiftly along the summit in overwherming numbersand these columns indeed moved down the ridres to the smmsze ent of the enemy coming like a yelling avl avalanch and now moving downsmit allalong no line even in the vinicity of the death dealing atone wa'l was a line of roaring armage and fire avalanches fourty miles long and led by rennal on Giar one Race He cut the whole alundelinian wave to pieves pieces amid a errific storming fire of Inndelinian artillery in chains which made at the hills riva rivall in the din and cannon ading thunders mighty mough to shake the earth but

erring stomaing lies of immediate matters mighty month to there are he to find the din and cannon ading thunders mighty month to there is not a continuous of sell mangined and bell ble-ding as his lines crushed through the madity policing. When addining from figure as the whole two lines disclosed the madity willing a make and flume.

The glandelinian batteries under Hendonia opened a fearful curvicance of shot and which is made to the line of supplies that the continuous of shot and the line of supplies that the continuous of shot and the line of supplies that the continuous of shot and the line of supplies that the continuous of shot and the line of supplies that the continuous the continuous continuous the continuous continuous the continuous con

hubell upon the other line of surging christian columns the was coming doon the slopes of the ridge which was now in emption with a bordish with other states of cuting the uccord christian surge to pieces a nad now only civing the chardelinians time to escape the trap which poncome had formed but manufact to fighthe large forces of Landelinians under S megobonia to go to the aid of those granded and margind columns an hurl the madly obstiting christians book with frightful intelerable larges.

columns an hard the maday what ling christians back with fringing in intellerable loopes.

In the great, great force and fearful action hundreds to thousands as maken a finished against such other in frightful tunnit mindled will the rounding the forces and nikes, though thousands of cannons round in depart their and indicate the fierce on alaught made by do incomon Angolinana and concent framework the fierce on Abbinancians a line over the little of attents and the fierce of the field of the f

The ascord line of christians howen we be stopped by the curtis of landslinian artillery fire and another classes who all this had come down the sides like an awahend of snow on the mountins side and created with great force and victors through to already broken line of creatingons lust as they were about to burl the first line of christians back, cutting the anomal lines to picos and shape far into the creating on the himself fell rid land with little benties and order and general bentoning also while Mandon Gammon who also took part in the charge fell several wounded.

Onneral indreases Galverinians fought until the woods they defendedward on fire and their force of 6,566,666 men were reduced to 2,000,000 but the survivors did not yold until their leador general Bendonia had fallen and until fourteen more of their divisions had been swept out of existance these calverinians being the forces of tighters of the christ lans along this point. Line after line of rifle pits many miles in extent, field fortifications and long lines of intrench ments were on fire of musketry discharges and the whole of the alandelinian flank along this point was cut into mices and transfer.

along this point was cut into pieces and turned.

This furious battle was a some indeed to hornify any one. The apprintence colors and those of the other christian divisions numbered by thousands was torm to tattags in the acressing tempest of bullets, the thunder of more advancing hatteries broke louder than any other part of the din of hattle, the deafning shorous of the surge of Abbisannians being terrific shouting that triumpth all along the line prouding forward in a sea of smoke. Many clandalinin flags which his head captured and been reduced to a few tatters by the atoms of balls and now as the alamidation front was thrown throw into confusion Headen feel sewarely wounded thus reseting confusion among bisman who flet before the abbisannians who were giving forth worse yells than the alamidalinians had.

Simultaneously a, along Cannous right the clands shipsaminus pressed the percent of the clands opening the left with simultaneously made opening divisions theorem the clands into solumns amonthy meant their left flank the artillery filter in the ries opened fire in an endeavor to stop the nucleusly of christian troops withing the entire christian country made an intime clause of running for five allows.

volved in the frightful carrage.

Though now ever thing had been bloo blotted out of view of general Banson and Baldwin by the thick of ads of snoke they could nevertholess soo the bright angry red flare of enery wasketry and cannons for the stretch of many wiles an and of all the men who were fighting these Glande in lane whose fury had assumed a one fearful forcetty han befire before and every christian general was doubtful of any success in the fighting.All of the officers talked to each other in the most bushed whispers and an undefinable dread was upon each min for the sudden catastrophs of the gigantic battle was as unaccountable as it was fearful. At every charge the Glandelinian wave of attacked attack second to be parted into fearfully mangled columns, the shelts place by the air with their explosions which when ax letting on the ground shot that flashes and smoke clouds a thousand feet into the air while the flying fragments coming in contact with rocks and hard wood of trees looked thomselves like flaring bursting shells. The croke of shell explosions was so thick in the sky that occasionally it made it nearly as dark as a cu coming thunderstorm.

Indeed in these fatal moments the whole christian line seemed to d s disolve into fragments, the surrounding plains, second on fire, from the storm of bursting she, shells, the very-d istant hills were seething calculations of hell, and the whole column of glandelinians which survivved the christian fire turning into a monsterous wave of assault rushing forward with all their speed and as an from the mouth of hell poured the seemingly unearthly christian fire of shot shell, canister, and masketry balls, the Vivian and Bondin hills seemed to be on fire, and through the glone and mendows poured the Glandelinian columns, while men and offices officers on the christian side cursed and sor swore at the sight. Even the whole range of the Carnation ridge seemed to again burst into eruption of cannonaling and sholling horrors, very nature seemed to be again stiff led under the curtain of smoke, the soldiers panted for break of untain ted air, their lungs were burn ing, their eye: inflamed, and still they held on against the assailants. It was reported to Hanson and his brother that Zimmermann and they were the only ones holding ground, that the christian armies under Viviania, Viviananna and the others were unable t hold and that the enemy was advancing successfully, and that a large army of Mc-Hollestinians were advancing to attack general vivian and Hanson in the rear. If this could be accomplished the battle would be a Glandelinian voctory and all would be lost.

4020.

maskets and sixty thousand gathling guns, which was then added by the roar of to coo observable altern autholics of our lotte and entries and to coo interest and one could be considered and one of the cooperation and one of the cooper s who in thosey as to eake It absent as dark as night. In afor minites becomes callitudes of claudelinkans were lying on the ground encombering the fields over which the frontal columns of Camponias first columns and swept and melted away. Cannonias whele storm wave was shattered, and mangled the whole length, his generals had fell by the score, but he had brought up other divisions and these were thrown forward, and as the Glandelinian assailants continued to advance, by half crawling forward, and stopping to make repeated dustics, and to lie down occasionally to fire, his loft grand division reached the end of a wide readow from which on all sides suddenly and sweeping its grassy lawns appeared myrinds of puffy snoke, grass was clim clipped down as alf by a thousand I lawn move, then smoke columns from thousands of bursting shells mingled with the increasing rear of artillery from other quarters. The glandelinians reached the neadow in time to realize they had ran into an ambush or trap and as more artillery added to the great din, and the slaughter had become more terrific Cannonias realized the danger and with drew the left grand division untill the survivors had been succored.

Cannoning gay that he had to support his assault with all his artillery or otherwise all his army would be annihilated in trying to even approach Mindernines position. So his cannons which were in long chains and his many other batteries broke into a storm of thundering salvoes like the worse drum-drum fire ever impined and which sounded like the roll of a million base drams only louder than the worse crash of thunder, the din seem ing to fairly tear the 1 planets one of the heavens and the whole sky was full of bewildering hurricanes of bursting shells at once General hamber lanes artillery planted on the Calverine Hills and musbering over five hundred thousand gunsant behind the long well remembered long stone walls opened a furious storm of firing at the surging gray on columns, while from extra batters a curtain storm of sholls and a high explosives were opened upon the glandelinian batteries, and anid all the conglomoration of din and confusion, the Angelinians counter charged, closed with the claude intan wave and the scone was worse than the collision of two gipantic tidal waves. Both opposing waven were torn and mangled in the clash but the main clandelinian wave was umble to withstand the pressure of the christian counter charge, and the glandelinians at this point withdrew like a swarm of panic stricken steers and were persued and out to pieces all the way of their retreat unti untill only one quarter of their divisions remained, and the landelinian leader in person called general goednan ,goodnia Swiejenia was killed. General cannonias saw the disaster and decided it best to check the advancing christians before it wastoo late and threw his main line forward and in creased the battle withough a fury that it seemed as if the end of the world was coming. The scene was obscured by a son of smoke. At the same time the howitzers and a contermeters planted by Luckwick relinaton on the Calvering wills opened a terrific tempest of fire with withering fury to silence cannonias frensied battery stora from White Rose midge, but it was in vain and it was believed by the Angelinian generals that from the din and the congussion that over three millions cannon were thundering. People were as reported rendered deaf from the battle fir field at a distance of fifty miles. Cannonias right grand division being reinforced had swesserved its motion and moved heavily upon the christian line which had counter charged , struck it a terrible blow, crushed the whole line, and send it flying back all the way it came crushed and mangled, and with their many windrows of fallen extending for seventeen miles. The scone was a screaming, maddening hellish informe now, a million volcanoes seemed to be in sruption so terrific was the din and it was no wender that Hannonia had become alarmed and started his march from Evangeline St _lare, and started his concentration muon Archarge Run himself. He notified mangen wiyian and his borther at Evangelinia An Agathia and advised them to come as a terrific conflict was raging. General cannonia seeing that his first two assaults was beginning to have some little effect frue the throwing back of the main christian line which counter charged, he send general Mannons and harles Mac-Ferns plandelinians through notions Land Plians and all of these gigantic clandelinian columns poured in monsterous surges making such

THE BAPTLE OF AROHBURG'S RUN OR CLORINGAS''' TERRIFIC FIRING HEARD OFF THE BLANGET BAY LANDSCAPE THE THE RUMBER OUT 25TH-1917.

It was a full month after the invasion of clandelinia had been completed and the clandelinian country had been subdued when general Hansonia retustionia and the state of t in the city of Evangeline St Clare (Calverinia) when he heard while ariging to assume command of his armies three days later after concentrating in that direction cannonading of the most terrific intensity in the direction of the city of Galverine fifty miles away from Glorinia and Angelinia Agathia, his lines at the time stretching across the main portions of the Aronburgs Run river and being the right wing of general vivianannas army who was under the person personal command of general viviania and Hindernine, who had been concentrating tward the main section of Mc-Hollester Run near Big Beppo Langin and Henrietta.

The firing added continually by small arms and whole streams of heavy cannons and din from the hurricane of explosions in the air and over the plains, counted probably by millions every minute began early in the morning at probably four o-clock and was of such violence that doors, and windows in the city of Evangeline St clare situated over three hundred miles away from clorinia raddled, rattled, and were literally blown open and houses tumbled down in Calverine and vivian whokey. All the houses in Evangeline St clare b vibrated as though with an earthquake and many socres literally caved in killing many thousands, and wounding probably hundreds of thousands.

What surprised him more was that general swiche cracker's army had dis appeared and he felt sure that some trememious battle on the planket Bay Peninsualy was raging, and ordered one of his main divisions to advance to their positions in front of general Raymondson Richard Foderalls army st still many miles away as yet. In four hours pansonias wholearmy was advancing and then concentrating with the steadiness of a machine. Not a strag gler or a braggard was on the field and what was probably hardly ever seen before drummers were mamarching with their companions and bands were plaing in a pandominum of music.

The reason of the firing was thus; v Hindernine had recieved orders from general vivian at Angellnia Agathia, to concentrate his arabes tw tward Me-Hollester Run to prevent the foe from getting too near owns and jule callie which if recapre recaptured by the foe would be all off, indormine did all he had been ordered, concentrating a part of his line near Calverine where it seemed as if all of Abyssinkile had reine reinforced him. Buckum Hanley saw indeed that a great danger was nik nigh for the christians were prevent ing him from recupturing Julo Callio, calverine, and porma, and wivian wickey and that the christian armies were concentrating against him in overwhelming force, and so was bound to prevent Hansonia from establishing his lines across the Blanket Bay Lands and so had made a desperate move for three days, and then on the morning of November Ith All Saints Day made a tramondous assault upon the whole of Hindernines armywhich resulted in the severest action ever seen before in the war right atthic section.

Manley saw also that if he did not succeed in capturing Angelinia Agathia and Evangeline St clare he would nover succeed in bringing clandel inia back to her normal state, that he would not be able to retrive that the christian invasion was did accomplish and clandelinia would be ruined. He was deter mined to risk even annihilation rather than allow the christian army con fronting his to move a step further south of the regioj region where they were nor. So he threw forward cannonias heaviest waves of Mc-wellestinians which had been hurled coross the lanket Bay Lendscape. The Ange inlans pickets had been surprised but they as reported had kept up a severe clat tering fire of maketry and platels as they slowly fell back.

At the time that these immone alandelinian storm waves was suring forward apparently without meeting any serious resistance, the main diristian line had threw itself immediately into position and then suddenly stupendous firing of the greatest intensity had opened from general Fredricks christian line of Abbisannias, added by artillery of many thousands of guns followed at once by a still more stupendous roll of many millions of

threatening condition of defeat and dissulisio ment and also hope by the help of god that it will come about very soon as no time will eface the safty of the Angelinian cause, as there cannot be but only ten months hence from

> THE CREATOR OF THE BATTLE' OF GLORINIA. GENERAL VIVIANAMNA JOHNSTONIA.....

when the invasion was broken up the enemy started to make an attempt to invade Angelinkan soil but were crushed and thrown back at Jennietonia, and Spencerton, and disaster stared the Glandelinkans in the face.

Manleys greatest campaign against Angolinda Agathia or glorinia starting in the north of October and ending on the First of November was the gravest crisis of the great Glandeo-Angolinian war and to terminated whether the energy could hold the cities of Vivian Wickey, and mulo Callio and Norma or not. After the frightful almost pretermatural carnage at the two batt battles of Mo-pollester Run or Calverine following in quick succession on the month before Aronburgs run raged the glabelinians were not in a temper to follow up the conflicts by a furt her advance into galverina's East.

But in this Angelinia Agathia campaign the very war had been carried to the very deers of Angelinia Arathia and with their desperate threatening vif victory at the battles of Beppo tannia in mind Manleys grad annias were determined to press every advantage they could gain. A victory at Angelinia Agathis or Glorinia would probably destroy the galverinians, cripple Angelinia so that she could not invade Glandelinia, and not only the two enouses but every matter of that world knew it.

the two energies but every mation of that would knew it. T desperate i imortal conflict at Aronhurgs Run or Clorinia was the complete result. There staged the greatest conflict over fought in that world. There for eighteen hours and a half the red war g d gods demanded g homge and took an unrecountable toll of treasure. There the war reached its high tide, and on the day during the frightful fury of the great storm of battle Manley could only gather the fragments of his broken armies and dread the cortain end with tw tears in his eyes. But where fate fo would decide her favor was not decided untill the main roar of battle had coased to ochoe over the field were 6,656,666 men had died in a few hours. Each succeeding advantage of the battle had been more desperate than the ones gono before. On the morning the conflict had raged with great sanguinary fury at glausberlane and Henricatta, with the demanatic demanating horrors of Chamberlane, Carnation, Mc-Holles e Mc Hollester ridges, and of the battle lines between P Ophelia and phasherlane. Then at peppe and nc-pollester woods where the first part of the battle reached its highest fury. Simultaneously at other portions of the battle field was witnessed the inferno of battle at chamberlane orchards and the Parobook and Trecian tanes. The last portion of the battle for the possession of the great y v vivian Hills and at other quarters was the most thrilling of all when the whole battle field looked like the entrails of Hells volganic ere grater with the writhing sea of damned souls and was bathed in blood.

"Thefollowing description of the furious conflict along the mode of general whilliamshurger visuancements it is and those of the two vivian generals, and the three viviandes, and viviantum and the three parameters as could be written by any author author without fright parts and application.

Genoral Hansonia Francis Johnstonia was in the thickest of the fighting at the worse extreme fury of the battle the gallacet general Henry parger Bisknollian succeeding Hansonia Johnstonia while the Trecian and parobeck amos were getting their Eaptimen of blood and fire.

annoware getting their Equtions of blood and fire.

This greats greatest of battles happening in the third year of the var shock down many cities and towns from the concussion of cannonading, and the storm of randon shells slow hundreds of thousands and it he storm of flying wreckage and then to add to all the horrors comes on the raging storms of fire which crign originated way before the battle happened. How the hattle of glorhila is turning out y yet it is not mentioned.

And most of the losses were not considered known as yet also. Other conditions are also to come in about the results of the bloody battlebut the conditions under no conditions can be stated here as there is too much description of the battle. If these conditions have failures in their meaning under any circi circumstances the big battle will never terminate as any phristlan victory but as one for the Glandelinian unities, and then will be type great est disaster of all. Should glandelinian win this bettle she will win the whole war altogether and then all will be lost. So let's hope that the point the point of we that condition may be granted to save the christians from the

177-16

4016

o make things better it is best to relate the circumstances of the many battles fought in the war, how many charges were made by both sides, the lesses if predicted and the results and outcomes of the great struggles. To be begin with the best to do is to take the battles in an accurate list as they come. So starting with the beginning of the war let's take the battle of Crowley; | | | |

I. BATTLE OF GROWLEY: Three charges were made by the foe during the beginning of the Growley battle during the seige of Jennie Wren mown which was repulsed with considerable loss. Buring the seige of Jennie Wren mown a battle also raged at Morse's Bridge with caused gh Shosmannia to retreat from the vinicity of Jennie Wren mown. Not long after at with the christians still advancing a battle raged at Mc-Gellan Run. The losses of other battles was not predicted on account of their gener nevertly but at Mc-Gellan Run it was predicted that the christian losses exceeded 190,739. The losses of the enemy was considered as far as 90,739, but later found to exceed 234,000. A typhoon hulled the actions for the possession of Jennie Wren mown for the time.

2. JEHRIIE-WREH-TOWN. This fourth battle of the f war was exceedingly tremendous. The duration of the strugglo was was three days, and ended as a christian victory, and a crushing defeat for the Glandelinian arrales, and terminated into the fierce and gigantic seige of Growley which the battle oranimated. At Jennie Wren town the christian losses in main were withheld and so were the energy altoget here However the lesses that was incorrectly producted for the christ ian side was rumered to be about 498,000 in killed and wounded alone, while twenty i eight generals were killed and thirty six general officers wounded four of which were mortally wounded Mannon Vivian the main commander of all the christian arraies had been wounded also but not severely. It had been stated that at the beginning the energy lesses had been less than the christians predicted to be about four hundred thousand when later it was found accurately to be about TISOSO, I,000,000. Their general officers in losses was terrific. There was about seventy one claudelinian generals predicted to have been slain while seventeen were wounded.

The christian army had been victorious emushing the enemy beyond rally but nevertheless was through some un unknown reasons unable to fol, follow up the success gained, and thus the reason the enemy were not immediately driven from the Angelinian boundary line. The main claudelinian commander had resigned.

3. BATTLE OF PULLAWAY OR JU CTION DINE. This fifth great battle in the Glandco Angelinian war lasted fully five days. It had been a christian repulse however and nothinguelse, just a failure of the christian ancies to drive back Shoemannias clande inlans and which resulted in a regid seige of Pullaway. The Glandelinian losses was reported as 800,000 in killed and wounded. The christian losses in killed and wounded were reported to be only 789,000, in killed and wounded, while those reported to have been captured numbered about 987,566. During the christian invasion into Glandelinia the on christian armies under Zimmermann and Aronburg, won the battles at mitanic Fiar, snowflake gap, Pepper-neck-lace, and Onion City.Butin the engagement at Bristle Toe Station generally called the battle of Vanity Fair the christians were slightly checked by the Glandelinian army under general Mc-qollester Johnston who broke up the christian invasion completely. Despite the victory however the battle was tragic for the clanical intens who lost one of their best commanders who was severely wounded the generals name being Adden.

The glandelinians lost 867,988 in killed and on over 1,789,000 were wounded, a and including this were thirteen glandelinian generals who were killed, and twenty seven wounded, five no mortally. The christians lost over 700,000 in killed and over 1,888,199 in wounded and over 900,000 were taken prisoners making a total of 3,448,999 altogether. Thirty four christian generals were killed and twenty seven wounded.

1-1-1

Germanja Vivian felt perfectly a re at the reveations escape be had made that of hirself but no power to allow the cheristians to hold bits a prisoner and he declared to comp glandellate fribula in not that he sure was body and that a coven the near which could but triumph against god are day and that he had proved it. He had escaped his grands by striking and shooting then down, had by shoot force and fury cloured a trade of Angolinian and cludes are do to the tooth single banded, and ran off with the engine, and cluded the presence though they trailed and followed him for the distance of three he hundred miles before they finally gavet up. All towns had been telegraphed to for the people and soldiers there note.

The whole christian country and the people were in terror a the news of his second because he was one of the most successful and dan erous dangerous of all glandelinham and if his freedom was really assured he could ensity be buring a new arry under his command down he addately upon the rear of the christian arry at glor his Glorinha.

Of course it did seen to not only his lattering others that god was power less to have prevented his escape. But he was not lie allowed this secundrel to escape for the purpose that was to follow.

During the whole war germands had conducted the surder of more children than any of the other sores kind of glandellating generals had caused the Vivian dirls more sores and so suffering than they had had caused the injury of so many innecent helplace little go plengtylomenum creatures that he was unconsciously bauntle by wany of the bigger creatures who had vented so much of their rengance upon the undercors.

Germania was at the last time of his escape so clost closely present by persucing Abyse intitions that germania Vivian was expected to seek requirefuse in a small volencie cava eavent. As he entered he and secothing little a large masher of strong search lights suddenly appear and thinking christian soldiers were also in the cavers with the intention of trapping this should be seek refuge there he is a frenz, of fury drow the pistols and shot blindly at the lights. The lights suddenly went out to his astonish sent, and all was in total darkness while he was automished and herrified to hear a peculiar growthing such multice any hind of creature or animal he had ever heard before. He had a torch with him which he had not as yet ignified and this he lit with a much and poored around but still more to his actonishe cent as mothing. He proceeded commend with utwost courton and socing the way close decided to penetrate further into the cavers when suddenly confronting him was something with the appearance of a gigantic butterfly with a o poculiar long head, with longer horms, and a long body and tail. Ig It was rich in hose and income to his appearance.

He realized the truth at once. The cavern was the temporary abode of Tuskorhorian plengths, the king that are generally called Fairy winged plengths. He realized also that though he had felt nothing from his arm there was blood proceeding pretty fast, and that he had been bitten by one of them as he fired. He realized with a tinge of horror that the creatures were of the venences type and he fled out of the cavern unpersued, and surrendered hisself to the Abyesinkillans with the hope of being saved before it was too late. Of course despite the character he had the Abyesinkil ians did a, all they could for him, but the bite had been administered about ten minutes before, and the t restement was too late.

He writhed in lingering mortal agon for four days and died and had seemed to have had hydrophobia though of course it was just the slow effects of the posion that had been rejected or injected I mean with the bite. His wickedness, cruelties to children, helpless persons, and young plengins had finally brought germania to a horrible end. All who learned of the death of the wicked glandelinian general and Angelinian traitor were horrified, and many of the glandelinians who were even prisoners within the christian lines, feared every day that some of the creatures would pounce upon them. They realized they had not fought a war, but had committed more in messager than anything else and now that they themselves had paid dearly and were losing all. If glorinia would not be won by the Glandelinian armies con centrating there all would be lost and Glandelinian would be really placed under complete submission and probably be made a possession of Abbisanda.

During the beginning of the seige Violet and her sisters discovered that they had three more boy enemies. Fredrick Ranson, was one, Johnston parger was the second, and rancis Starring was the phird.Almost similar in runes to those of the other three lads but these three were waylaid the same the other other three but never however became friends of Violet and her sisters.

The night armies under general Hansonia viviani was concentrating to the extreme left of vivianamus army and he consisted of an army of over 23,567,777 mon which later had been needly drawn to the center leaving only 10,000,000 to stand against any attacks there. Hansonia strengthered his main armies along the Me-Whitther Run, while Hinderniae concentrated his mains upon the region known ad Blanket Burg Pen. Vivianama and viviants commanded the extreme christian center which was in position along the famious Me-Holls for Run, and those wrates were throm into better positions within two days. Hinderniae Tumer, viviania and other ciristian commanders such as Augustine St glair, whenstlen, picknell and the other two great Hansonia's concentrated their armies in front cof Henristta, and also between Ross, Ross, Tposy, and between Opholic and headerlane.

The energy were taking peasession of the Carnation, Stanck and Me-Hollester ridges, but nevertheless the christian armies proved themselves to have a better position than a the energy and a position that was completely unascallable.

2 Angolinia Agathia was also quarded by a strong christian army commanded by the extreme cain cosmander on the right whit wing and this was under Francis Hansonia. Hansonia phastonia corrantaled the other section of the christian army confronting the energy in possession of the east ranges of the Bonion and yivian ranges, and the line of concentration was about the extent of thirty three miles. It was the purpose of the christians to take possession of the Little And Catherine Hills so that they could in one of necessalty cannounding the energy lines there or from there with an infilling fire that would annihilate all atta attempts of the Clandellinium to assault the ridges of White news and White neces.

Another section of the christian army under Kindernine was introche entremended along the Me-Hellester and Angeline Run givers where the stream was more shallow, and here had thrown up very strong positions.

It was the purpose of general whill immininger zimmerment who was in command of the whole consentration of amiles to hold the enemy off at this point and so to sky like a blow that would cripp, a the enemy may beyond repair and so to sky all resistance for good and all.

He had planned that the main blow of all would be upon Manleys extreme right wing in possession of the southern planket Pen. and if the foe could be forced here, then attacks would be made upon other portions of the line. Heintended to attack as soon as all of the positions were in good order and whom all the artiliery had been placed, but then secuts out day and night advised him that the enemy forces were too dangerous to attack while cornered as they were, and that even if the battle could be a c success it would cost the christian armics too much losses at once and that they would be so depleted that the advantages gained couldnot be pressed, and that the enemy would take advat advantage of it and so win the conflict in the end. The consulted Hansonia Johnstonia the main comman main communder of the rest of the armies, but punsonia was opposed to attacking the energy as he believed it be t heat to just make a concentrat ion that would frighten the enemy into attacking, and if the enemy attacked they could tear down their lines of assoult every time and so de plete the enemy armies that they would not be able to continue the storm, and the whole thing would then be ever with. Hansonia was well confident that Viviania, Vivianama and Zimermana had the armies of the three Hanleys almost surrounded, and that if the battle was started by the enony and turned out as a christian success, the glandelinians who survived wh would be only too glad to lay down their arms and surrender,

So Whilliamsburger zhmersann decided it best to do as advised, and to force the energy to make a desperate attack. For strong the energy arrians were general Whilliamsburger zhmersann could not accortain but he believed it exceeded over three handred million men against his four hundred and fifty three million men. What he feared was that the other arraics of the fee wall come to Manley's rescue and this had to be watched out for zhmermann decided it was best not to be too hasty because the other two arries which were daily expected under general vivian and Hanson were too far away as yet concentrated at Jennie Richee, and so he proposed to wait untill they

while the christian angles were concentrating against the enemy at glorinia, a cost surprising thing of the whole war seemed to have happened. It was concerning general germania Ydvian who had been taken prisoner during the invasion of the christians into Glandelinia. He had been transported tward Vivian Wickey with the purpose of being sent to the Island prisons for his orimes. But the scoundrel managed to escape with the statement that he defied even heaven and God to keep his prisoner. Vell to tell the truth as had already been states in the whole story those who had cornitted harm to Violet and her sisters had moved not any good back.

13-169

Jennings leo.

The Lesses of the christian troops caused by the fury of the battles of Mellie, Greenrinia, Annie Aronhurg, Herbornian, Calverine, gloos, Clinton . Chillie/Zoe RaeVirginia, Andersonville, Meldonia, Wott ruba, padula, Anden a d Chillie, Glansoe, Candeclinia and Molfeoburg was dreadful but battles still were worse such as Googie, Varah . Kroot hellie, Poverty now. gatens lanes, Boolzelnibs Creeck, Chapcolte pok, Finger Hountian, Jellie Creek, another at Hendendon, Procile Lanes, Pale woods, Angoline Mills

Meldon and Duspane Hills caused losses that were never estimated. Other severe ones were landing Island., Snowline, Fort Ignorance and Chi 110 around Julo Callio. Fort Henryson, Bonsulu, Padula, Clamburg Aurandico, Pears nounting, Violot Laneth Run, Calilo Lanein, Bulla Run, Colle n, Flandn, Rondor, Hansharg,, Protest ia, Especialon, Boonia, Sa Scancie, Hellbulle hill, Lawndale, Labie,, Flaveding Hellos, powad Run, Callio, Angolino River, Gandon, Salvos Run, three bloody battles at Smillies Smouth at the main wouth of the Ho-Hollester Run River, and the seven hundred and staty three battless fought in glandelinks during the christian durantes the last first ball of the Third year and fourth of the war. Over two hundred batt es raged around jule Callio of which only one hundred and fifty are named.

The musher of battles listed are thus:

Number of battles with losses not y kno known or which are not given There were ten butt les with the losses known as far as 10,000,000, six with the lesses of 20,000,000, and ten with the lesses of over 30,000,000. The christians had four battles with the losses of 15,000,000 each, seven with the losses of one million, five with the losses of two million, ten with the losses of three million, and two with the losses of four million. They also had two with the losses of greater maginitute but the others were not known rightly.

But this showed only what losses were known or what generals dared to let out. The battles which numbered about ten in become of the land the losses of three million was found later to exceed that loss. Six hattles had lesses greater than man; others are none of their lesses were accurat only stated and most of all the lesses known we were only of the wounded and few of the dead were known in the list as they es exce exceeded any list that could be made.

In Angelinka the musber of battles were few. The only known but thes began early in the first year of the war and though it did give some alight success to the energy only two or three of these conflicts were christian defeats, and throughout the whole was the energy never had an opportunity to invade Angolinia, while Angolinia was able to invade Calverinia without being thrown out once, and though once thrown out in invading glandelinia, succonded in the second invantor and crushed Clandelinia so completely that she was subdued and only the armies in Calverinks were left to overthrow. And It was taking immense fighting to do th is too but now all second to be going the way the Angelinians wished and if Glorinin could be saved again from the enemy and Angelinia Agathia succored all would be well and the energy would be corpelled to give up and the whole clandelindan storm in Calverinia would be over and all the glandelinian arties captured.

In the meantime while the great events predicted had been happening as related in the last previous chapters great concentration of new and large armies were taking place along the Aronhurgs, Run, and Mc-Hollester Run.... The enemy armies first started concentration under general Huebaum Manley. These armies grew inforce, and started up positions along the great Mc-Whirther Run. Other armies con-entrated also along this section. This concentration was lasting about two weeks, while almost simultaneously Glamielinian annies were concentrating on the planket Burg Run, and also on the Mc-Hollester and Aronburgs num. The christian armies were doing the same and it seemed evident that the biggest armies ever originated since the war began was concentrating at this p one important point, Glorinia.

THE STUBBORU SEXUE OF THE COTY AND VINICITY OF GLOR NIA. THE CONCENTRATION OF GREAT CHRISTIAN, AND CLANDELINIAN ARVINES ALONG THE NO-WHITTHIAN RUN.ALSO GREAT FORCES CONCENERATE UPON BLANKET BURG PEN.ATD ALOUG THE MC-HOLIESTERY AND ARONDURGS RUN.

UP to this time now before any other struggles were raging the battles in the great war numbered over I,457 to I,476 and about three quarters of the number of these battles spelled defeat and disaster to the enemy and still ment of the glandelinian armies possess od galverinia.

There had been many I battles where lesses had not been stated. But that was not for the resent that the battles were slight and that the losses were too insignift out to relate. The horrible losses of the ve generals of the opposing sides hereified the generals so gretly that in most battles the energy and christians withheld their lesees. In some oth other buttles the losses were so severe that they could not be accuratedly estimated. The battles wideh were too severe for the e ristian generals to be able to estimate the lesses were as follows, Francis Atlanta, the Battles around Glorinia, Second Battle of Mo-Hollester Run, Zoe Du Ras Bech Big Girlknool, Gretchen, Cedernine, Marcocelilo, Snowflake Cap Pepper-neck-lage, Onion City usually called the battle of Mine Childrens Guilder, Abbienni or Mc-Mollester Run Mo.One, the bloodiest seign of the war onlied the seign of Evangeline Grania where was fought fourteen of the most desporate and sangularry battles of the war altogether. The fourteen buttles around Evangeline Cranta were as follows:

The three bathles of the St Daminean fortifications, the struggles at Marcocollle, and Amradecallle, the frightfullent and entire bloodlest battle of the car at Jounda Vivian or Sunbanarock, Jemie Turmer twice, Jount Riches and the other series of assaults upon the for tifications of Marone by called the battles of Whirlpoolwill. Torrington was fought for the possession of Evengoline granta also, nonearnia Hogan, Lleghburg Landing, and Horan Resonanta and Tataria." Julo Calli ragin; fifty miles away from Evangeline Granta was another war of the worlds the battles of Mildren Maxwell, Easter Starring, gammoin cordin Lotinia, Journal, Pecasonia, Mc-Whirther, Gosondonson, the battles raging around the city of Angeline and Jennie marrier and Mage Evans all batt les of enseners and disasters for both sides, the Battles of Calveriala, Cablibletownl, the massacre storm battle at Turner Marthia Ford, the series of struggles on land for the possession of Catherine To-Whitether, Evangeline St Clare, Prunka, Crowley, Wickey Bay, Mariachaecoalo, Vandalla a d Marshaellow, Resurrection Run, Roberts Greek, and the disnater at Fort Twiggs the bloodiest battle the war ever raged, Aronhurg, Maxballlion , vivian Run, Jonnie Wren Town, Paro beck Janot Wilkerson Run a Second Francis Atlanta at the battle called Big Bothol, Agathia Wilkerson Run, Evangeline St Clair, the three desporate battles for ylving wiskey, Granley Run, Ophella Run, Batria, Bonbon, Bellie, Jennie Richee-glochule, the two struggles at Bondhia, the batt le at Anna Aroniaur, Andeneda, Edar Cake, All brahmebra, Chamberlane, Big Betty Bens, gaered heart Convent, Idels Dell, Geron Liolan Creek, Horiza Cathorine, Abbleaun, Jackson Ford, Forpire Crossroads, Mo-Calls Run or Hine pines, Coull be Run, Viviante Plains, St Michaels Plans, St Albus, Holby gontellio, Sommet, Dagon Corinth, Eva St Clare, Meldonia, Galvin, Calliania, White nose rown, River's Mouth. Tternal Creek, Angeline Run River and Coloria. Bunin yietin is one of them, the battle of burning woods called the headous battle of Pairchilds .nuction in which both sides condition a wholesale exessors of troo troops in their blaing fire of cannon and must masketry the struggles around Angolinia Agathin/o Groser Andrean, Little G. Glorinia Francisamm, Domildson hun, Plipp Philliphen, Red Gross Mountian, Carnifex. Paual Padula, Margort Run, Hangaudelinia, Atlanta, caroline Bethel where an enony army was massacred, Mayflower and Candelfluex the bloodlest battle in the entire war also. Loxington was bad and unacco btable unaccountable for the losses to the christians, another at morrington and at Protestia Schloeder, Gubainia, Tenelion, and Cathorine and

agen moderned schement in the second of the

instruments as well as a ran, and some on seven stand or slabour Evans christian and had been satisfied which the volument and or slabour Evans had soon Gertride E Mangalian vory often, and through private request had obtained one of her spories from her She had written it well, and it was

of well description.
Marcocino, was a town of firtifications guarding the main approaches tward
Mc-Whirther, and was called the southerstorm porton of Evangeline Granda.
Evangeline Granda was the sacagest part of the Mc-Whirthian fortificat
ions and Manson Vivian and his brother deemed it possible that if Eva
Granda can ther called it for short would fall, Mc-Whirther would fall with
her and then the war would be completely shortened. Manson had advised
general Leonia Bickne, it to move forward with his audion tward the town of
Marcocino, while he and general vivian would breed lately follow.

General vivian had his plans well laid-Me knew just how the fortifications

General vivan and him prime and notation of approach to Evangeline Granta of Evangeline Granta lay. The early point of approach to Evangeline Granta was the three crossrouds lading to the Mo-pollester Run hivers north called in Galvarinia Lieghburg Landing, but in Angelinia was generally called Marcocine Landing. Omendous was anothrer point of the fortifications was was atill barder to carry.

Manson Vivian know that he had failed at other points to carry the energy main per those at Evangeline Granda and if the energy could be forced from Marcocke all would be well and the repulse would turn into a

He depended upon packual most to do what was bost, and had sent his armics on ahead to strike the blow at Eva Crante in proper form and retrive the disaster of that serious and sad Christmas day. After Hansons many severe defents alreads suffered it was believed by sway christian generals to be folly in attacking the main force of the energy at Marcockie but Hansons word was law and he would not have any disputes whatever. He was bound to capture if possible Eve Granta and not be thrown back by the foes of God. So Biologil on the Twenty Firsts of July started his swift northward advance for Marcocine. He reached the noint on the first of August. As soon as he started his have concentration upon the energy a large force of the Me-mollastinians heavily assaulted his whole line in succession before the army was well prepared for a battle, but nevertheless all of his columns though overwholmed at first did not yetld untill picknell was able to hold the energy at bay in time to draw up heavy reinforcements and then these were thrown upon the energy, which after desperate fighting all morning finally drove the Glandelinians back to their lair. The losses in this conflict had been severe on both ables and yet the energy suffered the greatest of all.

Bicknall however at twelve o-clock had to heatily make further preparations for it was soon that the enemy were starting dee demonstrations for another desperate attack. The shock cans at one thirty before half of the christian army was ready and raged fully all that afternoon with a fury and violence that was inconceivable. Ten to twenty times the enemy rushed to the attack in the heaviout numbers, but the christians met them everywhere, and finally twent evening the enemy worvy thrown back again at everywhere, and there was silence. Bicknell had come to attack the enemy all points, and there was silence. Bicknell had come to attack the enemy all news attacked himself. The glaudelinian general ghosum had showed himself himself a despende fighter and though he had falled to drive picknell back he had him at bay, and picknell did not think it wise to resume the battle until more reinforcements can to him.

However while he was making preparations to lay seige, the energy were read y, and on August the 16th struck Bickuell a terrible blow. This battle extended for thirty miles, and two scores of millions were engaged within three hours. For two days it raged most desperately, and when it was ever all of the Angelinian flags were dripping blood, and torn with bullets in that flores war storm of seething hell. Bicknell losing over 34,678,878 men in killed and wounded had been disasteriously beaten from lack of support as the energy having res recieved reinforcements had coverwhelmed Bicknell, and was able to sweep him back though it took him two days to do it. In this frightful engagement Gertrade Angeline had displayed some great bravery. When within her very sight twenty flag bearers had been shot down one after another she had defiantly taken the last ones place and waved the flag with great taunt to the energy, and was severely wounded, but nevertheless gained such admiration from the Angelinians that the government was roug requested to make her their leader delclaring her a "Geocoid Joan of Arc."

D ~ 7.7

4070. She was known as a fixible cat, a tager, catherenant, and so on. Some glands Linkana called her even a Viper because the generally struck like a viper when ever also did happen to be persued by a sect of alandelinians when she was strange to. Some of the glaniclintans in Manleys command had called her a ''Formle halldog, some others a formle Dane and other blind of mence There ever great ? TreeOnco general Manly called her a Bloodhound. She was termed the "Bloodhound because of the fact that respected notation friend of here had been captured during the battleof Horma Catherine and had been taken to juil which was about six hundred miles north of this region and when it accound the most noted of Gominion members of the christians could have tracked him. She traveled all that distance, unpersued, and without any trouble by a trick and bribery released the man and brought him saftly back to the christian Lines. This had of course angered Kanley and he once tr led to find out her , location. He did succeed in finding her by means of his spice, and tried to capture hor himself single handed, and only God alone knowns what saved him from this human togress tigress who shot and wounded him in five places before he finally got away and was persued by her for two hundred miles before he succeeded in being rescued by a squadron of governian cavarly who hold her at hay for three days and nights before the finally succeeded in old sluding her and getting away saftly to h their lines. And this brave and surprising feat she did not make nothing of and only felt despondent over the failure of killing general nuebaum Maley. Manley. Since then she was considered the chief dangerous fee that Clanicalists had. To think of a girl morely a child only ten years old, worse than any wild animal known to be trifled with. Hanley took thirteen weeks to recover from his severe wounds recleved from her shots.

General payrood pictures on poteral the 'dlandelinian Bullhad called her an Amazon. Maybe to him sho was one and a kind that he had never wished to songain. Fields and heg sisters had soon little of her during the first two yers of the bloody | landedAngolinianum; and it was because Gertrade Angoline as she called herself was so actively engaged with the onest in her saying exploits and acts of man mischief that she had no time to stay in one place. One of the most possibility much did which I purposely intend to indicate was one of her exploits on the enery while the opposing forces were concentrating against each other at gabbile come

near the Ma-Hollester Run-She lid been asked by general viving to learn the intentions of the enemy ad and though she had been too far away to d see the great christian general but nevertheless got his message message she at once set out on her work of anying. She had disgrided horself as a boy acout but he assumed a charater sh so that there could not be any danger of her being recognized too soon and have he plans spoiled. Her adventure here was the cause of the energy fail ure that occured. She had imaged to enter the hardest part of the enemys lines without detection, and had been forwith admitted into the presence of Manley without any danger of discovery. She stated to him that she was one of the beysecuts sent on a message stating that she wished to learn the intentions of the christian angles. This ruse worked splendidly. Manley decided to sent her out tward the christians on the spring exploit, and while his back was turned while giving an order, she had secured his most deportant plane, and copied them, so that she could retain the co copy and allow the original to remain so that Manley would never discover that she had spied on him. He soon gave her orders to spy on the christians stat ing that general Hanson's army was the main menance, and that the christians were planning to attack him on the flank-lie wished to find out the intentions of the christians in pasparticular and also the strength of the christian armico unter all of the generals. While the heard all his orders the had eleverly sized up the numbered strength of the enemy, and forwith had all the information she wanted, and was able to leave the energ's camp without detex detection. Manly times during the few wooks concentration before Cababibble town she had spied on the enemy without detection and complete succ success and the enemy did not know that they had been spied on by her. They had known that violet and her sisters did but never knew anything about the presence of Gertrude Angeline.

To her the Vivian girls were entranching children. She herself was quite peautifu and elegant in manners, u but never seen x children that could bent them in any beauties or ways and manners, or gaintly character. Neither had such timid looking children such inconceivable bravet brayery. She herself was brave there was nodoubt about it, but just the same she did admire them intensely and regretted painfully, bitterly that she was not within their reach more often. But then all her work a kept her so far away most of the time. Though a child of about eleven or twelve years of age now she was as able to read, and write as a grown person. She was a so well at figures and so on that no mistake hardly had come through her work and thus the reason she was well fitted to be one of the best spice of all that Ampellable cover had.

of the vivian garla but sho was different than they. She did not need any guardian as young as she was and in person was his ansatant guardian of the Vivian Garla but she was an most dangerous fee of the enemy and had been so often on her appling depredations that the glandelinians called her the "Female Magician" During the early part of the war violet and her sist ers have not seen such as the other annies, being mostly with the christmannies in the west, but nevertheless so far she had not been captured once by the enemy, and considered he herself lucky.

It is no doubt that being a spenpootal friend of the Vivian Girls Angelinia Aromany was Flessed with the same luck as Jafk Jack Evans or the other friends and guardians of the vivian Girls, and this is believed the cause of her sweeping success. Instead of pesucing her like the vivian girls squads of Chardelinians fled at her appearance. Sheand Evans had been unusual friends for quite a long time and many

generals jokingly had said among thomseves

whole sky of worlds that she and he would have been married. But since bing in close quarters with the Vivian Girls Evans had cone to think them in the first place alond of anything clas, and instead of being envious or jealious as expected by Panly gertrade Angoline had encouraged Evans in all ways possible to love the Vivian Girls nove than ever, and though a think the first place alond the same and the same and the same and the same in all ways possible to love the Vivian Girls nove than ever, and though other hardly mentioned she had said once to Evans when they were together alone;

"Trains dear, I would give anything, even my own elef, and sacrifice my own personalty if I had been either adopted by the father of the brave vivian Girls, or had been been their sister. I do not clow it but I cannot tell you how I love the them. I am afriad that she would be offended to know I have to say no but I fell that even they come in my heart even shead of my poor dead sister who is in heaven. They have suffered and imperiled themselves more to danger than she or I have ever done. They meet as it seems greater dangers than I do and have been appeared many times. Only you have been able to save them when they were in helpless or hopeless peril, and they could not have saved themselves. I consider myself more fu fortunate than they because I have been able to as escape the enemy, the enemy are even afraid afraid of my appearance, and every thing I do for the christian cause is a success a hundred fold. Why is it that I am granted such good luck while they are not even lucky!"

This was a question that Evans co I could not answer, but he said in answer to her first sentince;

"If you asked general vivian I believe he surely would adopt

you as his own.''
And she desided to do so some day. The day came when she did not need to. When she was adopted without asking. It is sure however that her dead sister was not offended otherwise to show he harted feelings she could have withdrawn some of the luck from her sister still alive. But unknown to poor gertrude Angeline viciot and her sisters weremore lucky that she thought. Of course Gertrude Angeline was different than they. She was well able to tale care of herself and was as much a dead shot as the most liveliest slarpshooter could be. She could even though ten years old man a canon cannon which violet and her sisters as yet did not know, and even could handle without difficulty the heavisst rifle or revolver as well as a strong soldier, and she was always termed "THE NEVER MISS!" Hecause every shot she fired hit the mark. She was like Evans however. Whatever Clandelindan was shot by her never rose again.

To the glandelinians she was insedious, pugnacious, and as swift as a flight of an arrow. She never appeared always in the same place. She had been seen to rout a whole cavarly squdo squadron of glandelinian glargolians single handed without even firing a single shot, by just surprising them and dashing at them on horseback like a wild female indian. The glande linians had many more manes for her than the vivian girls ever heard them selves called.

Ever since he first know them never a single quarrel had he with them though at the r first 'nowledge of him they had taund him just for a test to see hw how his meture was and only got hagged too often for their mains. Evans to then at that was as considered a 'BEAR' for hugging. " had succeeded in getting them out of tight places more than any one class could have done, and would have been able to get them out of norma Catherine too had he been there at the time they were prisoners, and would have succeeded in doing so more quicker than giguenary did too. Evans and this christian general however were rivals over the firendship of the vivian cirls, but not enemies, good and friendly rivals, and nevertheless were though not known to any one else brothers. Sieugonary was really John Evans in disguise and assumed that name so that he would not be discovered. John Evans however was a score . of years older than Jack Evans and a great general that the enemy dread. Throughout many parts of the war already Evans had showed himself a power ful guardlan of "ielet and her slotus, and wi 'll do so again." any have declared but he was not exactly a handsome looking man, but nevertheless w'o cares how a man looks as long as he is all right in other ways. Evans was perfect not in manars, but also in character. To was very righteous, a Holy young man and so gaintly that no on o wonder that wielet and her sists sisters took to him so easily.

Meddl not do it because the little girls wr were so unepeakably beautiful in features, and looks, and neither did it he do it all because because he wished to show off or attract their attention to him. He never thought of this at all, and always wordered why they called him "The Hero of all the nation" when he thought himself a good for nothing rogue who did not even

deserve their friendship.

The History or life of mak Evans was not mentioned much, in the first or bg begginning of the story and is well to be mentioned now He was born about fifteen years before the Vivton cirls and was early in his life an or orphan his father and mother having been killin li killed by the typhoon that struck Calverinia when his mother and parents lived in calverine. He however had been adopted by some kind people before he had even the chance to enter an orphun asylum, and at the age of fifteen years old he went out to seek his own bulloyment, and with his brother who also had been an orphan took up their jobs in Abbicannia at which they had been born. It was at stil still an early ago that he had first met the vivian girls. All through his young life Evans had hardly stuned, but when he had grown older and at the age of ten had been stolen from his adopted parents, and sold in slavery he had trived from it instead of failing becoming so strong that after he fled from the place, he had the lust to take up prize fighting, and in the ring never lost a battle, and gave his winnings to the poor and the helpless never using a single dollar for himself except what he had to use for his 1d lodgings and food. Finally he got the Janitors job in St jospo josephs Hospital in Abbleannia as he himself had told many friends and there through Jennie who had been a patient there learned to known all of the Vivian cirls, become acquaninted with their parents and other relations, and became a favorite of the two good brothers of the Vivian

From this Evans went to College and because a well learned men and then after wards inlested in the army of Abyasia kile and fought his first war when Abyasiakile crashed into glandelinia in 1999 over the child slave question and never recieved a wound and errored hissoff a here. At this very time he knew the vivian girls better when they themselves had grown older and only had been separated from them throughout this Abyasiakilian war. He did a lot in I(1911 to see them become leaders of child rebels, and as already stated saved then on several occasions when the Glandelinian

officer Deldon tried to keep them slaves.

Evans even now since the begginning of the great clander-hangelinian war Evans had proved himself a menance to the enemy for though he only lead a regiment of soldiers nevertheless, he was weres than even the dreaded Zimenmann for he had proved himself to be really the main founder of the dreaded Gemi ni, and had committed such spying work on the Glandelinians with such success, and had saved the vivian girls on so many occasions when the enomy thought sure they were done for that the three Manleys had offered a greater reward for his destruction than they had offer ed for the capture of violet and her sisters dead or alive.....

But the problem was to capture him. Have you ever tried to catch a bee in your maked hand without being stung. III so then the bee must have lost his weapon. Evans was more dangerous to persue than the viole vivian girls, and he did not shoot in the manner they did. They shot only to wound their persuers. He did not cars who he killed. No matter how high the leader

of the persuers was he sent him to perdition immediately.

It has been noticed by maybe millions of soldiers on either aide in this great glandeo-Angolinian war that any one she ill tr treated the vivian girls never had any luck, and those who did right to the little girls had the best luck coming that ever could come. All the clandelinians who had abused violet and her sisters for nothing or no reason at all were never head heard of any more, and many who did not most sudden death had all kinds of bad minfortunes happen to them. Even the wicked Manleys who have treated the vivian Girls as they did, had never soon a ningle days good luck. It was just the same it seemed as if they had done it to the Blessed Mother herself. It is remembered that early in the man camuscript that cerain messengers from the skies had predicted a curse on any reseals who would have abused ...iolet and her sisters, or any of their friends in any way, and it has happened. Three quarters of the numbers of glandelinians who had attempted to commit any kind of a harm to violet and her clates are not living now in this story and the others have met withan much bad luck as to surprise the unlucky demons in hell themselves.

Hany things that had been wished by the enemy to befall violet and her sisters has befallen then instead, and many things attempted on violet and her sisters had acted as a becomeragn to the fee and many had already prished when attempting to harm the vivian girls who were so good and kind to even the wicked wounded glandelinians and showed so much mercy. It is true thay meny times even good glandelinians had persued violet and her sisters when they spied on the enemy or attempted to do so but this was no wrong as long as the glandelinians had no intentions of doing any harm to the brave little girls. The most that the wicked fee did neet when attenting to harm the vivian girls was adventures with strange creatures which was worse than an adveture with a successful dragon.

Sometime while the two opposing forces were preapring for af action at Cabibbletown a largeforce of the enemy lad managed to unseen by the little girls to surround them, and in order to make sure that the little girls would not secape had started a large fire in all the shur shrubbery so y that the little girls would perish in the flumen that would entirely surround them. The flumes sade by the Glandelinians a advanced upon the little girls from all sides with the speed of a race horse, and made themisemed singed with the terrific heat. It did soon probably that no one in this case could have saved the poor vivian girls who even the motors despaired of being saved as no one could go through such a storm of fire and live.

But the unexpected happened. Circling in the air above theorems was a glengiglosenean creature, and this menster deconded upon the little girls and grasping them carried them away from the fire, and set them down saftly within the christians lines. The glandelinians had not seen this incident and so had remained to see the expected tragedy happen, and so the creature had returned to the seens, and no one ever knew since what had happened to those unfortunate glandalinians. That they perished most miserably in the fury of this creature is no doubt t at all but just the saws what really befoll them was a system taystory. If it had not been for the creature however the little girls would have been warked for the grave as sure as death thakes any one before they expects his coming. Violet and her distors despite their own suffering, and thrilling experiences had that here good luck than any boy known and deserved the Blessings that befell u then and all those who proved to be their friends whether on the christian side, or on the enemys.

General Hanson hims'll had declared about the reason that the great Bicknell, or Shockannia always won more advantages before the other generals in a battle and that was because they though glaudelinians had did their beat many times to prevent the children from falling into the hands of the wicked generals when ever the little girls happened to be made prisoners by their own monAdde-de-garbe and Accountanta, and another called Break-in-the-neck also had special Blessings for favoring the vivian girls and thus the reason that none of them had been seriously enough wounded as to be put out of the war. Shockannia and Bicknell not knowing the reason of the war nevertheless felt scmething queer about it, and fought not for the sake of crushing christiantly but had the belief that Angelinia wanted to be insolent to their nation and crush her and make it an Angelinian province and did not known the real cause. Sometime before glorinia raged however these two did discover the reason of the war, and forwith had handed in their resignations and demanded that no questions be asked.

'We fight against christiantty No inded We'll sooner fight to uphold it.'Was their words.''You were sneaks and snakes to fool us like you have done but now we know and forwith hand in our reignation.'' Of all christian officers, low rank or high who was the luckiest man on the world was Colonel Jack Ambrose Evans. No had known the Vivian dirls two years before the war ever broke out, and had first seen them in a Hospital whore he worlded in Abbiesania.

The battle of glorianna, resulting as it is now makes a grave situation for Visiristian angles who are wagaged.

artination for his right and armon who are singaged.

It may besurely the turning point of the great Glando- bhisannian wa r and also what would happon should the wicks glandelinians winffffff The war has already raged for over years a d and a half, and has now reached its high water mark, and it seemes positivitive

has now reached it to high water mark, and it seemes posivitive that the wisked Glandeln glandel indan case is going to be won?? And by the clariful indans themselves

If the Glandelinia mation with its anale where the great conflict at a rometers have a conflict at a rometers have a conflict at a rometers have a conflict a grave danger of defeat and diseasor, and it is also thought that if the enemy does win it will be the , last for the Vivian girls, the grand and beautiful little daughters of general Robert Vivian lies wounded at Lacille Rickson in the hos pital there, on investigation to be saved free defeat: The only hope for the tide to turn against the enemy is the sudden arival of strong reinforcements and nothing class.

Even if while Hanson and Zimmermann still hold their ground for a certain time which would enable to allow the other disordered columns time to rally and reform this plan is useless, because this could not be accomplished even within the space of four hours, and there is only a space of two hours time and nothing else. This plan may be put into effect as a last chance but nevertheless it is whating thee for there is no evident hopes of this doing any good for the fact that the two remaining christian amiles and those disordeed and in confucion are sadly depleted, and overwhamed by fresh glandelinian troops and it is impossible to contend against ten to one when it is known how fierce and feroclous and desporate the terrific Zimmrammians and Turnorannians are... Even the blunder on the ground of Mo-Hollester Run cannot be retrieved and all points between Lucille Rickson and between Ophelia Run, and even the Mc-Hellester Run cannot be recaptured without the help of heavy reinforcements. To dare drive into the enemy at that location again would be like committing sucide. And without the help of heavy reinforcements the enemys line gannot be swept back, and even to insure the winning of of the battle entirely the whole position of the Lucillie Rickian and nurver ridge ridges must be captured. Investigations haveshowed that no attempts to turn Manleys right would ever be successful, as that was attempted many times and only ended in bloody disnotor.

And if Hanley the main occannder is killed, instead of defeating the fee it would only make the glandelinians desire revenge and they may then be more determined to win to avenge the loss of their wicked leader.

And whon could the reinforcement be obtained. To hours time and no acro. And whore could they came from the acro time time and no acro. And whore could they came from the nearest christian army is ever fearty miles—away, and could those come to the scene in so short a time when it is possible that the energy would make it secure against their advance? As far there is no scheme just now about the way the battle of Glorinama will turn out advancely it will be a great Glandelinium victory, and no mintake at that There is only one condition that can save the christian may from defeat, but it will not be stated here under no condit ions.

15 T 173

What is the general cause of the battle of Glorinanna? And where did the battle really have it's beginning?

The main cause of this battle is not really mentioned but it is declared nevertheless that it was the main purpose of general Johnston Jacken Manley to advance his big armics slong the Aronburgs Run, and capt capture Dolorine Mo-Hellester if possible, which would open the Hellest for him to maich direct on Vivian "lokey and capture the Mo-Whirthian fortifications. If this was successful all the hopes Manley had to win the war would be realized, the

The battle had it's real starting point along a portion of the Aronburgs Run near Big Girlknool.

who is responsible for the disaster that occurred along a portion of General Francis Viviananna's main line?

There is no main responsibility fixed on any one in particular as the disaster was really the evil fortunes of wa war, but general Lucille Callahan did commit a blunder that caused the enemy to capture the main christian position on the center.

To Speak frankly which was the worse disaster of the whole battle entirely?

The worse disaster of the battle entirely was the destruction of General general Vv Vivians main line of assult, the sweeping back of Hansons divisions to the region of Lucillie Rc Rickson, and the wounding of general Hansonia Johnston, and the serious disablement of the main comma commander general Robert Vivian. This disaster paralized the whole christian analy engaged in the bloody battle, and placed it in the crippled condition that it is in now.

Who was responsible for the great disaster?

General Robert Vivian himself. He was warned by Hanson Vivian Vivian not to make the assault on Lucillie Rickson, and the Vivian hills untill the main assault of the enemy upon Climmermanns lines had been repulsed, but he did not listen to the advise and made the attack upon Lucillie Rickson and the Vivian Hills that caused the partial destruction of his whole army and his serious wound which he received at the h thickest of the fray.

Is general hobert Vivian dangerously wounded as it was reported to general Ha Hanson Vivian?

General Vivian is in a more critical critical condition then reported to be, though how seriously wounded he is the doctors would not tell him just just new. Hansonia conston is more seriously wounded than general Vivian is and may dis.

Which Clandelinian arym is reinforcing general Manley?

Manley is being reinforced by the Zummermannians under general Ambrose Edwin Fuller.....

1 CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

/3 - 1 7以 4003。

The question is, what will be the result of the battle of Gloriana when it remokest it's conclusion...,?

Ith ... It will cause aprobale death stroke to either side which recieves the defeat.

Second, it will cause a disaster to one side or the other who loses the worse disaster that could befall the loser.

Third..... If the Abbremmian armies loses the great battle, the cause will not be wen, the rebellion will not be supressed, and the whole world will be in a greater corror sorrow than what they are suffering now. It will also cause greater sorrow for Violet and her sisters, who are known to all the Angelinians as the & 'Vivian Girls.

who so winning the battle just now?

the "landlinians are winning the battle just now, a most of the largest christian praces are already eventhrown, ad and in great confusion, and disorder, and three of the main christian generals in chief command of the Angelinians and Abbieannian amies are wounded, and three others dead, and that the remaining divisions under unior general Concentraga Aronbur g and Hanson Angelio Vivian are saily depleted, and there is hardly a chace of two hours and a half left for them to stend their ground any further, and Hansons are already recouling back tweed Lucillie Arokisons.

What are the conditions known that could save Hason and Zimmermann from defea?

There are no conditions whatever that are known just now.

And why is that?

Because all conditions mentioned, and written dawn, or even picked out are utter failures.

Why are they utter faul failures ..?

Because the Angelinians and other christian forces under Hanson and Zimmermann have only two hours time in which to be rescued, and reinforced, and to d this, a grea and tremendus miracle would have to be wrought.

Is then the battle of Glorinia really lost?

It seems positively that the answer will have to be only one word ad that word is ''YES''

It is just like devine condescension. Not to submit would be 'olly if the Glandeliniand fail to win their tug of wer at Lucillie Rickson. No mater what the situation may seem to be, something good may turn up bye and bye, and the christians like Gol, must be victo ricus in the end, no matter what what decision it may be. The Glandelinians ought to be more willing to dethrone the Demon who is forcing them to wage a losing fight, rather than rebell against Angeliniand Abbiennia But they are willing to keep Saten, the autocrat of their sould. And the means degradation and fature ruin. And the terms of Abbiennia, would be like the terms of Cort Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, which wil' for Glandelinian's she gives up on honors ble peace. They will efford an opportunity to regain the country and islands they have forfieted by 'heir mad drive of violent inserrection against Abbiennia, and Golelso....

The intempaties will probably not be great. The Glangelinias must give back to Angelinia the soil she has unlawfully invaded, end the territory which they hold in their possession..... The Glanislinian surthorities must build up agein the cities and towns. and restore the forests a any countryside which they have devastated and make up for the number of Calve ringan children als alam during the terrible rebell.on. King Glandlin must abdicate his thrown, on i Glandelinia mus t sucede her states bak to Abbiesnman not full away again. They must give up all their orphen children in Glandelinia to place those slain during the great war. They just give up all the strongholds they still ha have in their possession, and put for from them the opportunities of renewing the fight. The Ola Claudelinians must agree to an unconditional surrender shether Glandelinia stands or falls to defea or not at Lucillie Rickson- or GlorinamaAngelini Angeliniamust and shall sooner or later gain the final victory. Let the Glandelinians end the futile struggle, and in the days of peace which follow, labor for their fur future and eternal progperity

GLORIAMMA

If the Clandelinians should load the battle of Cloriums, it surely will be a death blow, unless her surviving a mice makes ordains in alvorance suces for Unconditional Furrender. In all others parts of Calvernia, Angelinia, an even in Cloreclinia the Angelinians and their a llies, have started and ended a severe offensive that our rised all before 1 it, as if Our Lord and favour Jesus Christ H meelf, had wen apones offensive angeline that the worked world All outside of Claudelinia and Clorinia the Claudelinian nation has been waging a desperate losing fight against not only the Angelinians and her mighty Catholic allies, but also evenes a power which shown in Climitations against Angels strategics were recommended and infallible.

In their retreet from worken Colveninia, in into Angelinia and out, and through Glendelinia, at thousan to the in their own aspital city from the force of the obstation of race, and drives, the clauser ment however instead of colling formula armistics have enough a Colvenia advantage and threatened

Vivian week by otto or obtacking bacillin Brokson once more of Gloringme, and assertheless goods the Glandel mine lowe the blook buttle c. of c indme or Lucitic ackson, and then cold for a an armistrace, she trive of the christian forces will contained ruthlessly untill the glandelen me a murtho ratios are willing to expect to terms which ere to deke the elefen belonging to the Kingdom of God in that world sele from for future attacks, on which will restore all that the other abrustion notions is a suffered on account of the Bread w1 Glandier-Angelinian inscrinction, Mething short of "Unconditional Surrender! will not jef, the Abbicommian aucthorities now. The aurthoration of Abbicannia .ill accept no compromise, in othe parts of the blood, wer the themselinin austhorities have already too often declayed the Abbasemina on rthorities with foles 'reat on air n during the my consenter of other Glassianon armies. It is due to their part intragale, et. free, if the Glad-timiens have look the confidence of the Abbiennam runthorstier, and i they wish to be sever from after ruin, the west, ambit makent to the honorable peace which Abbacoumia will of a to nor.

To save and Angelon of mot Calverinia, it was like to the Glendeliniess to lave invoded the very King on of God. The Glandel minus and tower better meanly ell of Calver misens bear on this part inpulled do with the poisonious gases of mortal aborileges. The Glearful mens have at artenced the plending arise of hunareds of clules; innocent children. The Glandelinians have checked the voice of their conference with the pormonious gones of their security, on and other countless sortal sig sine, and othes. They have releace. the pleating of the roof gold young groses. The Cloudelineaus itself of the restrayed the most express of the Devine Artist's Goodswork in their scule. They have ruthlessly trampled unfor foot all the Shares Pictures of or God and his Blessed Mother, and Resped insult upon insult usen the hely essent eracifixes, on second unhamped on these mad rush tword final decliraction. Added with the terrible medic and other Sizz missels upon the christian in lines was the terrible atomic of blamphomics, on: the long range guns of discredation on the sect in e. at from this at second second that the Clanichings woll down trand to bring the throne of dol tottering to the grount if they could. Ind now legalte that the Clandeliniane have been overthrown in Olemoniana, routed out of western Calverinia, ad and Angelinia they have not asked for en armintice but waged the bloodiest britle of the entire wer et huellie klokson.

المعادرون والمراكب والمداعري

י פווארין המדורי אמר או אוויים הואים המווים אוויים או אמר אמר המדורים אוויים אוויים האווים אוויים האווים אוויים אוויים האווים אוויים א

---T---

"hat will you do with the nation called Angeline, "any are watting to hear you say, galvarine had dospised her, rejecting her mercy what will you do for your nation to day. There can you witness concerning her goodness, "home non died to save you from ware bitter thrall, who will declare her the fedrest of thousands, tho will now orom her the nation of all.

That will you do with the nation called Angelina,
The for you left her armies to hold the hills above,
Tere mid the carrage, ab and battles woos to labor,
Tailing unfolding her national love.
Look on the fields, red with the harvest,
The is now willing to fight with the few.
That will you do for the dear nation Angeline,
Lo she is waiting, she calls for you.

---3----

"hat will you do for the nation called Angeline,
"hom fees will submit to her fierce smay,
where are the hearts ready now to enthrone her,
who will her kind commands obey.
""ome with your clatheants, most costly and precious,
Pour out your gifts at the dear nations feet,
Tender to her all your loving devotion,
Seek to exait her by praises meet.

Thomas.

That will you do with the nation called Angeline, That oh what will you do for Angeline, the waits to bleus all who a humbly confess, Faith in her blood, and rightcoursess.

-- T--

Hore about Abbdeminia would I know here of her aid to others show, here of her saving fullment see, ore of her love to fight for ma.

ore about Abbienmia let me learn, flore of her great strength disarn, Spirit of God, her teacher be Showing the tt things of right to me.

--3--

Here about Abbicannia in this war, Helding communion with their Lorde, Hearing their commands in every, line, Paking each faithful maying mine.

---4---

Tore about Abbieumia on her throne, Riches in flory all her own, lore of her Kingdon sure increase, fore of her forcing Glandelinia to peace.

Thorus,

Here more about Abbieanni were more about Abbieanni, Here of her saving fullness be, were of her love who fights for me.

Tenning on /bbilemmins arms.

---T--

Oh what a fellowship, what a joy dovine, Leaning on Abbicannias area, What a Blessedness, what a peace is nine, Le uning on Abbicannias area.

--3---

On how eweet to walk in this pilgr in way, tenning on Abbloquentes arms, Oh how quiet the path grows from day to day, Leaning on Abbloquentes arms.

--3--

That have T to dread, what have I to fear, Leaning on Abbiconnains areas. I have blessed ponce with so strong a nation near, Leaning on Abbiconnains non areas.

Thorns.

Tenning, Tenning.
Safe and secure from all alarms.
Tenning, Tenning,
Teaning on Abbicanairs arms.

Blessed gaurance.

--T--.

Pleased Assurance, clandelinin is mine, of what a foretaste of flory devane. "eir of mations furchased from od, Then nations in his spirit, are washed in blood.

Perfect submission, Perfect delight, "isions of rapture harst forth on my sight, Armies advancing, bring yell "far above, Tehoes of fury, lack of Love.

--3---

Perfect submission, All is lost, To Our foes, An happy and blest, gatching and marching, and listening above,' Yells of their victory, lost in their love.

Chorus.

This is my story. This is my song.

Praising the Abbiconnians all the day long,
This is my stroy, This is my song,

Praising the Abbiconnians all the day long.

דוסטע יוף פים אויידיאַדידיאַדידיאַ סיי פיי אוי זוסטע דיי

---- T----

Look up to Abbieannia, Lift up thy Meighbor Lend against the foenon, Tell of her power, Seek for the victory, Comfort the weary, Look up for gudance hour by hour.

Leoking to Abbicounta, lift up her banners, reithfully follow, tand for the right carry her colors, where she may lead you, strive for the victory in her might.

Look up to Abbieunda-Lift up Hosanas, Great Hallelujahs, Singing above, Abbieunda has saved us, Let joyful service, Hear grateful witness of her love.

--4))---

Look up o to Abbiennnia, Lift up a promish, Trustfully breul y pray for her name, For all the earing, make intercession, Look up a covenant, Elessing claim.

Chorus.

Looks up , Lift up, Look up to Abbieannia, All around the world, whee her glories shine, Filled with her spirit, Lift up thy neogh neighbor, Then a crown a glorious crown, shall one day be thine.

--T--

The foe is settled before us,
To win their war implore us,
The eye of Abbdeannia is oer us,
From afar, From afar,
From afar, term afar,
From afar, tones are calling,
Thile war is dark appalling,
This Abbdeannia gently calling,
She is nigh. The is nigh.

We'll follow where she leadeth, We'l pasture where she feedeth, We'll guide to her who pleadeth, From afar, From afar. Then naught for fee shall sever, Our hopes shall brighten ever, Our faith shall fail us never, Shois nighting to might the shall fail us never,

---3---

Our homes are blighted around us, Tierce trials dark to move us, Yet Abbieaunia dear did move us, There afar, There afar, Ve'll giver her best endeavor, And priaise her name forever, Her precious ones can never, Hevor die, Hovor die.....

difonita.

By and by we shall meet her,
By and by we shall greet her,
And with Angelinia reign in glory
By and by ,By and by.
By and by we shall meet her,
And with Angelinia reign in glory by and by....

THERE'S A LESSAGE PROM THE PROPERTY.

F __

There's a message frome the front, Hallelugah, The message unto you I'll dive/ This recorded in his word Halleuljah, It is only that you look and and live.

I've a message full of Hope Hallelujah A message of my friend for youTis a mess message for the Pope Hallelujah, Abbieannia dai said it and I know it's true.

Life is offered unti unto Thee Hallelujah Eternal tife thy nation shall have, If you only look to him Hallelujah, Look to Abbieannia who alone can save.

--4--

I will tell you how I came Hallelujah To Abbicannin when she made me whole Twas believing on her help Mallelujah. I trusted and she saved my nations soul.

Chorus;

Look and live my Calverinia and live, Look o to Abbicannia and live, tis recorded in her word Hallelujah, It is only that you look to her and live.

THE THEFT BAY GOODS.

+

Our friends on earth we meet in sorrow
While swift the war storm rage,
Yet ever comes the sadness that we must say goodby.

--2--

Now fearful is the thoughts that linger, when loved ones cross deaths land. That when the battles fury here are ended, with them we'll be at hand.

--3--

No parting words had ever been spoken Amid that blinding storm of carnage, put yells of fury and derision and rage, shall ever more be raged.

Chorus

We'll never say goodby in battle, We'll never say goodby, eFor in that land of battle and storm, \mathbb{V}_n 'll never say goodby.

"rying to attack on the hills of our savior Always following our generals and King, shaping our lines by their brave example, appy how happy the results that we bring.....

Pressing more closely to them who is leading, when we are forced to turn from the fray, Trusting the armiestlant are strong to defend us, Lappy how happy our printees each day......

'arching in the steps of gentle vivian Girls, Footsteps of faithfulness, bravery and love, Locking to for the victory freely promishesd, Lappy how happy our journey above.

Trying to march in the steps of the gavior, Onward still owned we'll follow our guide, When we shall see him, the King in his Remuty, "appy how happy our place at his side....

grionits.

Now beautiful to march in the steps of the Caviour, Onward in the fight, Chward in the fight, Now beautiful to march in the steps of the Saviour, Led in paths of Light......

T idings happy Tidings.....

twidings happy tidings, Park, wark the sound, Fenr the joyful schoe through the world resound, Christ The Lord proclaimes them Fear and Heed the call

Some you Starving ones that perish, Room, Room for all.....

Tidings Pappy tidings, Park, Park they say, Do not slight the warning, Come oh come to day. Christ their loving savior still repeats the call, v come ye weary heavy laden, noom, room for all.

"iding "appy "idings, "ark, "ark again, "ushing over the mountian, Sweeping over the plain, omward goes the message, Tie the Saviors call Come for everything is ready, Room, Room for all.....

Chorus.

"hosoever naketh, Jesus will recieve,
"hosoever thirsteth, Jesus will relieve,
See the 'iving Waters flowing full and free,'.....
Oh the "lessed "hosovever, that means me.......

.

--T--

Mark tis the cannons roar T hear, Out in the lands so dark and drear, Destroying the foe who've gone astray, Far from the main folds away.

--2--

Who'll go and storm their lines behind, Help us the wandering slaves to find, Who'll bring the lost ones to the fold. Where they'll be sheltered from the cold.

--3--

Out in the plains hear their cry, Out in the mountians wild and high, Fark this the battle cry for thee, Go find the children where ever they be.

Chorus.

Bring them in.Bring them in. Bring them in from the fields of blood. Bring them in.Bring them in. Bring the wandering children to us.

THE BAPPAR OF FORIETAM OF PERRIE DE LA GREEGE.

-- T--

There is bleeding at the fountian Some behold the crimen tide, Flowing down from Pirenes mountian Where the armies of foemen died.

--?--.

There is bleeding at the fountian Rope not to find it weary souls, There our losses may all be covered. Glorinia ruess to make us whole.

---3---.

There is bleeding at the fountian, book to Abbienmin, now and live, At the battlefields lay the legions All the fee lines are recoding.

--4--.

There is bleeding at the fountian Procious fountians filled with blood, Gome on some the nation meets you, Gome and plunge beneath battles flood.

Chorus.

Oh the Fountian Blessod Pirens Fountian, I'm clad this flowing free. Oh the Fountian, Blessod Glemaing fountian, Bless the Lord I savetheth ' me.

---][---

Are you weary, are you heavy hearted, Tell it to Jemus, Tell it to Jemus, Are you grieving over Joy departed Tell it to Jesus Alone.

Do the tears flow down your cheeks unbidden, Tell it to Jesus, Tell it to Jesus, Have you sorrows that to mas eyes af are hidden, Tell it to Jesus alone.

--3---

Do you fear the pathering clouds of war, Tell it to Jemus, Tell it to Jemus, Are you anxious what shall be the horror, Tell it to Jemus, Tell it to Jemus.

--4--

Are you troubled at the thought of dying, Toll it to Jesus, Tell it to Jesus, For Christs coming kindom are you sighing, Tell it to Jesus.

Chorus.

Tell it to Jesus, Tell it t o Jesus, He's a friend that's well known, You m have no other such a friend or brother, Tell it to Jesus.

CAU A BOY FORGET HIS MOTHER.

-- <u>T</u>--

Can a boy forget his mothers pa prayers, When he has wandered, God knows where, Its down the path of death and shame. But Mothers prayers are heard the same.

--2--

Can a boy forgot his mothers face Whose heart was kind and filled with grace, Her Toving voice, it school sweet, She waits, she longs her boy to meet.

--3---

Can a boy forget his mothers door From which he wandered years before, with tears and sighs she said goodbye, Heet me my boy beyond the sky.

--4--

Can a boy forget that she is dead Though many years have passed and fled, There was that prayer, that sweet goodbye, She waits to welcome thee on high.

Chorus.

Some back my boy come back I say,
And walk now in thy mothers way.

Some back my oboy, come back I say,
And walk now in thy mothers way.....

BATTLE OF HORROR

--T--

There's a battle that ragedover the valleys of death,
And its furies my never be told.
There the shell stomms ever tore, and the fee lines ever fade,
In that battlefield of horror.

--2-

There the nation our redemer, The nation whom: we love Will the faithful with rapture behold;
There the enemy forever shall run like the steers
In that battlefield of horror.

--3---

Every force we have led to the foot of the hill, Every works we have brought them to hold, Vere term as shredded rigging, our own to adorn, In that battlefield of horror.

---1---

There all sickness, and serrow, and death were unknown, Amid Herrors upon herrors unfold, There the store in the light in the midst of the Throng, In that battlefield of herror.

Chorus.

The fee lines ever fade,
There the shells ever tore,
There the feemen forever,
phill Run like the steers,
In that battlefield of horror.

--.T---.

Throw out the battleline with armies quick and strong, Why do you tarry my brother so long, See they are yellding, oh hasten to day, And forward with the battle lines to drive the fee away.

Throw out the battle lines to rescue the lost, Armides who in battle care torn and tosped, And camnons of volleys, and billows of ruin, Are pressing then backwards, where dark disaster bloom.

--3---

Soon will the battle of Sunbown be o'er, Swiftly they drift to eternity shore, maten to help them, far out o'er the strife, Oh tell them to charge the mighty to rive.

Chorus.

Throw out the battle line, Throw out the battleline The durist lans are retreating away, Throw out the battle line, Throw out the battle line, Our armies are dwindling to day.

BOATTER THE FOR TH

---In--

In this war where sorror, ever will be known, where are found the seedy and the gad alone, llow ratch loy are confort we can all bestow, If you souther the foe men wever where you not

Hightient nations often need the screet deeds, and this war wants daily, little hindly deeds, the winters and sorred we may help remove, with our songs, and sourage, Sympathy and love.

When the days are gloomy, Sing some lappy song, Heat the worlds repinding, with a courage strong, Go with faith undanted, Through these strifes of war, Senter formed and their kinefold, for the conflicts and Horror.

Ulibritis

Seatter the feemen a mil along your way theor, and blees and brighten every passing line. Seatter the fee men all along your way theor, and blees, and brighten every passing line.